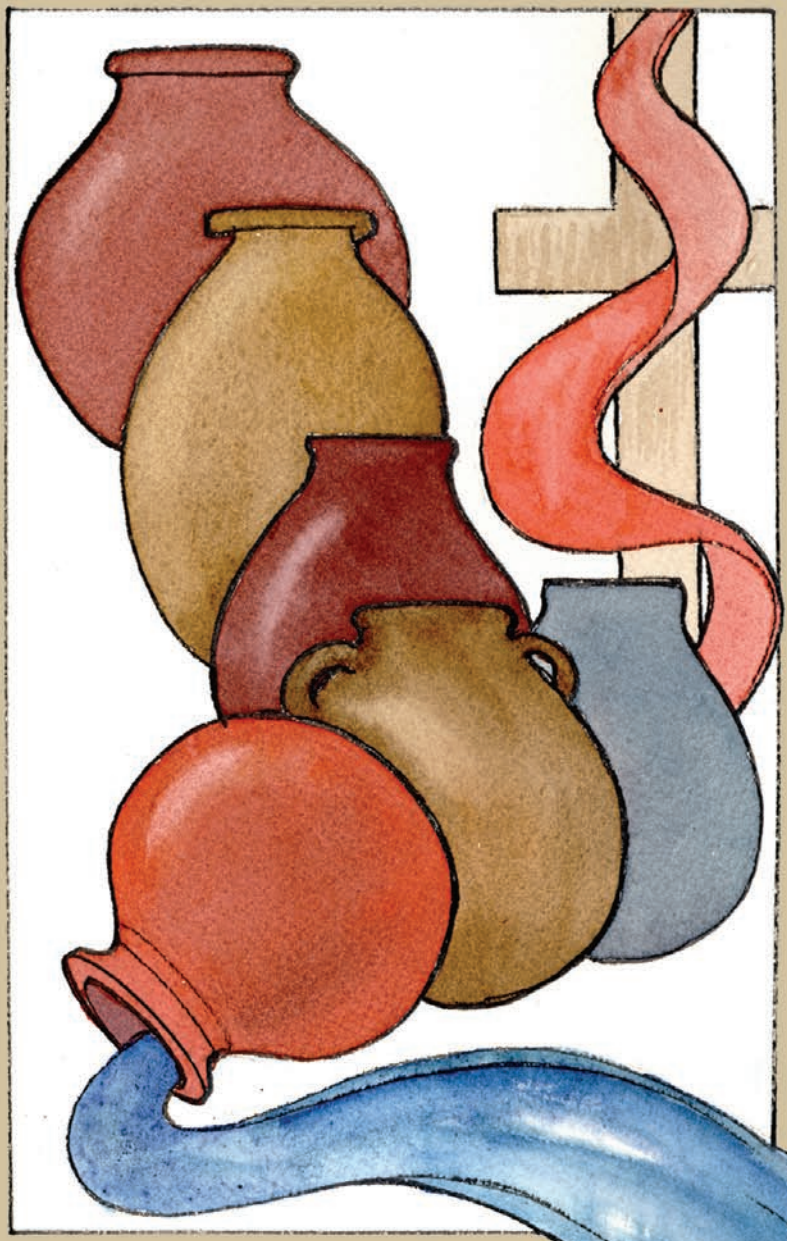
North Texas Conference 2005 Journal



Down to the River

The United Methodist Church
www.ntcumc.org

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY 10

II. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS 11

III. APPOINTMENTS (Blue) 33

IV. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL (Pink) 45

V. CLERGY CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL 92

VI. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS 99

VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE 101

VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS (Gray Edged) 117

IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS (Gray Edged) 154

X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 184

XI. STANDING RULES 206

XII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES (Green) 250

XIII. AGENCY REPORTS 260

XIV. MEMORIALS 354

XV. OUR BELOVED DEAD 364

XVI. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT 367

XVII. INDEX 451

The Journal of the
139th Session Since Organization
36th Session Following Merger

The North Texas Annual Conference

of

The United Methodist Church

held in Wichita Falls, Texas, at the

Multi-Purpose Event Center

and

First United Methodist Church
Wichita Falls, Texas
Floral Heights United Methodist Church
Wichita Falls, Texas

June 5 - June 8, 2005

BISHOP RHYMES H. MONCURE, JR.
Presiding

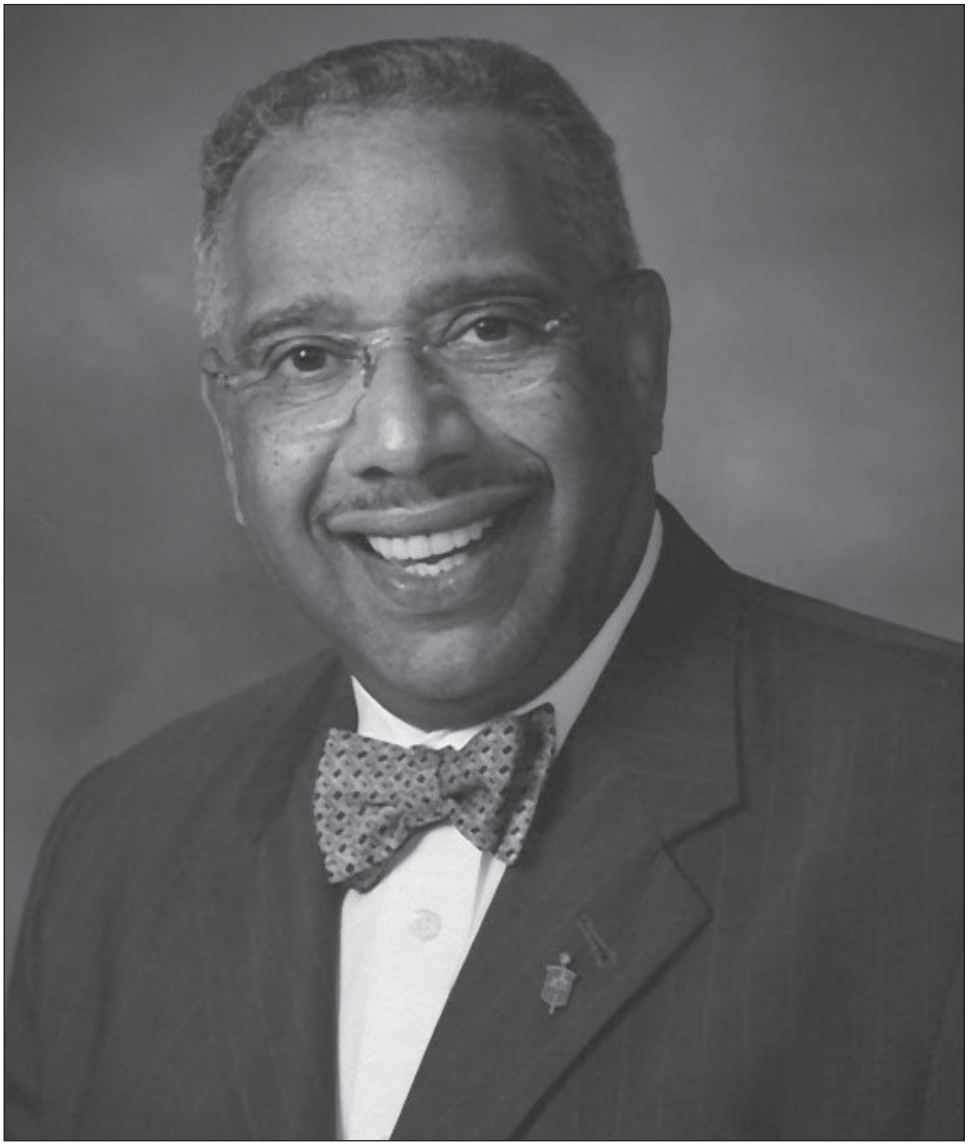
Editor/Conference Secretary
Leighton H. Bearden
Assistant Conference Secretaries
Todd Bristow
Kenneth R. Dickson
Judith Reedy

Price $12



THE CABINET

Back L-R: Fred L. Durham, Jr., Larry W. George, Michael L. Nichols
Front L-R: Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr., John C. Rosenburg, Ronald D. Henderson



BISHOP RHYMES H. MONCURE, JR.

President, North Texas Conference
Bishop, Dallas Area of The United Methodist Church



EXTENDED CABINET

Back L-R: Fred L. Durham, Jr., Larry W. George, James E. Dorff, Billy Ratcliff, Michael L. Nichols, L. Marvin Guier III,

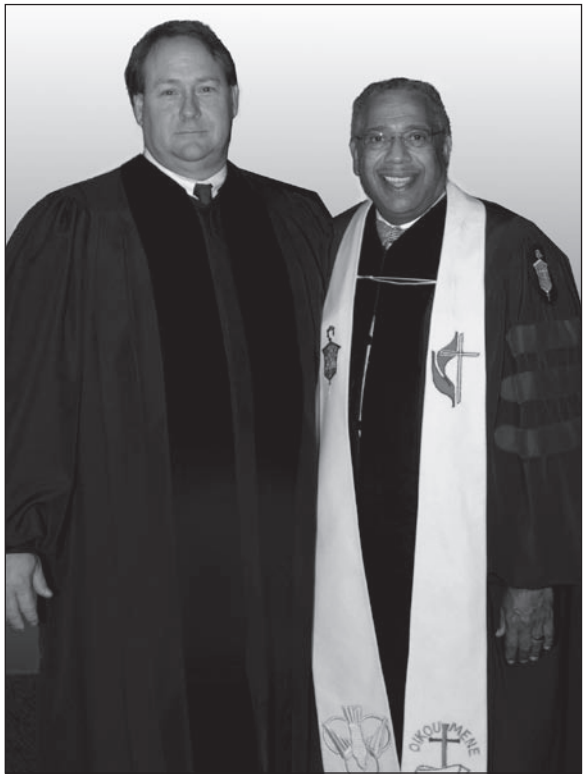
Front L-R: Mary Brooke Casad, Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr., John C. Rosenburg, Joan Gray LaBarr, Ronald D. Henderson



ELDERS IN FULL CONNECTION

Back L-R: Jennifer G. Karrer, Martha Vail Myre, Christopher L. Schoolcraft, Kory A. Knott, Andrew C. Stoker, JoNell K. Lindh, Alexandra H. Robinson

Front L-R: Andrew J. Lewis, Clifford G. Egner, Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr., Javier Q. Escalera, K. Margie Steele



PROBATIONARY DEACON ON ELDER TRACK
Daniel A. Gurley and Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr.,



DEACONS IN FULL CONNECTION
Michael Greene, Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr.,
Katherine S. Betz



COMMISSIONED ELDER TRACK

Back L-R: Paul Y. Kong, Brian G. Bosworth, Michael D. Rowe, Scott T. Wizeman, Leroy Elder, Frank E. Rahm
Front L-R: Ann C. Willet, Elizabeth K. Talbert, Mary C. Thomas, Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr., Jodi K. Smith, Karen L. Horan, Beatriz E. Pacheco



COMMISSIONED DEACON TRACK
Myka Stephens, Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr., Lydia Pellikan



RETIRING CLERGY AND SPOUSES

Back L-R: James Biggerstaff, Jo Biggerstaff

Middle L-R: Henry Suche, Jr., George Strickland, Danny Burnette, Jim Bell

Front L-R: Linda Suche, Angela Strickland, Sharon Burnette,

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided in 1844-45, Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867, the approximate area of what is now this conference, was set apart as the Trinity Conference, and later (1874) renamed the North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845, until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of that Mission came the West Texas Conference (primarily Black). In 1939, the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church united to form The Methodist Church. The West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central Jurisdiction (all Black). The North Texas Conference was a part of the South Central Jurisdiction, which was one of the geographical jurisdictions.

At the Uniting Conference to form the United Methodist Church held in Dallas, Texas, April 1968, a new Annual Conference was formed in North Texas including members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church of the South Central Jurisdiction (1939-1968), and members, one congregation, and one minister of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (1886-1968).

At a merger conference held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1970, members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference; and members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference located within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference became the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

In 1988, the South Central Jurisdictional Conference, meeting in New Orleans, created two episcopacies from what had been the single Dallas-Fort Worth Episcopal Area. This action resulted in the geographical region encompassed by the North Texas Conference being designated the Dallas Episcopal Area, while the Central Texas Conference became the Ft. Worth Area. Since that time, the North Texas Conference has been served by its own bishop.

The sessions of the current North Texas Conference are numbered first from 1867, the organizational date for the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Texas Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church and secondly from 1970, the date of merger of the former North Texas and West Texas Conferences.

A list of the Conference Sessions of these separate conferences is printed in:

(1) the 1939 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, (P.28-29) and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction (P.140);

(2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction(P.88);

(3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (P.17); and

(4) other histories of Methodism in North Texas.

Conference Sessions since 1968 are listed inside the back cover of this Journal.

II. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS

E - Effective
P - Probationary Members
CET-Commissioned, Elder Track
CDT-Commissioned, Deacon Track
R - Retired Elder
RD - Retired Deacon

A - Associate Member
ed Associate Member
ec. - Years Not Effective
FC - Full Connection
acon Full Connection

OT - On Trial
RE-AD - Re-admitted
C - Credetnials
UN - Union
T - Transfer
TR - Tansitioned

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Aaron Jr., Charles L.	E	MEMPHIS	1983	P	1989	1983	1989	T	1999			22
Abel, James D.	R	C TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1999		2004	40
Acton, Mariana	FD	N TX	2000	TR	2000	2000		TR	2000			6
Adams, Eddie Jean	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			11
Adrian, Peter V.	CET	N TX	2003					P	2003			3
Ahn, Kyu Chin	E	Dong Bu/KMU	1981	OT	1984	1981	1984	T	2000			6
Alden, Betsy	E	N TX	1974	P	1980	1974	1980	P	1974			31
Allen, Charles H.	R	NY E	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1969	10	1995	28
Allen, Christopher L.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			19
Allen Jr., John F.	E	N TX	1979	P	1984	1979	1984	P	1979			26
Allen, Joseph L.	R	NC	1953	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1972		1997	44
Allen, Robert L.	E	OK	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1996			34
Anderson, C. W.	S	C TX	1982	A		1982		T	1988		1996	14

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Anderson, Joy	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			9
Atkinson, Marilyn	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		1999	3
Atkinson, Richard D.	R	ND	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1965		1994	31
Bailey, Wilfred M.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1994	46
Baker, Philip Eugene	R	NM	1957	OT	1965	1958	1965	T	1981	1	1994	36
Bandel, Holly Gaskill	E	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			6
Barbee, Keith	PE	N TX	2005	P				P				4
Barnes, Donald E.	R	LA	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1967		1997	45
Barton, Ann Johnson	E	N TX	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992			13
Baskin-Ball, Kathleen	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			22
Bearden, Leighton H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			23
Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			20
Beights, Cletus B.	R	NW TX	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	T	1977		1989	37
Benson, Laura J.S.	E	NY	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	T	1994			12
Benton, Donald R.	R	C TX	1952	OT	1956	1954	1957	T	1958		1995	43
Besse, John C.	R	N TX	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	P	1985		2005	20
Betz, Katherine	FD	N TX	2002	P	2005	2005		P	2002			4
Biggerstaff, Josephine M.	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2005	9
Bingman, Cathy Ann	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			22
Birdsong, F. Lee	R	N TX	1985	P	1987		1987	P	1985		1995	10
Blackmon Sr., D. Glen	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			16
Blackmon, David R.	R	N TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	P	1977		2003	26
Blanton, Georjean H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			23
Bond, George D.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1977	1966	1977	RE-AD	1975	1		38
Boone, Keith Payne	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			23

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Bosworth, Brian	CE	N TX	2005	PE				P	2005			1
Bouffard, Norman H.	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966		2004	42
Bowden, James Bradley	E	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			17
Bozell, Marilyn A.	S	N TX	1996	A		1996		A	1996		2004	8
Brand, John H.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	RE-AD	1988	18	1988	19
Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			9
Bristow, April	E	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			6
Browder, Eugene P.	R	C TX	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1960		1999	41
Brown Jr., Jim Kimmel	E	TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1965			42
Brown, Veronica	FD	N TX	2000	P	2003	2003		P	2000			6
Brumett, Thomas O.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			20
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	R	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986		1998	12
Bryan, Bob B.	S	N TX	1974	A		1974		A	1974		1998	24
Bryan, Susan	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			6
Bryan III, William J.	E	N TX	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			30
Bryant, H. Noel	R	NW TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	T	1954		1984	46
Bullard, Tamara	FD	N TX	2001	P	2004	2004		P	2001			5
Burke, Ralph E.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1992	27
Busby, Jack P.	R	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970		1992	25
Bush, Robert I.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957		1997	40
Bussey, Elaine	E	N TX	1986	P	1992	1986	1992	P	1986			19
Caddell, Carroll A.	R	C TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	T	1979		2003	26
Cajiuat, Eduardo C.	R	PHIL	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1985		1998	41
Caldwell, Samuel L.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			11

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Callahan, Kennon L.	R	NE OH	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	T	1963		1996	37
Campbell, Elwin N.	A	N TX	1998			1998		A	1998			8
Cantrell, Mary	CET	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			3
Caraway, H.V.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1952	1952	1956	OT	1950		1986	36
Caraway, Melton H.	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			13
Cardwell, Ann	R	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978		1998	20
Carnahan, Charles R.	E	N TX	1984	P	1990	1984	1990	P	1984			21
Carr, David M.	E	N TX	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	RE-AD	1978	1		28
Carter Jr., Kenneth E.	R	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963		1985	22
Cary, Lee D.	R	N TX	1972	P	1978	1972	1978	T	1980		1996	24
Casad, Victor E.	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			20
Chambers, Paula	FD	N TX	2001	P	2004	2004		P	2001			5
Chang, Dongil	E	DETROIT	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	T	1997			9
Chapman, Deborah	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			6
Chappell, Wallace E.	R	N TX	1947	OT	1949	1948	1949	T	1970		1989	42
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	R	EUB	1958	E	1958		1958	UN	1983	8	1997	39
Chester, Eldon M.	S	N TX	1974	A		1971		A	1975		1993	19
Childers, William L.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
Chraska, Karen L.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			9
Clark, Alan W.	FD	TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1999			8
Coats, Darrell P.	E	SW TX	1977	P	1985	1977	1985	T	1984			28
Coder, Alice G.	CET	N TX	2004	P				P	2004			4
Coke, Donald G.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1964	1958	1964	OT	1956		1992	37
Cole III, John Wallace	CET	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			4
Collett, David M.	FD	TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2000			13

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Compton, Dana	CET	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			3
Cook, Charles W.	R	L ROCK	1955	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1957		1996	41
Cooksy, Lucretia	CET	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			3
Cooper, Lois G.	R	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1993	10
Cooper, Robert O.	R	NW TX	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1966		1992	42
Copeland, Stanley	E	TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1998			22
Corazao, Marc	CET	N TX	2004	P				P	2004			2
Corse, Wilma R.	R	C TX	1972	P	1973	1950	1954	T	1973		1985	13
Cowley, Edlen O.	E	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			6
Cox, Charles A.	E	N TX	2001	P	2004	2001	2004	P	2001			5
Cox, Charles E.	E	N TX	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975			30
Craig, W. Mark	E	C TX	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1977			34
Cravens, Joyce	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			8
Crenshaw, Perry N.	E	C TX	1996	P	2000	1996	2000	T	2000			7
Crouch, William C.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1965		1999	45
Crowell, Betty	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			8
Crowson, Vivian J.	CET	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			4
Cupples, J. Keith	E	OK	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1995			33
Dalton, Daniel F.	E	UNKWN			1997		1997	P	1994			11
Dancer, T. Dudley	R	MEMPHIS	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	RE-AD	1972	5	1998	35
Dangerfield, Harold G.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			21
Daniels, Dale R.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			9
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951		1989	38
Daves, D. Michael	R	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1960	1963	RE-AD	1962	1	1999	38

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Davidson, Victoria B.	R	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981		1996	15
Davis, Jeanne Webb	R	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994		1998	4
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	R	L ROCK	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1980		1988	40
Davis, M. Jan	E	N TX	2001	P	2004		2004	P	2001			5
Davis, Nanette	E	N TX	1996	P	1999	1996	1999	P	1996			10
Davis, Steven C.	E	NM	1987	P	1992	1987	1992	T	2001			5
Day, Gaither L.	R	C TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1972		1997	44
Dean Jr., James F.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	T	1961		1981	25
Deane, Edmund B.	R	L ROCK	1956	OT	1961	1957	1961	T	1969		1996	40
Denman, Charles V.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1983	35
Dickson, Kenneth R.	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			10
Dickson, Kenneth M.	R	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958		1998	43
Dillard, John W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			34
Dorff, James E.	E	OK	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1972			35
Drenner III, Frank Edward	E	TX	1998	T	2001		2001	T	2002			5
Dunagin, Richard L.	E	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			33
Durham Jr., Frederick L.	E	N TX	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RE-AD	1975	1		35
Echols-Richter, William	E	TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1997			23
Eckstein, Jon Michael	E	N TX	1993	P		1993	1996	P	1993			12
Edens, R. Maurice	R	SW TX	1959	P	1963	1959	1963	T	1979		1983	24
Edwards, Barbara Jean	RD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002		2004	12
Edwards, Kerby H.	R	SW TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1962		1994	44
Egner, Clifford G.	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			4
Elder, Leroy	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			3

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Elledge, Bettye L.	R	N AL	1993	P	2000	1993	2000	T	1997		2004	11
Emerick, Craig L.	E	N IN	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970			38
Englert, Valarie	E	N TX	2001	P	2004		2004	P	2001			5
Escalera, Javier Q.	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			9
Escamilla, Paul L.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			21
Fade, Reid	E	TX	1998	T	2002	1998	2002	T	1999			8
Fadel, Erika	E							T	2004			2
Fairchild, Millard E.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1956		1994	38
Fiedler, John F.	E	C TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1997			21
Fielder, Jackson W.	R	NW TX	1949	OT	1953	1951	1955	RE-AD	1989	25	1989	15
Finnin Jr., William M.	E	LA	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1980			36
Fisk, George C.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			31
Flach Jr., S. Richard	R	N TX	1958	OT	1962	1958	1962	OT	1958		1998	40
Fleer, Gilbert E.	R	MO	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1967		1994	39
Fleming, John	E	N TX	1999	P	2003		2003	P	1999			7
Fleming, Richard L.	R	IL	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1972		1999	41
Floyd, Russell	E	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			12
Folkerth, Eric Stewart	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			16
Fox, Douglas J.	CET	N TX	2004	P				P	2004			5
Frank, Rebecca	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			10
Fraser, John R.	R	N TX	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958		1989	31
Garrett, Guy D.	R	TX	1957	P	1959	1957	1959	T	1979		1996	39
Garrett, Jeff	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			14
Gaston, Camille	E	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			18

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Gaston, Matthew	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			16
Gatlin, James M.	R	N AR	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	T	1958		1986	31
George, Larry W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1975	1970	1975	P	1970			35
Gibson, Jack M.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956		1995	39
Gilmore, Martha N.	R	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984		2001	17
Gondol, John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			24
Goodrich, Paul Q.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			31
Goodwin Jr., W. James	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			15
Goolsby, Joe Ed	E	N TX	1979	A	1983	1976	1983	A	1979			24
Gordon, Tyrone	E	L Rock	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	T	2002			21
Gordon, V. Eugene	R	N TX	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	T	1966		2004	41
Gorham, Leta B.	R	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992		1999	7
Gould, Paul A.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			26
Grable, Patricia L.	FD	N TX	1999	TR	1999			TR	1999			9
Graham, Duncan	E	TX		T				T	2005			4
Grant, C. David	E	N TX	1973	P	1982	1973	1982	P	1973			32
Graves, J. Thomas	R	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1986		2001	45
Greanead, Veronica	CET	N TX	2004	P				P	2004			5
Green, Joel B.	E	N TX	1980	P	1987	1980	1987	P	1980			25
Green, Michael A.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			11
Greene, Michael	FD	N TX	2002	P	2005	2005		P	2002			4
Greenhaw, William L.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1977	39
Grigsby, John	E	L ROCK	1973	P	1979	1973	1979	T	1998			32
Grimmett, Philip E.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1958	1953	1958	OT	1953		1984	31

Name	First Admitted				Ordination								
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Guier III, L. Marvin	E	NM	1977	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1978			28
Gurley, Daniel A.	PM	N TX	2005	P		2005		P	2005			11
Guttierrez II, Milton P.	E	LA	1964	P	1967	1964	1966	T	1973			41
Gwaltney, James A.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1990	31
Hale, Joe	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958		2001	43
Hall, Jeffrey	CET	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			3
Halstead, Julia A.	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			10
Hamric, James Ken	R	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995		2002	12
Hamrick, Shannon	CDT	DETROIT						T	2004			3
Haney, Johnnie W.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1970		1991	21
Hanig, Terry Ann	E	NM		T				T	2005			5
Hardaway, Sara J.	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			10
Hardesty-Crouch, Brian L.	E	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			14
Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Beth	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			8
Hares, James C.	R	ERIE	1945	OT	1948	1945	1948	T	1959		1994	49
Hargrove, Sammy A.	E	N TX	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970			35
Harris, Todd	E	TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	T	1998	1		7
Harvey Jr., Earl E.	R	N TX	1945	OT	1947	1945	1947	T	1951		1987	42
Hasley Jr., C. Robert	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1978			30
Hawkins, Rick L.	E	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	T	1993			21
Haynes, C. Michael	R	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1961	1962	T	1966		2001	42
Head, Keith	E	OK	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	T	2002			31
Hedges Jr., Howard P.	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			26
Heislen, Terrance	CDT	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			3
Henderson, Doyle S.	E	C TX	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1975			36

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Henderson, Ronald D.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			26
Hennigh, Ray D.	R	SW TX	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1970		2002	34
Hicks, H. Harrell	R	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1966		1987	21
Hildebrand, Christina	FD	N TX	2001	P	2004	2004		P	2001			5
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	E	N TX	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	P	1977			28
Hill-Larson, Charlise	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			15
Hodge, Marshall E.	R	W TX	1952	OT	1955	1955	1962	RE-AD	1962	6	1995	37
Hoke, Daniel L.	E	SW TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			33
Hoke, Douglas L.	R	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		1993	24
Holbert, Diana B.	E	N TX	1991	P	1997	1991	1997	P	1991			14
Holbrook, Virgie	E	N TX	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990			15
Holcomb-McLain, Scott	E	VA	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	T	2000			12
Holcombe, George R.	R	SW TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1990		2003	47
Hollingsworth, Sheri S.	FD	N TX	2000	P	2003	2003		P	2000			6
Holmes Jr., Zan W.	R	W TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957		2002	45
Hosemann-Butler, Anna	CET	N TX	2004	P				P	2004			6
House, Michael A.	E	N TX	1978	P	1985	1978	1985	P	1978			27
Houseman, Harry E.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	OT	1952	2	1997	43
Howard, Virgil P.	E	N IOWA	1959	P	1961	1959	1961	T	1991			46
Howe, Leroy T.	R	FL	1960	OT	1966	1960	1966	T	1974		1998	38
Howeth, David T.	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			16
Hudson, Roger D.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			19
Hudspeth, Tom	E	TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	T	2004			4
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1944		1990	49
Humbert, Daniel Drew	E	N TX	1989	P	1994	1989	1994	P	1989			16

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Humphries, Joan	E	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999			6
Hunt, C. Dale	R	CT	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1985		1997	29
Hutchinson, William B.	R	DETROIT	1952	P	1956	1952	1956	T	1993		1997	44
Irish, Johnny R.	R	N TX	1974	P	1975	1974	1975	P	1974		2004	30
Jackson, Douglas E.	R	N IN	1941	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1969		1984	43
Jackson, Michael R.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			36
Jackson-Sears, Jill	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			9
Jacobs, William H.	R	MO E	1952	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1980		1991	39
James, Andrew B.	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			9
James, C. Randal	E	LA	1966	P	1971	1966	1971	T	1979			39
James, Christy	E	OK	1993	P	2004	1993	2004	T	1997			10
Jameson, Ashley D.	R	NW TX	1942	OT	1947	1942	1943	T	1947		1976	34
Janovec, Leslie A.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			11
Johnson, Kathryn E.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			9
Johnson, William T.	R	N AR	1953	OT	1957	1956	1959	T	1954	4	1988	31
Johnson, Willie F.	E	N TX	1994	A	2000	1994	2000	P	1994			13
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	R	OK	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1944		1978	39
Jones, Jerry L.	E	NT	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			9
Jones, Shonda	CET	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			3
Jones, Terry	FD	N TX	1999	P	2002	2002		P	1999			7
Judy, Dwight H.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1974	1968	1974	OT	1968			37
Kacela, Xolani	CET	N TX	2001	P				P	2001			5
Karrer, Jennifer G.	E	N TX	2001	P	2005	2001	2005	P	2001			5
Kay, John	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			9

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Keith, James D.	R	N AR	1958	P	1966	1958	1966	T	1991		1996	38
King, Russell Herbert	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			6
Kirby Jr., James E.	R	NW TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981		1996	41
Knott, Kory	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			6
Kong, Paul	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			4
Kotey, Janette C.	E	OK	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	T	1997			8
Krohn, Larry C.	R	N TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	P	1985		2002	17
Kruger, Larry H.	E	N TX	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981			24
Kuhlbars, Richard A.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			25
LaBarr, Joan Gray	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			25
LaBarr, William E.	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			10
Laguardia, Levy E.	E	PHIL	1977	P	1981	1977	1982	T	1993			28
Lancaster, John T.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1991	26
Lancaster, Sarah H.	E	N TX	1989	P	1999	1989	1999	P	1989			16
Landis, Gayle	E	W OHIO	2000	P	2002		2002	T	2002			6
Lantz, Edward F.	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			9
Lartey, Kwame O.	R	GHANA	1963	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977		2002	39
Lavender, Garland T.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1962	3	1972	32
Lawrence, William B.	E	WYOMING	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	T	2002			4
Lawson, Henry H.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1954	1952	1955	OT	1951		1988	37
Lawson, Rene P.	E	N TX	1987	P	1989	1987	1989	P	1987			18
Lazaroff, Van	E	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			9
Lee, Donald	E	N TX	1991	P	1993	1991	1993	P	1991			14
Lee, Ouida	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			10
Lee, Robert W.	R	N AR	1974	P	1976	1971	1976	T	1975		2002	27

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Lee, Sung Chul	E	C TX	1989	P	1995	1989	1995	T	1990			16
Lewis, Andrew Joseph	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			4
Lewis Jr., George A.	R	SW TX	1951	OT	1957	1952	1957	T	1968		1995	44
Lindh, JoNell	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			4
Long, F. Gifford	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			27
Long, Mark	E	KS W	1998	P	2004	1998	2004	T	1999			10
Loveman, Traci	E	MO E	1999	P	2002		2002	T	2002			6
Lovin, Robin W.	E	N IL	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	T	1994			36
Lyford, Nicki	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			4
Lyle, Katherine	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			10
Mackenzie, Kathryn L.	S	N TX	1986	A		1986		A	1986		1987	1
Magruder, Wesley	E	N TX	1996	P	2001	1996	2001	P	1996			9
Major, A. Jarratt	R	TX	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	RE-AD	1973	2	1996	39
Marcum, Barbara W.	E	N TX	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979			26
Marcum, Walt W.	E	NM	1974	P	1981	1974	1981	T	1979			31
Marshall, Karan	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			9
Marshall, R. Ben	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961		2000	39
Mason, Debra Hobbs	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			10
Matthew, Steven E.	E	KS W	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			33
Matthews, J. William	R	C TX	1956	OT	1963	1956	1963	T	1973		1997	41
McElvaney, William K.	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	T	1986		1993	38
McFarland, H. Neill	R	N TX	1945	OT	1949	1946	1949	T	1956		1987	42
McGee, Carl M.	R	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963		2001	38
McGee, Fred	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1957	1959	OT	1961		1965	4

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
McGee, John W.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1951		1984	33
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951		1994	43
McKnight, Thomas R.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			21
McLain, Arville	E	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			18
McLarty, John	E	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			6
McLean-Davis, Kathy	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			15
McLemore, Timothy E.	E	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			19
McNabb, Jack D	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
McNeir, Marjorie E.	R	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982		2002	20
McPherson, Brian Glenn	E	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			17
McPherson, J. Mac	R	TX	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1966		1997	39
Medley, Tom Ray	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			16
Mercer, Philip D.	R	IN	1963	OT	1965	1962	1965	T	1968		2002	39
Meredith, Lawrence	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1	1998	46
Meyer, Douglas A.	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			8
Meyers, C. Jack	R	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968		2000	37
Middleton, Marsha Engle	E	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			16
Milam, David E.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1967	1972	1967	RE-AD	1975	2	1975	11
Miller, Edward L.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	OT	1959		1993	34
Miller, J. Michael	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			11
Miller, W. Douglas	E	N TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983			22
Millican, Ed	E	NEBRASKA	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	T	2002			4
Millsap, Connie	E	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			6
Minor, James	E	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			6

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Mireb, Valerie Knox	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1991			16
Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	R	C TX	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	T	1965		1997	43
Mollet Jr., John T.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			29
Moore, Mark T.	E	N TX	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			21
Morphis, John W.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1964		1977	41
Morrison, Timothy	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			9
Mueller, Gary E.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			27
Myre, Martha	E	SW TX	1996	T	2005	1996	2005	T	2002			9
Myrick, Byron D.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		2000	36
Na, Jung Yong	E	NEW JER	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	T	2004			2
Neal Jr., Charles A.	R	SW TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966		1998	36
Neal, Gregory S.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			14
Newkirk, Randy G.	E	S IL	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1977			30
Nichols, Michael L.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			34
Nicholson, Larry D.	R	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		2005	36
Noblin, Glenn A.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			23
Noland, Russell	E	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			9
Odom Jr., Elzie D.	E	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			6
Odom, Janet Bell	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			10
Odom, Wayne C.	R	TX	1954	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1969		1991	37
Oliphint, J. Clayton	E	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			19
Orman, Susanne	E	N TX	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995			10
Ott, Jerry P.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964	1	2003	38
Owen, Mather P.	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1969		1994	32
Ozier, James P.	E	C IL	1972	OT	1975	1972	1975	T	1975			33

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Pacheco, Beatriz E.	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			9
Page, Calvin	E	N TX	2001	P	2004	2001	2004	P	2001			5
Palmer Sr., James B.	R	ERIE	1951	OT	1954	1951	1954	T	1963		1997	46
Palmer, Thomas O.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			20
Park, Kwang Bae	E	C TX	1996	P	2001		2001	T	2002			9
Patterson, Sheron	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			16
Peel Jr., John J.	E	N TX	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1969			36
Peel, Thomas R.	R	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1962		1999	39
Pellikan, Donald	E	S IL	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	T	1996			19
Pellikan, Lydia	CDT	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			1
Perkins, Terri Hale	E	N TX	1997	P	2001	1997	2001	P	1997			9
Pierce, Charles	E	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999			7
Pierce, James Clifton	E	N TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990			15
Pledger, James E.	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			30
Pool, Joe C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982			23
Poore, Elwood S.	R	N IA	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	T	1970		1987	34
Porter, James R.	E	C TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	T	2002			33
Presley, Diane	E	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			6
Price, Robert Marshall	E	OK	1992	P	1995	1993	1995	T	2000			12
Price, Thomas H.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	OT	1962		1993	31
Purkey, Walter R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			31
Putnam, Jerry G.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			24
Rahm, Frank	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			2
Raphael, Eugenio D.	E	SW TX	1982	T	1986	1982	1986	T	1993	3		21
Ravert, Larry D.	R	SW TX	1961	OT	1969	1961	1969	T	1965		1999	38

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Read, E. Ben	E	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			30
Reaves, James E.	R	LA	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	T	1974		1982	43
Reed, Clara	E	NW TX	1987	P	1993	1987	1993	T	1999			7
Reedy, Judith	E	N TX	1998	P	2002	1998	2002	P	1998			8
Regan, R. Gary	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1996	37
Renshaw Jr., Donald F.	R	C TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972		1999	41
Rentfro, John M.	R	TX	1953	OT	1956		1956	T	1972		1993	40
Richardson, Steve	E	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			6
Rieger, Joerg	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			10
Riggsby, Deborah	E	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			9
Riley, Royce W.	R	TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1966		2001	36
Rindfuss, Richard	CET	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			3
Rives, Glyn	R	N TX	1969	P	1970	1951	1970	P	1969		1987	18
Robbins, Thomas Q.	E	C TX	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1993			31
Roberson, Linwood John	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955		1981	26
Robertson, Bryce Clark	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1990	28
Robertson, Stephen A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			21
Robinson, Alexandra	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			4
Roby, Linda	CDT	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			3
Rosario, Philip B. del	R	PHIL	1953	P	1953	1953	1955	T	1978		1998	45
Rosenburg, John C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			23
Rosset, Kristie J.	E	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			16
Rothe, Eric V.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			11
Rothe, Laura	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			9
Rowe, Michael	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			6

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Rucker, David R.	E	NW TX	1973	OT	1977	1973	1977	T	1976			32
Sackett, Paul C.	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2002	6
Salinas, Norma	E	CAL NEV	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1994			21
Sawyer, Boyd M.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1		36
Saylor Jr., Joseph R.	R	N TX	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1989		1995	35
Schader, Danette	FD	TX	2000	TR	2000	2000		T	2001			6
Schaefer, Richard E.	R	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		2001	32
Schoolcraft, Chris	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			6
Scott, Jennifer	FD	OK						T	2004			2
Seat, Stanley F.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			23
Self, Kathryn	E	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999			7
Shaddox, Billy M.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			31
Shafer, Joe D.	R	OK	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1968		2001	40
Shaw, Don T.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1984	22
Shawver, R. David	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		2001	39
Shinn Jr., Benjamin J.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	OT	1968			37
Shuler, John M.	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	RE-AD	1966	3	1981	39
Shuler Jr., Philip L.	R	C TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966		2004	43
Simmons, Jerry M.	E	TX	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1994			28
Simpson, Robert A.	R	L ROCK	1950	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1968		1984	34
Sims, Troy	CDT	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			3
Slack Jr., William B.	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973		1992	34
Smith Jr., A. Barton	E	NW TX	1963	OT	1968	1963	1968	T	1966			42
Smith, Donald A.	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			22
Smith, Jodi	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			4

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Smith, Kerry	CET	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			6
Smith Jr., Ralph L.	R	PAC SW	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1980		1997	36
Smith, William B.	E	L ROCK	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	T	1971			36
Snider, Allen Wesley	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			9
Sobczak, Stephen	FD	C TX						T	2004			3
Somers-Clark, Carole	E	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			25
Soper, John B.	E	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			32
Soper, Martha Anne	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			8
Spencer Jr., Robert Lee	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			10
Spencer, Robert L.	R	OK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960		1997	39
Spore, Roy L.	E	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			32
Squires, Sarah J.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			9
Stabile, Joseph B.	E	N TX	1989	P	1991		1991	P	1989			16
Standifer, Charles H.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970	2	1982	10
Stark, Richard P.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1979			28
Steele, K. Margie	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			4
Steiner, Dina	CDT	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			3
Stephens, Leslie	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			6
Stephens, Myka Kennedy	CDT	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			1
Stephenson, William T.	R	TX	1946	OT	1948	1945	1947	T	1950		1993	47
Stewart, Montie W.	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1965		1992	30
Stobaugh, Joseph	CDT	N TX	2004	P				P	2004			2
Stoker, Andrew	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			4
Stokes, Charles	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			9
Stovall, Charles	E	N GA	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1987			27

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Strempke, Kathryn Taylor	E	N TX	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	T	2002			15
Strempke, Kevin	E	NM	1991	P	1993		1993	T	2002			14
Strickland, George E.	R	N TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977		2005	26
Suche Jr., Henry R.	R	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979		2005	26
Swift, William D.	R	KY	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1955		1988	39
Switzer, David K.	R	TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1977		1991	42
Talbert, Elizabeth	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			2
Tatum Sr., John W.	R	W TX	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	OT	1964		2003	39
Taylor, John Earl	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973		1998	40
Thomas, Christy	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			4
Thomas, N. C.	R	OK	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1978		1994	35
Thomas, Page	E	N AR	1959	P	1961		1961	T	2003			43
Thompson Jr., Ira M.	R	C TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	T	1966		1997	42
Thornburg, John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			24
Thornton, John M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	T	1980			28
Thresher, Patricia	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			16
Thurman, Mark A.	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			16
Tinsley, Larry D.	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			27
Topper, George G.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	OT	1964		1991	27
Tull, Justin W.	E	L ROCK	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	T	1968			37
Turner, David J.	E	N TX	1984	P	1989	1984	1989	P	1984			21
Turner, Merwin K.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	OT	1962		2000	38
Turnipseed, Robert S.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		1995	31
Tyson, G. Eugene	R	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1971		1996	30
Underwood, Donald W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			34

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Upchurch, William F.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1969	1964	1969	OT	1964		1996	32
Utz, Fredric L.	R	OK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977		2003	28
Van Zant, J. Kermit	R	N AR	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	T	1953		1971	28
VanGiesen, Duane	E	MO E	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	2000			39
Vickers, Glynn J.	R	NM	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	T	1965		1994	30
Vowell, J. Lynn	R	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1997	14
Vowell, Mark	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			10
Waddell, Donald W.	R	CHILEAN	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1965		1991	33
Waiters-Lee, Jacqueline	CDT	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			3
Waitschies, Thomas W.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			14
Walker, Michael W.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		2002	38
Walker, Robert M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			28
Wallace, John	E	N TX	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995			10
Wallace, Rodney C.	R	L ROCK	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	T	1981		1995	28
Walt, Earnest E.	R	N TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	OT	1967		2001	34
Ward, James M.	R	MN	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1965		1993	43
Warden, Chief A.	R	C TX	1953	OT	1956	1955	1958	T	1956		1985	32
Weaver, R. Bruce	R	C TX	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	T	1970		1991	46
Weber, David	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			8
Weilage, Woodrow A.	E	N TX	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			29
Welborn, Gene C.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	OT	1968			37
Wheeler, George Howard	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1941	1942	OT	1941		1975	34
Whitehead, Donna E.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			25
Whittemore, C. Patrick	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			28
Wiksten, De Forrest	R	SW MO	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966		1996	35

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Wilkie, Bobby D.	R	N TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972		1992	20
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	E	S GA	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	T	1980			28
Willet, Ann	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			2
Williams, Wallace A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984			21
Wilson, Buist B.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953		1991	38
Wilson, J. Richard	FD	SW TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2003			9
Wilson, Phyllis C.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			9
Wisdom, Gene	E	NW T	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1990			27
Wizeman, Scott	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			5
Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			13
Wolfe, Jayne C.	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			8
Womack, J. Clay	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			28
Womack, Ramon L.	R	N TX	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966		1997	31
Woods, Natalie	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			4
Woods, Roger L.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1987			23
Wright, Derrick R.	E	C TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	T	1986			20
Wright Jr., Harry S.	E	N TX	1991	P	1995	1991	1995	P	1991			14
Wright-Chapman, Michael	FD	C TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2002			4
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955		2004	49
Yeager, Clay A.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1964	3	1994	37
Yeager, Don H.	E	N TX	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	P	1977			28
Yoes, Rita M.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2002			9
Zimmerman, Walter L.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1963	1957	1963	OT	1957		1998	41
Zink, Linn Caraway	E	LA	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	T	1999			26
Zinser, Joe	CET	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			

III. APPOINTMENTS 2005-2006

CDT - Commissioned, Deacon Track
CET - Commissioned, Elder Track
PE - Probationary Elder
PM - Probationary Member, 1992 Discipline
RMOAC - Retired Member of Other Annual Conference
R - Retired
FLP - Full-time Local Pastor
PLP - Part-time Local Pastor
SLP - Student Local Pastor
RLP - Retired Local Pastor

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Larry W. George 1

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Argyle	Kory Knott	4
Aubrey.	(Lyle Benson-SLP)	3
CARROLLTON:		
Aldersgate	Woody Weilage	4
Associate	(Liz Moen-SLP)	1
First	Richard Dunagin	5
Associate	(Alan Hitt-FLP)	4
Cambodian Fellowship	(Meng Top-PLP)	12
Holy Covenant	.Donald Lee	6
Associate	(Denise Peckham-SLP)	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Deborah Chapman	7
Coppell		
First	Dennis A. Wilkinson	2
Associate	Charlise Hill-Larson	1
Associate	Frank Rahm (CET)	1
Deacon in Full Connection	Jennifer Scott	2
Corinth		
Faith	John McLarty	3
DALLAS:		
Bachman Foundry Fellowship	(Owen Ross P.346.1)	4
Cochran Chapel	Joseph B. Stabile	2
Deacon in Full Connection	(Laura Rothe P.331.7)	3
Dallas Korean Fellowship	(Kyu Sang Lee P.346.1,338.2)	3
Lovers Lane	Stanley R. Copeland	9
Associate	Donna Whitehead	6
Associate	Tom Hudspeth	5
Associate	(Stephen Swisher P.346.1)	1
Associate	Christy Thomas (CET)	3
Associate	(Stephen Cotten-FLP)	2
Associate	(Shante Buckley-FLP)	2
Associate	(Keva Green-SLP)	2
Northaven.	Eric Folkerth	5
Deacon in Full Connection	Christina Hildebrand	5
Oak Lawn..	Michael A. House	2
St. Paul.	Leonard Charles Stovall	1
Schreiber Memorial.	Don H. Yeager	6
University Park	Thomas Q. Robbins, Sr	13
Associate	JoNell Lindh	5
Associate	Marc Corazao (CET)	2
Associate	(Philip D. Mercer-R)	4
Associate	Scott Wizeman (CET)	2

Deacon in Full Connection	Kathryn E. Johnson	6
Deacon in Full Connection	Richard Wilson	4
Deacon in Full Connection	Susan Bryan	2
Walnut Hill	Benjamin J. Shinn	1
Associate	(Nancy DeStefano-PLP)	2
Associate	Ann Willet (CET)	2
Deacon in Full Connection	(Josephine Biggerstaff-R)	1
DENTON:		
Asbury	Jerry Simmons	4
Cooper Creek	(Dyan Dietz-SLP)	4
First	Jim Porter	4
Associate	Andrew Stoker	4
Associate	Margie Steele	3
Trinity	John J. Peel	3
FARMERS BRANCH:		
Chapel Hill	A. Barton Smith, Jr.	2
Associate	(Mai Le-SLP)	1
Christ	Victor E. Casad	4
Associate	(Robert L. Spencer-R)	6
Hope	(Hyo Jong Kim P.346.1, 338.2)	3
Webb Chapel	Joyce Cravens	6
FLOWER MOUND:		
Flower Mound.	Matthew Gaston	4
Associate	(Carol Sparks-CET, P.346.1)	2
Trietsch Memorial	James P. Ozier	16
Associate	(Joe Shafer-R)	10
Associate	(Paul McGarvey-FLP)	1
Associate	(Darian Pace-PLP)	2
Associate	(Dean Libby-FLP)	1
Deacon in Full Connection	Karen L. Chraska	9
Commissioned, Deacon Track	Dina Steiner	1
IRVING:		
First	Howard P. Hedges, Jr.	5
Associate	Michael Rowe (CET)	1
Kirkwood	Keith J. Cupples	1
Korean Central	Sung Chul Lee	16
Associate	(Jungil Daniel So-PLP)	2
Associate	(Shannon Yoon-PLP)	2
Associate/Central UM Fellowship	Paul Kong (CET)	4
Northgate	Scott Holcomb-McLain	5
Oak Haven.	(Linda L. Marcum-FLP)	9
Plymouth Park	William E. LaBarr	1
Associate	Keith Head	5
Justin	(Emeral O. (Buster) Noah-FLP)	1
Krum	Kerry Smith (CET)	4
Lake Cities.	Kathryn T. Strempke	1
Associate	(John Earl Taylor-R)	3
LEWISVILLE:		
Chinn's Chapel	Joe Zinser (CET)	5
First	Russell S. Floyd	3
Vietnamese Fellowship	(Son To-PLP)	5
Vision Korean UM Fellowship	(Leo Sup Lee P.346.1, 338.2)	3
Vista Ridge	Thomas O. Palmer	6
Associate	(Lisa Marshall-SLP)	3
LITTLE ELM:		
Button Memorial.	(John Gowling-FLP)	7

Elm Ridge	(Richard Stark P.338.2)	7
Oak Grove	Martha Myre	4
Pilot Point.	Ed Millican	5
Ponder	(Bill Bane-PLP)	3
Roanoke: Fellowship.	Michael R. Jackson	4
Sanger/Blue Mound	Jon M. Eckstein	2
Stony	(Gene Bixler-PLP)	3
The Colony		
First	Judith Reedy	4
Associate	(Julia Scherer-PLP)	3

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Katherine Betz, Deacon in Full Connection (P 331.1a)	C. C. Young	4
George D. Bond (P.344.1a(3))	Prof., Chair Dept. Religion, Northwestern University	31
James E. Dorff (P.344.1a(1))	Area Provost	1
Craig L. Emerick (P.344.1d)	Director, Center for Ministry Development	20
William Finnin, Jr. (P.344.1a(3))	Chaplain & Minister to the University, SMU	26
Cammy Gaston (P.344.1a(3))	Denton Wesley Foundation	3
C. David Grant (P.344.1a(3))	Associate Professor of Religion, TCU	25
Joel B. Green (P.344.1d)	Dean, School Theol, Prof New Test., Asbury Seminary	9
L. Marvin Guier, III (P.344.1a(1))	Dir. Admin./Treas/Bene.Officer, NTC	9
Shannon Hamrick, Commissioned, Deacon Track(P.331.6d)	Pastoral Counseling	3
Brian Hardesty-Crouch (P.344.1d)	Holy Moments	6
Virgil P. Howard (P.344.1a(3))	Assoc. Dir. of Supervised Ministry, Perkins, SMU	15
Janette C. Kotey (P.344.1d)	First Baptist Church, Huntsville, Alabama	6
Joan Gray LaBarr (P.344.1a(1))	Director of Communications, NTC	4
Robin W. Lovin (P.344.1a(3))	Maguire Professor of Ethics, SMU	5
Karan Marshall (P.331.1a)	Educ. Service for Parents & Teachers and Northaven UMC	9
Elzie Odom, Jr. (P.344.1a(4))	Exec. Director, Greater Dallas Community of Churches	4
Joerg Rieger (P.344.1a(3))	Professor, Perkins School of Theology, SMU	11
John Thornburg(P.344.1d)	Ministry of Congregational Singing	3
Duane Van Giesen (P.344.1a(1))	Associate Director of Missions, NTC	2
(Preston Weaver-PLP) (P.316.1)	Central Dallas Ministries	1

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Ronald D. Henderson 4

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
ALLEN:		
Creekwood	Mary Beth Hardesty-Crouch	2
Associate	(Michael C. Haynes-R)	2
First	Milton P. Guttierrez, II	11
Associate	Brian McPherson	3
Associate	(Maxie G. Moore-PLP)	4
Associate	(June A. Franck-PLP)	5
Good Seed	Dongil Chang	6
Suncreek	Kathleen Baskin-Ball	5
Associate	(Linn Zink P.338.2)	3
Associate	(Walter Butts, Jr.-FLP)	2
Associate	(Holly Gotelli-PLP)	1
Copeville.	(Stanley Welch-PLP)	6

DALLAS:
- Casa Linda . . . . . James Minor 1
- Casa View . . . . . Patricia Thresher 3
- Grace . . . . . Charles E. Cox 11
- Greenland Hills . . . . . Martha Soper 2
- Hamilton Park . . . . . Harold G. Dangerfield 1
  - Associate . . . . . Diana B. Holbert 1
- Lake Highlands . . . . . John Thornton 2
  - Associate . . . . . (Pamela E. Clark-FLP) 9
  - Associate . . . . . Richard Rindfuss (CET) 4
  - Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Dale R. Daniels 9
- Lakewood . . . . . Eric V. Rothe 3
- Munger Place . . . . . Chris Schoolcraft 3
  - Commissioned, Deacon Track . . . . . (Jacqueline Waiters-Lee P.331.6d) 3
- Owenwood/Foundry . . . . . Edlen O. Cowley 1
- Preston Hollow . . . . . Kenneth D. Hildebrand 1
- Ridgewood Park . . . . . Mark Vowell 3
  - Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Nicki Lyford 7
- St. John . . . . . (Kerby H. Edwards-R) 12
- Spring Valley . . . . . Paul L. Escamilla 1
  - Associate . . . . . Anna Hosemann-Butler (CET) 2
  - Associate . . . . . (Carlos Nascimento-FLP) 9
  - Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Russell Herbert King 7
- White Rock . . . . . George C. Fisk 4

FRISCO
- First . . . . . Doug Miller 2
  - Associate . . . . . (Joe Gist-FLP) 2
- Grace Avenue . . . . . Billy Echols-Richter 8

GARLAND:
- Axe Memorial . . . . . E. Ben Read 3
- Buckingham . . . . . David T. Howeth 4
- Cornerstone . . . . . Charles L. Aaron, Jr. 3
- First . . . . . L. Gene Wisdom 5
  - Associate . . . . . J. Clay Womack 10
  - Diaconal . . . . . Grace E. Ashley 20
- New World . . . . . David J. Turner 6
- San Juan Fellowship . . . . . Javier Q.Escalera 11
- St. Philip's . . . . . Boyd M. Sawyer 5
  - Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . (Leslie Stephens P.331.7) 4
- Wesley Korean. . . . . (Jin Hee Lee P.346.1, 338.2) 8

Heath . . . . . Reid Fade 6

Josephine . . . . . TBS by Mark Newsom

Lucas . . . . . Darrell P. Coats 7

MESQUITE:
- First . . . . . Marsha Engle Middleton 1
  - Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Patricia Grable 4
- St. Marks . . . . . Mark Moore 1
- St. Stephen . . . . . Gayle Landis 2

PLANO:
- All Nations Fellowship . . . . . Clara Reed 8
- Christ . . . . . Donald W. Underwood 23
  - Associate . . . . . Todd Harris 9
  - Associate . . . . . Walter Purkey 7
  - Associate . . . . . M. Jan Davis 6
  - Associate . . . . . (James J. Spencer-PLP) 2
  - Associate . . . . . (James Abram Smith-PLP) 2

Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Danette Schader 6
Custer Road . . . . . Paul Q. Goodrich 11
Associate . . . . . Kenneth R. Dickson 1
Associate . . . . . (John Richardson-FLP) 8
Associate . . . . . (Jack Gibson-R) 10
Associate . . . . . (John Baldwin-SLP) 1
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . (Rick Enns P.331.8) 4
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Timothy Morrison 9
First . . . . . Gary E. Mueller 4
Associate . . . . . Holly Gaskill Bandel 3
Associate . . . . . (Sharon Welch-PLP) 5
Associate . . . . . (David Gonzalez-FLP) 3
St. Andrew . . . . . C. Robert Hasley, Jr. 20
Associate . . . . . Kathryn Self 7
Associate . . . . . (Linda Carmicle-PLP) 3
Associate . . . . . (Renee Giles-FLP) 2
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Charles Stokes 9
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Douglas A. Meyer 8

RICHARDSON:
Arapaho . . . . . John B. Soper 14
Associate . . . . . Alice Coder (CET) 2
Faith . . . . . (Jerico Pagdilao P.346.2) 6
First . . . . . J. Clayton Oliphint 5
Associate . . . . . (Jimmie Mobley-R) 9
Associate . . . . . (Kenneth J. Shamblin, Jr.-RMOAC) 4
Associate . . . . . Debra Hobbs Mason 10
Associate . . . . . April Bristow 4
Associate . . . . . (Dawson Taylor-SLP) 2
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Joy Anderson 9
First Korean . . . . . Kwang Bae Park 5

ROCKWALL:
First . . . . . Keith Payne Boone 9
Associate . . . . . Valarie Englert 3
Associate . . . . . (Bruce Hargrave P.346.2) 3
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Alan W. Clark 9
TheTable Fellowship . . . . . Jeff Garrett 2

Rowlett: First . . . . . Leighton Bearden 4
Associate . . . . . (Buist B. Wilson-R) 14
Associate . . . . . (Andrea Allen-FLP) 3

Royse City:First . . . . . Keith Barbee (PE) 2

SACHSE
First . . . . . Russell E. Noland 1
Associate . . . . . (DonnaLea Sutton-PLP) 3
Pleasant Valley . . . . . (Walt Lunde-FLP) 6

Sunnyvale: New Covenant. . . . . Kevin C. Strempke 5

Wylie . . . . . John Wallace 2
Associate . . . . . Jodi Smith (CET) 1

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Betsy Alden (P.344.1a(3))Dir. Services-Learning, Kenan Inst. For Ethics, Duke University 9
Ann Barton (P.344.1d) . . . . . British Methodist Church 3
Georjean Blanton (P. 344.1b) . . . . . Path-ways: A Ministry of Sacred Journeys 1
Veronica Brown-Deacon Full Connection(P.331.1a)US Dept Labor Job Corps&Ham. Park 3
Betty D. Crowell (P.331.4) . . . Dir. Christian Educ., United Comm. Church, Buenos Aires 8
Leta B. Gorham(R) . . . . . GBGM, Individual VIM-Nepal, Korea, Congo 5

Rick L. Hawkins (P.344.1c) . . . . . Adv. Field Rep.for S. Central Jurisdiction, GBGM 8
Terrance L. Heislen, Commissioned, Deacon Track (P.327.5) . . . . . Voices Raising 3
Dwight H. Judy (P.344.1d) . . . Dir./Assoc. Prof, Garrett Evang. Theol. Sem., Evanston, IL 2
Sarah Heaner Lancaster (P.344.1a(3)) Assis. Prof. Theol., Meth. Theological School Ohio 9
Traci Loveman (P.344.1a(3), 338.2) . . . . . Chaplain, Univ. of Alabama, Huntsville 2
Wesley Magruder (P.344.1a(3)) . . . . . GBGM Missionary to Cameroon 2
Glenn A. Noblin (P.344.1d) . . . . . Clinical Social Worker, Kerrville State Hospital 5
Kristie J. Rosset (P.344.1b) Dir. of Min. & Learning, Sacred Places Inc., Hot Springs AR 4
Stanley F. Seat (P.344.1b) . . . . . Texas United Meth. Accounting & Resources, Inc. 4
Myka Kennedy Stephens -Comm.,Deac. Track (P. 327.5) Pitts Theol. Library, Emory Univ. 1
Page A. Thomas (P.344.1a(3)) Dir. Center Meth. Studies, Bridwell Library/Perkins, SMU 3
Derrick R. Wright (P. 344.1b) . . . . Assoc. Dir. Afr.-Amer. Min. & Church Revitalization 1
Michael Wright-Chapman-Deacon Full Conn. (P.331.1b) . . . . . Assoc. Dir.
. . . . . for Min. with Children and Young People, NTC 4

HOME MISSIONARY
Linda Hair Ortman . . . . . National Center for the American Heart Association

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Michael L. Nichols 5

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Aley	(Eston Williams-FLP)	8
Cedar Hill	Van Lazaroff	5
Deacon in Full Connection	(Phyllis Wilson P.331.7)	2
College Mound	(Larry D. Davis-FLP)	18
Crandall	(Richard Brannan-RLP)	8
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	(Caesar Rentie-PLP)	4
ArtSpirit Mission	(Linda McLemore-FLP)	2
Brandon Ave.	(Tim Trujillo-SLP)	3
Camp Wisdom	Janet Bell Odom	1
Crest-Moore-King Memorial.	Calvin Page	4
Elmwood	(Earnest Walt-R)	5
First	John F. Fiedler	9
Associate	Alexandra Robinson	4
Associate	John Wallace Cole III (CET)	4
Associate	(Wallace E. Chappell-R)	10
Glen Oaks	(Harold Blake, Jr.-PLP)	2
Highland Hills	Sheron Patterson	1
Highland Park	W. Mark Craig	11
Associate	William B. Smith	35
Associate	Walt W. Marcum	14
Associate	Barbara W. Marcum	13
Associate	Steven Matthew	10
Associate	Rebecca Frank	4
Associate	(William T. Stephenson-R)	12
Associate	Erika Fadel	3
Associate	Jeff Hall (CET)	3
Associate	(Paul Rasmussen-FLP)	3
Deacon in Full Connection	Tamara Bullard	5
Deacon in Full Connection	Terry Jones	2
Commissioned, Deacon Track	Linda Roby	3

Irwindell/Cockrell Hill . . . . . Susanne Orman 3
Kessler Park . . . . . Timothy E. McLemore 6
Lambuth . . . . . Daniel F. Dalton 8
Oak Cliff/Amigos Days . . . . . Diane Presley 4
Pleasant Mound. . . . . Connie Millsap 3
St. Luke "Community" . . . . . Tyrone Gordon 4
Associate . . . . . Thomas Waitschies 3
Associate . . . . . Ouida Lee 3
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Michael Greene 4
Southwood . . . . . (Ouidga Meyers-PLP) 7
Tyler Street . . . . . Christopher L. Allen 5
Associate . . . . . (Tim Trujillo-SLP) 4
Umphress Road . . . . . Levy Laguardia 15
Urban Park Mission . . . . . Beatriz Pacheco (CET) 1
Warren . . . . . Perry Crenshaw 8
Wheatland . . . . . (Kay Hord-PLP) 7
DESOTO:
Church of the Disciple . . . . . Daniel Drew Humbert 4
First . . . . . Katherine Lyle 1
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Bonnie Bridger Coffman 4
DUNCANVILLE:
First . . . . . Daniel L. Hoke 5
Associate . . . . . Gene C. Welborn 13
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Sheri Hollingsworth 2
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Stephen Sobczak 3
Jubilee Fellowship . . . . . Lucretia Cooksy (CET) 5
Trinity . . . . . Frank Edward Drenner, III 2
Ferris: God’s Kingdom . . . . . (Phillip Hudson-PLP) 5
Forney . . . . . Arville E. McLain 15
GRAND PRAIRIE:
Immanuel Korean Fellowship . . . . . Jung Yong Na 1
First . . . . . Jim K. Brown, Jr. 4
Associate . . . . . (Tommy Houghteling-FLP) 6
Inglewood . . . . . Jill Jackson-Sears 2
Trailwood . . . . . Terry Ann Hanig 2
Kaufman . . . . . David Carr 2
Kaufman County: Faith Fellowship . . . . . (Bob Sivils-FLP) 3
Kemp/Becker . . . . . (Lew Stokes-FLP) 5
LANCASTER:
First . . . . . Melton H. Caraway 4
Skyline . . . . . TBS by Les Overgaard
Mabank . . . . . D. Glen Blackmon, Sr. 5
Associate . . . . . (Bill Eason-SLP) 2
Oak Grove: Wilson Chapel/Rosser . . . . . (Royce Riley-R) 4
Poetry . . . . . (Victoria Davidson-R) 2
Seagoville . . . . . Gregory Neal 5
TERRELL:
First . . . . . Joe Ed Goolsby 9
Warren Chapel . . . . . (Joyce Lloyd-RLP) 12

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

William J. Bryan III (P.344.1a(3)) . Dir of Intern Prog. & Prof. Formation, Perkins, SMU 9
Sammy A. Hargrove(P. 344.1b) . . . . . Director Pastoral Care, C. C. Young 1
Shonda Jones (CET)(P.327.5) . . . . . Asst. Dean Admissions & Fin. Aid, Candler 3
Xolani Kacela (CET)(P.327.5) . . . . . Odyssey Health Care 4

William B. Lawrence (P.344.1a(3))	Dean, Perkins School of Theology, SMU	4
Kenneth B. McIntosh(R)	NTC Project Pentecost/GBGM	6
Thomas R. McKnight (P.344.1d)	The Methodist Church in Ireland	19
Norma Salinas (P.344.1d, 338.2)	Behavioral Health Care Associates	4
Carole Somers-Clark (P.344.1b)	V. P. of Pastoral Care, Methodist Health System	19
Sarah Squires-Deacon (P.331.1a)	Dallas Area Habitat for Humanity/Highland Park UMC	3
C. Patrick Whittemore (P.344.1a(3))	Prof., Chapl, Martin Methodist College, Pulaski, TN	15
Harry S. Wright, Jr. (P.344.1d)	Chaplain, Asheville School, NC	4

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Pat Beghtel-Mahle 4

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Annona/Boxelder/Lone Star	(Donald C. Benton-PLP)	6
Arbala/Gafford Chapel	(Justin A. Miller-SLP)	2
Avery/Williams Chapel	Veronica Greanead (CET)	2
Birthright/Nelta	(Paul M. Bailey-PLP)	2
Blossom/Shady Grove	(Michael J. Topliff-PLP)	4
Bogata/Rosalie	(Christopher N. Yost-FLP)	2
Caddo Mills/Merit	(Paul A. Evans-SLP)	3
Campbell/Caney	(Joel N. Arnold-RLP)	9
Charleston	(R. Gary Regan-R)	2
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	Peter V. Adrian (CET)	2
St. Paul.	(Cottrell King-PLP)	2
Commerce: First	Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	3
Associate/Director Wesleyan Campus Ministry	Dana Compton (CET)	1
Como	(Heath R. Bradley-SLP)	2
Cooper	Deborah A. Riggsby	2
Cumby/Miller Grove	(R. Jerry Mahle-PLP)	1
Cuthand	(John D. Purviance-PLP)	2
Deport/Cunningham	Vivian J. Crowson (CET)	3
Detroit: Martin Memorial/Woodland	(John R. Pinkston II-SLP)	2
Enloe/Lake Creek	(Stacey Smith-PLP)	9
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	W. James Goodwin, Jr.	5
Salem-Kinser/Floyd	Billy M. Shaddox	22
Wesley	.Paul A. Gould	4
Westview	Brian G. Bosworth (CET)	1
HONEY GROVE:		
McKenzie/Forest Hill	Charles A. Cox	3
Ladonia/Pecan Gap	(Janice C. Kerlee-SLP)	1
Lone Oak	(Wade L. Lindstrom-SLP)	2
Mt. Vernon: First	Donald R. Pellikan	1
North Lamar Parish:		
Belk/Chicota/Powderly/Mt. Tabor-Sumner	(William Mark Hutchison-FLP)	2
PARIS:		
Calvary	Justin Tull	2
Associate	(Beverly D. Olsen-SLP)	6
First	David Rucker	2
Associate	(Pamela Cline-PLP)	4
Associate	(Katherine E. French-PLP)	1
Mt. Zion/Arthur City St. Mark's	Eddie Jean Adams	4

Oak Park	.(Steven Cook P.346.2)	5
Pickton	(Thomas V. Buck-PLP)	2
Quinlan: First	Wallace A. Williams	3
Ridgeway	TBS	
Roxton/Ben Franklin	(Carl H. Sterling -PLP)	2
Saltillo/Old Saltillo	(Woodrow W. Kirby-RLP)	24
Scroggins:Cypress Creek Fellowship	(Joyce A. Stone-PLP)	2
Shooks Chapel/Pine Forest	TBS	
Sulphur Bluff/Tira/Paris Jr. College Campus Minister	(Edrue W. Dodd-PLP)	4
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	F. Gifford Long	5
Associate	Julia A. Halstead	5
Associate	(Walter L.Zimmerman-R)	2
Wesley	Steven C. Davis	3
WINNSBORO:		
First	Allen W. Snider	1
Tinney Chapel	(F. Duncan Graham P.338.2)	4
Wolfe City: First	(Edward Lee-FLP)	3

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Fred L. Durham, Jr. 5

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Anna	(Robert Turk-FLP)	3
Bells	Joan Humphries	7
Blanton Chapel	TBS by David Riley	
Blue Ridge	(John Johnson-PLP)	1
BONHAM:		
First	Tom Ray Medley	4
Wesley/Telephone	TBS	
Callisburg	(V. Eugene Gordon-R)	2
Celeste/Kingston/White Rock	(Doug King-FLP)	1
Celina	Rene P. Lawson	2
Chambersville/Cottage Hill	(Gerald Johnson P.346.2, 338.2)	1
Collinsville	(Phil Coats-RMOAC)	2
DENISON:		
Harless Memorial	(Bill Brown-RLP)	19
Price	(Joseph W. Heaton-RMOAC)	6
Trinity	Daniel A. Gurley (PM)	1
Waples Memorial	James B. Bowden	5
Ector/Mulberry	(Bob Bryan-R)	8
Era/Rosston	TBS by David Dunson	
Farmersville	Randy G. Newkirk	1
GAINESVILLE:		
First	Joe C. Pool	11
Associate	(Christopher Everson-PLP)	1
Mission/Spring Creek/Sivell's Bend.	(Roslyn Eugster-PLP)	8
Whaley.	Robert Lee Spencer, Jr.	6
Grove Hill	TBS by Jim McIntire	
Howe	Edward F. Lantz	5
Leonard	Willie Johnson	3
MCKINNEY:		
First	John F. Allen, Jr.	4

Deacon in Full Connection	Paula Chambers	3
Stonebridge	John T. Mollet, Jr.	3
Associate	(Leslie Conn-FLP)	2
Associate	(Terri Swan-PLP)	2
Wellspring Fellowship	Andrew Joseph Lewis	3
Wesley	Jerry G. Putnam	4
Pleasant Grove/Verona	TBS	
Pottsboro: Lakeway	Samuel L. Caldwell	9
Deacon in Full Connection	Natalie Woods	2
Princeton	(David A. Yunker-FLP)	1
Prosper	Douglas J. Fox (CET)	2
Sadler	(Edgar W. Halfast-FLP)	7
SHERMAN:		
First	James E. Pledger	13
Associate	(Thomas R. Peel-R)	4
Associate	(Jim Welch P.346.1, 338.2)	2
Friendship	(Charles Hahn-FLP)	5
Grace	Valerie Mireb	1
Key Memorial	(Albert E. Fisher-FLP)	1
St. James/Haven Chapel	(Howard Martin-PLP)	1
Tioga	(Dee Morton-PLP)	8
Tom Bean	(Jerry Colgrove-FLP)	1
Trenton	(Jan R. Putnam-RMOAC)	1
Valley View	Mark Long	3
Van Alstyne	John Gondol	2
Virginia Point	(Mark Holmes P.346.2, 338.2)	1
Whitesboro	Roy L. Spore	14
Associate	(John Wilks-FLP)	2
Whitewright/Marvin	Doyle S. Henderson	3
Windom/Hail/Lannius	(Charles R. Jestis-PLP)	2

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Cathy Ann Bingman (P.344.1d)	Community Church/SMU, Madrid, Spain	8
Virgie Holbrook (P.344.1b)	Wildwood Ministries Resources	4
Donald A. Smith (P.344.1b)	Vital Connections	2
Jayne Wolfe-Deacon (P.331.1a)	Community Ministries-Reach People/McKinney Wesley	8

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent–John Rosenburg 2

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Alvord	(Carroll Caddell-R)	1
Antelope	TBS by Bobby Hoover	
Archer City	(Rick Davis-FLP)	4
Bellevue/Vashti	(Lewis Sleeth-PLP)	12
Bowie	Sara J. Hardaway	3
Boyd	Steve Richardson	5
Bridgeport	James Michael Miller	2
Bryson/Perrin	(Jan Fletcher-SLP)	1
Burkburnett	Kathy McLean-Davis	1
Byers	(Terri Hale Perkins P.338.2)	1
Chico: Morris Memorial	Elaine Bussey	3

DECATUR:
- First . . . . . Tommy Brumett 4
  - Associate . . . . . (Johnny R. Irish-R) 2
- Oak Grove . . . . . (Fredric L. Utz-R) 2

Electra . . . . . (Robert W. Lee-R) 5
Friberg-Cooper . . . . . (Paul Meyenberg-SLP) 1
Garvin . . . . . (Carlton Gardner-PLP) 4
Henrietta . . . . . John Fleming 4
Holliday/Dundee . . . . . (Shelley McNew-FLP) 1
Iowa Park . . . . . John Kay 1
Jacksboro . . . . . David B. Weber 3
Joy . . . . . TBS by Richard E. Saunders
Montague/Slidell . . . . . (Larry Coleman-PLP) 4
Nocona . . . . . Larry Kruger 2
Paradise . . . . . (Walter F. Rowell-RMOAC) 5
Petrolia . . . . . (Alvin Easterling-PLP) 2

RHOME:
- Rhome . . . . . (Jerry B. Mahle-PLP) 2
- Seven Hills . . . . . (James Dean-R) 2

Saint Jo/Forestburg . . . . . Elwin N. Campbell (AM) 3

WICHITA FALLS:
- Beverly Drive . . . . . Nanette Davis 5
- First . . . . . Robert L. Allen 11
  - Associate . . . . . .John Dillard 18
  - Associate . . . . . (Ashleigh Joyner-PLP) 1
  - Commissioned, Deacon Track . . . . . Troy Sims 3
- Floral Heights . . . . . Stephen A. Robertson 2
  - Associate . . . . . Jerry L. Jones 6
  - Associate . . . . . Elizabeth Talbert (CET) 1
- Grant Street . . . . . .(Louis A. Pearce, Sr.-PLP) 2
- Mt. Calvary . . . . . (Sylvesta Shed-PLP) 9
- St. Marks . . . . . Charles Nelson Pierce 3
- Scotland/Shepherd of Hope Fellowship . . . . . Mary Cantrell (CET) 4
  - Associate . . . . . (Gary Tahmahkera-PLP) 3
- Trinity . . . . . Robert M. Price 2
- University . . . . . Robert M. Walker 1
  - Associate/Midwestern Campus Ministry . . . . . (Andy Tyler P.346.2) 3
- Wesley . . . . . (John D. Edwards-FLP) 3

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Jennifer Griffith Karrer (P.344.1b) . . . . . Chaplain, Methodist Hospital, Houston 2
Lydia Pellikan, Commissioned, Deacon Track (P.327.5)Counselor, Taft Counseling Center 1

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Laura J. S. Benson (DS) . . . . . P.346.1 to North Carolina Conference 10
Charles R. Carnahan(DN) . . . . . P.346.1 to New England Conference 3
David Collett(DN) . . . . . P. 346.1 to Southwest Texas Conference 1
Clifford G. Egner (WF) . . . . . P.346.1 to Central Texas Conference 1
Lee Elder (CET)(DS) . . . . . P. 346.1 to Texas Conference 1
Roger Hudson (DD) . . . . . P.346.1 to Pacific Northwest 2
Eugenio Raphael(DS) . . . . . P.346.1 to Cal-Pac Conference 2
Joseph Stobaugh (CDT)(DN) . . . . . P.346.1 to Southwest Texas Conference 1

MILITARY CHAPLAINS:

Michael A. Green	US Navy	(P.344.1b)	PS	8
Leslie A. Janovec	US Air Force	(P.344.1b)	DD	10
Richard A. Kuhlbars	US Army	(P.344.1b)	DN	21
James C. Pierce	US Navy	(P.344.1b)	DN	13

TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Judith Brandt (SLP)	DS	2

CLERGY LEAVE OF ABSENCE (P.354)

Mariana Acton(FD)	DN	1	Christy James	DN	2
Kyu Chin Ahn	DD	1	Mark Thurman	SM	2
John Grigsby	PS	3	Roger Woods	DS	2
Andrew James	DN	2	Rita Yoes(FD)	DD	3

INCAPACITY LEAVE WITH COMPENSATION (P.358)

C. Randal James	DN	16	Larry D. Tinsley	PS	3

CLERGY RETIREMENT

John Besse
Josephine M. Biggerstaff (Full Deacon)
Tom David Brown (effective 04-01-05)
Bettye Elledge (effective 12-31-04)
Larry Nicholson
George E. Strickland II
Henry Roland Suche, Jr.

LOCAL PASTOR RETIREMENT

Edgar James Bell
Billy Eugene Brown
Danny W. Burnette

LEAVING THE ORDAINED MINISTRY OFFICE (P.361)

Tom David Brown (effective 04-02-05)

HONORABLE LOCATION

Philip Hirsch
Pamela Holcomb-McLain

CLERGY TRANSFERS IN

F. Duncan Graham	E	Texas Conference	06/15/05
Terry Ann Hanig	E	New Mexico Conference	06/15/05

CLERGY TRANSFERS OUT

Wm. Andrew Cottle, Jr	PM	Wyoming Conference	06/15/05
Karen Horan		Southwest Texas Conference	06/07/05

DIACONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Alvin Cope	DD	1

CONFERENCE

PERSONNEL

DIRECTORY

IV. PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

AREA OFFICE

Conference President	16475 Dallas Pkwy, #680	214-522-6741
Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr.	Addison, TX 75001	FAX 214-528-4435
Area Provost	16475 Dallas Pkwy, #680	214-522-6741
James E. Dorff	Addison, TX 75001	FAX 214-522-4435

DISTRICT OFFICES

Dallas-Denton	16475 Dallas Pkwy. #235, Addison, TX 75001	972-702-8358
District Superintendent - Larry W. George		FAX 972-702-8134
Dallas Northeast	14841 Coit, Suite 310, Dallas, TX 75248	972-788-4114
District Superintendent - Ronald D. Henderson		FAX 972-788-4805
Dallas South	221 W. Colorado, Suite 444, Dallas, TX 75208	214-941-7712
District Superintendent - Michael L. Nichols		FAX 214-941-7702
Paris-Sulphur Springs	PO Box 1326, Sulphur Springs, TX 75483	903-439-1117
District Superintendent - Pat Beghtel-Mahle		FAX 903-439-1027
Sherman-McKinney	2007 Texoma Pkwy. #175 Sherman, TX 75090	903-892-1511
District Superintendent - Frederick L. Durham		FAX 903-868-1964
Wichita Falls	2525 Kell Blvd. #413, Wichita Falls, TX 76308	940-767-6621
District Superintendent - John C. Rosenburg		FAX 940-767-7470

CONFERENCE OFFICES

Mission	P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251	972-490-3438
Director - Mary Brooke Casad		800-969-8201
		FAX 972-490-7216
Communications	P.O. Box 516069, Dallas TX 75251	972-490-3438
Director - Joan Gray LaBarr		FAX 972-490-7216
Administration/Treasury/Benefits	P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251	972-490-3438
Director - L. Marvin Guier III		800-815-6690
		FAX 972-490-8524

Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center	P.O. Box 215	940-683-2555
Director -	Bridgeport, TX 76426	FAX 940-683-3085
The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma	269 Methodist Lane	903-786-2141
Director - Larry Anderson	Pottsboro, TX 75076	FAX 903-786-9112

ELECTED PERSONNEL

Conference Secretary		
Leighton Bearden	PO Box 447, Rowlett, TX 75030	972-475–3667
Conference Lay Leader		
Billy Ratcliff	6324 Everglade, Dallas, TX 75227	214-275-7500
Conference United Methodist Men President		
Todd Bristow	2516 LaVida Pl., Plano, TX 75023	972-596-4751
Conference United Methodist Women President		
Thalia Matherson	1750 Windmill Hill Ln., DeSoto, TX 75115	972-296-4857
Conference Council on Youth Ministries, Chair		
Diego Arrambide	1734 Timbercreek Dr., Garland, TX 75042	972-487-6465

The Directory of Institutions is printed on the back cover for your convenience.

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office	Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Aaron Jr., Charles L.	Chuck	7502 N. Garland Garland	75044	972	414-4212	414-4291		Cornerstone	DN
Aaron, Sandra	Sandra	4102 Clemson Garland	75042	972	276-4889				
Abel, James D.	Jim							Retired	DD
Abel, Linda Sue	Linda	1331 6th Avenue Fort Worth	76104	817	207-8392				
Acton, Mariana	Mariana							Leave of Absence-F	DN
		3813 Vallarta Ln Round Rock	78681	512	716-0734				
*Adams, Eddie Jean	Eddie Jean	P O Box 1384 Paris	75461	903	785-1567			Mt. Zion Chg.	PS
		656 Sixth NW Paris	75460	903	784-3808				
*Adrian, Peter V.	Pete	P O Box 365 Clarksville	75426	903	427-3300	427-3304		Clarksville McKenz	PS
Adrian, Margaret A.	Maggie	700 W. 11th St. Clarksville	75426	903	427-3613				
Ahn, Kyu Chin	Kyu	3095 S. University Englewood CO	80110	303	753-8823			Leave of Absence	DD
Ahn, Bo Hyun	Bo Hyun	4326 Pondview Little Town CO	80123	303	347-2468				
Alden, Betsy	Betsy	Duke University Durham NC Box 90431	27708	919	660-3199	660-3049		Duke University	DN
Rutledge, Mark	Mark	2 Biddle Court Durham NC	27705	919	490-0083				
Allen, Andrea	Andrea	P O Box 447 Rowlett	75030	972	475-3667	475-1965		Rowlett 1st-A	DN
Allen, Zeke	Zeke	8310 Victory Rowlett	75089	972	475-6168				
Allen, Charles H.	Charles							Retired	DD
Allen, Linda	Linda	162 Pine Shadow Ln. Bastrop	78602	512	303-6925				
*Allen, Christopher L.	Chris	927 W. 10th Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	946-8126		Tyler Street	DS
Allen, Melissa	Melissa	655 N. Manus Dallas	75224	214	946-8068				
*Allen Jr., John F.	John	315 N Church McKinney	75069	972	562-8556	542-0385		McKinney First	SM
Allen, Tanya	Tanya	2735 Brookside Ln. McKinney	75070	972	562-3605				
Allen, Joseph L.	Joseph			214	768-2111	768-1042		Retired	DN
Allen, Mary David	Mary David	10135 Mapleridge Dallas	75238	214	348-1232				
*Allen, Robert L.	Robert	P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	940	766-4231	766-1411		Wichita Falls 1st	WF
Allen, Madalyne M.	Madalyne	4111 Candlewood Ct. Wichita Falls	76308	940	691-2159				
Anderson, C. W.	C. W.							Retired-AM	PS
Anderson, Celesta J.	Celesta	601 Willow Ridge Rd. Ft. Worth	76103	817	654-4520				
*Anderson, Joy	Joy	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	235-8385	301-0140		Richardson 1st-FD	DN
		5900 Junius Dallas	75214	214	826-5078				
Arnold, Joel	Joel	409 Patterson St. Campbell	75422	903	450-0388	450-4177		Retired-LP	PS
Arnold, Imogene	Imogene	1633 CR 4104 Greenville	75401	903	450-4176				
*Ashley, Grace E.	Grace	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	972	272-3471	272-3473		Garland First-D	DN
Ashley, Olly C.	Olly	1001 Rockledge Dr. Garland	75043	972	270-0892				

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Atkinson, Marilyn	Marilyn						Retired-FD	DS
		8618 Shagrock Ln. Dallas	75238	214	553-5828			
*Atkinson, Richard D.	Dick						Retired	DN
Atkinson, Aloha	Aloha	2704 Runningbrook Dallas	75228	214	320-2454			
Bach, Jane E.	Jane						Retired-D	DN
Bach, Carl	Carl	1015 Saturn Spring Rd. Garland	75041	972	278-4419			
*Bailey, Paul	Paul	840 Meredith Cr Sulphur Sprngs	75482	903	885-0195		Birthright Charge	PS
		840 Meredith Cr Sulphur Sprngs	75482	903	885-0195			
Bailey, Wilfred M.	Wil						Retired	DN
Bailey, Mildred	Mildred	11549 Desdemona Dallas	75228	214	327-4490			
Baker, Philip Eldridge	Philip						Retired-D	DS
Baker, Tissa	Tissa	3217 Grimes Ranch Rd Austin	78732					
Baker, Philip Eugene	Phil						Retired	DD
Baker, Sammye	Sammye	3502 Woodthrush Denton	76209	940	381-0824			
Baldwin, John	John	6601 Custer Road Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
Baldwin, Julie	Julie	2901 Campwood Plano	75025	972	618-3109			
*Bandel, Holly Gaskill	Holly	3160 E. Spring Creek Plano	75074	972	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
Bandel, Phillip	Phil	2309 Winterstone Plano	75023	972	943-9660			
*Bane, Bill	Bill	P O Box 16 Ponder	76259	940	479-8111		Ponder	DD
Bane, Heather	Heather	1109 Wintercreek Dr. Denton	76210	940	898-1994			
*Barbee, Keith	Keith	P O Box 327 Royse City	75189	972	636-2291	636-9031	Royse City First	DN
Barbee, Cheryl	Cheryl	913 Peterson St. Royse City	75189	972	636-2917			
*Barnes, Donald E.	Don						Retired	DN
Barnes, Shirley	Shirley	16727 Dundrennan Ln. Dallas	75248	972	818-2523			
Barton, Ann Johnson	Ann						Brit. Meth. Church	DN
Barton, David	David	91 Fairway Ave England RG30 40B Tilehurst Reading		011	897-2712			
*Baskin-Ball, Kathleen	Kathleen	1517 W. McDermott Allen	75013	972	390-1695	396-1658	Suncreek	DN
Baskin-Ball, Bill	Bill	407 Del Rio Ct. Allen	75013	972	727-7993			
*Bearden, Leighton H.	Leighton	P O Box 447 Rowlett	75030	972	475-3667	475-1965	Rowlett First	DN
Bearden, Donna	Donna	4402 Ridgecove Dr. Rowlett	75088	972	475-2470			
*Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	Pat	P O Box 1326 Sulphur Sprgs	75483	903	439-1117	439-1027	PS District	PS
Mahle, R. Jerry	Jerry	1606 Raintree Cr. Sulphur Sprgs	75482	903	439-4866			
Beights, Cletus B.	Cletus			806	374-2891		Retired	DD
Beights, Barbara	Barbara	3413 Gladstone Ln Amarillo	79121	806	358-2065			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Bell, Edgar James	Jim						Retired-LP	WF
Bell, Patty J.	Patty	4113 Pecos Wichita Falls	76306	940	855-3298			
Benson, Laura J.S.	Laura	1216 N Roxboro St Durham NC	27701	919	682-2846		Spec.Appt.346.1	DS
Sliva, Walter	Walt	5120 Tallwood Dr. Raleigh NC	27613	919	596-1155			
*Benson, Lyle	Lyle	P O Box 606 Aubrey	76227	940	365-3024		Aubrey	DD
Benson, Kris	Kris	8601 Forsythia McKinney	75070	972	569-9969			
*Benton, Donald C.	Dink	P O Box 127 Annona	75550				Annona Charge	PS
Benton, Shelley	Shelley	Arrowhead Ranch Clarksville 1000 PR 7012	75426	903	966-2347			
Benton, Donald R.	Don						Retired	DD
Benton, Rose Marie	Rosie	1116 Robin Lane West Tawakoni	75474	903	447-5131			
Besse, John C.	John						Retired	PS
Besse, Catherine M.	Cathy	3417 Quail Ave. N. Crystal MN	55422	763	521-4337			
*Betz, Katherine	Katherine	4829 Lawther Dr. Dallas	75214	214	827-8080		C C Young-FD	DD
Betz, George		6915 Spanky Branch Dallas	75248	972	735-9837			
*Biggerstaff, Josephine M	Jo	10066 Marsh Ln Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Retired-FD	DD
Biggerstaff, James A.	Jim	3256 Lancelot Dr. Dallas	75229	214	352-6550			
Bingman, Cathy Ann	Cathy						SMU Chap. Spain	SM
Tennant, Kirk	Kirk	BravoMurillo 154-1*D EUROPA 28020 Madrid-Espana						
Birdsong, F. Lee	Lee						Retired	DS
		5710 Meadowick Ln Dallas	75227	214	821-6742			
*Bixler, M. Eugene	Gene	1102 Brownwood Lewisville	75029	940	453-5267		Stony	DD
		1102 Brownwood Lewisville	75029	972	353-5097			
*Blackmon Sr., D. Glen	Glen	501 S. 3rd Mabank	75147	903	887-3691	887-0670	Mabank	DS
Blackmon, Charlotte G.	Charlotte	10650 CR 4022 Kemp	75143	903	498-8160			
Blackmon, David R.	David						Retired	SM
Blackmon, Kathy	Kathy	5 Lake Frankston Frankston	75763	903	876-5095			
Blake, Jr., Harold	Harold	4606 S Polk Dallas	75232	214	376-6404		Glen Oaks	DS
Blake, Ana	Ana	6105 Hidden Springs Garland	75044	972	496-9440			
*Blanton, Georjean H.	Georjean	9200 Inwood Dallas	75220	214	691-4721		Path-Ways Ministri	DN
Renquist, Michael	Mike	3469 St. Cloud Cr. Dallas	75229	214	956-7331			
Bond, George D.	George	1940 Sheridan Rd. Evanston IL	60201	847	491-2619		Northwestern U.	DD
Bond, Ethelyn	Ethelyn	1711 Harrison St. Evanston IL	60201	847	328-2232			
*Boone, Keith Payne	Keith	1200 Yellowjacket Rockwall	75087	972	771-5500	771-5546	Rockwall First	DN
Boone, Dianne	Dianne	1700 Plummer Rockwall	75087	972	771-5157			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Bosworth, Brian	Brian	6407 Sayle St Greenville	75402	903	455-2650	465-2654	Westview	PS
Bosworth, Melissa	Melissa	6520 Sayle St Greenville	75402	903	450-0712			
*Bouffard, Norman H.	Norman	2218 Carmel Dr. Carrollton	75006	214	857-1075	620-2969	Retired	DD
Bouffard, Linda	Linda	2218 Carmel Dr. Carrollton	75006	972	418-5926			
*Bowden, James Bradley	Jim	830 W. Main Denison	75020	903	465-3350	465-8221	Waples Memorial	SM
Bowden, Martha S.	Martha	600 Ambassador Denison	75020	903	464-9304			
Bozell, Marilyn A.	Marilyn						Retired-AM	SM
		1706 Carriage Club Cedar Park	78613	512	260-9413			
Bradley, Heath		P O Box 153 Como	75431	903	488-3541		Como	PS
		P O Box 27 Como	75431	903	488-3541			
Brand, John H.	John						Retired	SM
Riewe, Ruby R.	Ruby	10926 Jollyville 901 Austin	78759	512	342-1839			
*Brandt, Judith	Judi						To Attend School	DS
Brandt, Kurt	Kurt	1234 Marble Canyon DeSoto	75115	972	274-3385			
*Brannan, Richard	Dick	P O Box 145 Crandall	75114	972	427-8447		Retired-LP	DS
Brannan, Lorrie	Lorrie	1525 Alta Vista Mesquite	75149	972	285-6082			
*Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	Bonnie	310 Roaring Springs DeSoto	75115	972	223-6118	223-9203	DeSoto First-FD	DS
Coffman, Gary C.	Gary	3024 Clay Mathis Rd. Mesquite	75181	972	222-5443			
*Bristow, April	April	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0139	301-0140	Richardson 1st-A	DN
Bristow, Todd	Todd	2516 LaVida Pl. Plano	75023	972	596-4751			
*Browder, Eugene P.	Gene						Retired	DS
Browder, Barbara	Barbara	4537 Baystone Dr. Dallas	75211	214	333-3470			
Brown, Bill	Bill						Retired-LP	SM
Brown, Virginia	Virginia	3723 Jefferson Dr. Denison	75020	903	463-2722			
*Brown Jr., Jim Kimmel	Jim	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	972	264-6148	264-6140	Grand Prairie 1st	DS
Brown, Mildred	Mildred	1401 Austrian Grand Prairie	75050	972	641-0450			
Brown, Veronica	Veronica	3415 E. 14th Plano	75074	972	424-8500		Dept. Labor Job Co	DN
Brown, Leo	Leo	919 Ashby Dr. Allen	75002	972	396-7835			
*Brumett, Thomas O.	Tommy	P O Box 302 Decatur	76234	940	627-3362	627-3485	Decatur First	WF
Brumett, Eve B.	Eve	2002 Deer Park Rd. Decatur	76234	940	627-5533			
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	Patsy						Retired	DD
		2700 Stanford Dr. Flower Mound	75022	972	874-7591			
*Bryan, Bob B.	Bob	Box 186 Ector	75439	903	464-9828		Retired	SM
Bryan, Sue	Sue	2001 Brenda Denison	75020	903	464-9828			
*Bryan, Susan	Susan	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-FD	DD
Bryan, William	Bill	2519 Copper Cr. Carrollton	75006	972	418-7268			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Bryan III, William J.	Bill	SMU Perkins Dallas P O Box 750133	75275	214	768-4900	768-2881	Perkins-Dir.Intern	DS
Bryan, Corinne	Corinne	9618 Lanshire Dallas	75238	214	349-7903			
Bryant, H. Noel	Noel						Retired	DD
Bryant, Frances Marie	Frances Marie	6111 Northaven Dr. Dallas	75230	214	363-0964			
Buck, Thomas V.	Tom						Pickton	PS
Buck, Linda J.	Linda	944 Barbara St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	439-1007			
*Buckley, T. Shante	Shante	9200 Inwood Road Dallas	75220	214	706-9605	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
		2147 Knoll Crest Dr Arlington	76014	817	417-7056			
*Bullard, Tamara	Tamara	3300 Mockingbird Dallas	75205	214	523-2249	520-6451	Highland Park-FD	DS
Bullard, Scott	Scott	1531 Sunnydale Dr. Midlothian	76065	972	775-3465			
*Burke, Ralph E.	Ralph						Retired	DN
		11038 Ridgemeadow Cr Dallas	75218	214	341-8841			
*Burnette, Danny	Danny						Retired-LP	DN
Burnette, Sharon	Sharon	3708 Sandia Plano	75023	972	867-0204			
Busby, Jack P.	Jack						Retired	DD
		1508 Maple Dr. Tool	75143	903	675-2046			
*Bush, Robert I.	Bob						Retired	PS
Bush, Tallie M.	Tallie	507 CR 32050 Brookston	75421	903	785-0530			
*Bussey, Elaine	Elaine	P O Box 504 Chico	76431	940	644-5186	644-2797	Chico Morris Mem.	WF
		P O Box 23 Chico	76431	940	644-5449			
Butts, Nancy	Nancy						Retired	DD
		13144 Kerr Trail Dallas	75244	972	247-7472			
*Butts, Walter	Wally	1517 McDermott Allen	75013	972	390-1695	396-1658	Suncreek-A	DN
		1751 Haverford Dr. Allen	75013	214	495-8304			
*Caddell, Carroll A.	Carroll	P O Box 127 Alvord	76225	940	427-5795	427-5795	Retired	WF
Caddell, Carolyn	Carolyn	12970 Jackson Rd. Krum	76249	940	390-1935			
*Cajiuat, Eduardo C.	Eduardo						Retired	DN
Cajiuat, Amelita	Amy	709 Thornhill Ln. Garland	75040	972	487-0257			
*Caldwell, Samuel L.	Sam	P O Box 240 Pottsboro	75076	903	786-2138	786-9317	Lakeway	SM
Caldwell, Catherine L.	Cathy	27 Lakecrest Dr. Pottsboro	75076	903	786-7199			
Callahan, Kennon L.	Ken						Retired	DD
Callahan, Julie	Julie	381 Casa Linda Plaza Dallas PMB 280	75218	972	458-1511			
*Campbell, Elwin N.	Sam	Drawer 310 Saint Jo	76265	940	995-2146		Saint Jo Chg	WF
Campbell, Debbie L.	Debbie	P O Box 552 Saint Jo	76265	940	995-2446			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Cantrell, Mary	Mary	403 N. Broadway Wichita Falls	76306	940	723-2444		Scotland/Shep. of	WF
Cantrell, Jay	Jay	1511 Fourteenth St Wichita Falls	76301	940	781-0736			
Caraway, H.V.	H. V.						Retired	DN
		4829 Lawther Dr. E32 Dallas	75214	214	841-2972			
*Caraway, Melton H.	Mel	201 S. Dallas Lancaster	75146	972	227-1554	227-4634	Lancaster First	DS
Caraway, Robin	Robin	216 Diann Lancaster	75146	972	227-2280			
Cardwell, Ann	Ann						Retired	DN
		160 Rainbow Dr.#6061 Livingston	77399	214	893-6282			
Carmicle, Linda	Linda	5801 W. Plano Pkwy. Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St. Andrew-A	DN
Carmicle, Jerrel	Jerry	3105 Santana Ln. Plano	75023	972	208-1822			
Carnahan, Charles R.	Charles	111 Middleton Rd. Danvers MA	19230	978	739-7600	750-3620	Spec. Appt. 346.1	DN
		57 E. Concord #2 Boston MA	02118	617	927-7547			
*Carr, David M.	David	208 S. Houston Kaufman	75142	972	932-2838		Kaufman	DS
Carr, Pamela R.	Pam	1203 Overlook Kaufman	75142	972	962-2839			
Carter Jr., Kenneth E.	Kenneth						Retired	DS
Carter, Freddie	Freddie	2410 West Holly Tr Holly Lk Ranch	75755	903	769-9267			
Cary, Lee D.	Lee						Retired	DD
Cary, Patricia	Pat	3726 Misty Cove Little Elm	75068	972	294-8557			
*Casad, Victor E.	Vic	2807 Valwood Farmers Branch	75234	972	247-6136	247-8212	Christ FB	DD
Casad, Mary Brooke	Mary Brooke	2825 N. Surrey Carrollton	75006	972	416-9525			
*Chambers, Paula	Paula	315 N Church McKinney	75069	972	562-8556	542-0385	McKinney First-FD	SM
Chambers, Gaylan	Gaylan	2644 Shadow Hill Ln. Plano	75093	972	608-4772			
*Chang, Dongil	Daniel	885 S. State Hwy 5 Fairview	75069	214	585-4763		Good Seed	DN
Chang, Kathy	Kathy	4809 Nocona Dr. Plano	75024	469	569-6464			
*Chapman, Deborah	Debbie	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	972	492-2432	939-0530	Holy Covenant-FD	DD
Chapman, Paul	Paul	4551 Risinghill Dr. Plano	75024	972	712-9166			
*Chappell, Wallace E.	Wally	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Retired	DS
Chappell, Stell	Stell	6633 Santa Anita Dallas	75214	214	696-0015			
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	Ed						Retired	SM
Cherryholmes, Eleanor	Eleanor	4874 Berry Leaf Pl. Hilliard OH	43026	614	527-2291			
*Chester, Eldon M.	Eldon						Retired	DN
Chester, Bobbye	Bobbye	2515 High Pointe Blv McKinney	75071	972	540-5492			
Childers, William L.	Bill			214	670-4919	670-6968	Retired	DS
Childers, Tommie	Tommie	10822 Middle Knoll Dallas	75238	214	349-3066			
*Chraska, Karen L.	Karen	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Md	75028	972	539-8547	539-5758	Trietsch Mem-FD	DD
Chraska, Dan	Dan	1540 Bonham Pkwy Lantana	76226	940	725-2064			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Clark, Alan W.	Alan	1200 Yellowjacket Rockwall	75087	972	771-5500	771-5546	Rockwall First-FD	DN
Clark, Patricia	Patsy	2875 Red ValleyRunRd Rockwall	75087	469	698-9774			
*Clark, Pamela E.	Pamela	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands-A	DN
Clark, Robert C.	Bob	9854 Parkford Dallas	75238	214	349-2635			
*Cline, Pamela	Pam	P O Box 327 Paris	75461	903	785-4557	784-5581	Paris First-A	PS
Cline, Phillip	Phil	305 S. Collegiate Paris	75460	903	784-8338			
*Coats, Darrell P.	Darrell	750 W. Lucas Rd. Lucas	75002	972	727-3639		Lucas	DN
Coats, Catherine	Cathy	815 Ashwood Dr. Allen	75007	214	495-8311			
Coats, Phillip Earl	Phillip			903	429-0232		Collinsville	SM
		P O Box 754 Collinsville	76233	903	429-0232			
*Coder, Alice G.	Alice	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	972	231-1005	231-1056	Arapaho-A	DN
Coder, Gary	Gary	3983 Shady Hill Dr. Dallas	75229	214	357-2657			
Coffey, Lila E.	Lila						Retired-D	DS
Coffey, James	James	3306 La Vern Dallas	75227	214	381-2562			
*Coke, Donald G.	Don						Retired	DD
		3241 Dartmoor Ct. Dallas	75229	972	620-9310			
*Cole III, John Wallace	Jay	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	560-2511	871-9159	Dallas First-CET	DS
Cole, Joan	Joan	4625 Cole Av Unit 7 Dallas	75205	214	528-5888			
*Coleman, Larry	Larry	P O Box 417 Montague	76251				Montague Chg.	WF
Coleman, Sharon	Sharon	HC51 Box 10-B Saint Jo	76265	940	995-2439			
*Colgrove, Jerry	Jerry	P O Box 77 Tom Bean	75489	903	546-6898	546-1671	Tom Bean	SM
Colgrove, Shirley	Shirley	1336 White Mound Rd Sherman	75090	903	546-6761			
Collett, David M.	Dave	231 E. N. Loop Rd. San Antonio	78216	210	494-3455		Special Appt. 346.	DN
Collett, Mary Robin	Robin							
*Compton, Dana	Dana	1709 Highway 50 Commerce	75428	903	886-3220	886-3240	Commerce First-A	PS
		1616 Drake Commerce	75428	903	886-2298			
*Conn, Leslie	Leslie	1800 S. Stonebridge McKinney	75070	972	529-5601	548-0417	Stonebridge-A	SM
		4490 Eldorado Pkwy McKinney #2312	75070	972	562-1838			
Cook, Charles W.	Charles						Retired	DD
Cook, Sue	Sue	3760 Chatham Ct. Addison	75001	972	241-4458			
*Cook, Steven B.	Steve	2515 Bonham Paris	75460	903	784-3608	784-8361	Oak Park	PS
Cook, Dicie Rue	Dicie Rue	710 42nd St. SW Paris	75460	903	784-4590			
*Cooksy, Lucretia	Lucretia	301 Frank Keesler Duncanville	75116	972	283-2264	283-3480	Jubilee Fellowship	DS
Cooksy, Rodney	Rodney	1121 Raspberry Lane DeSoto	75115	972	223-7731			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office	Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Cooper, Lois G.	Lois							Retired	DN
		11 Trails Place #D Wylie	75098	972	442-3918				
Cooper, Robert O.	Bob							Retired	DN
Cooper, Shirley	Shirley	9710 Summerhill Lane Dallas	75238	214	341-4225				
Cope, Alvin D.	Al							Leave of Absence	DD
Cope, Debbie	Debbie	1945 Valley Oaks Ct. Irving	75061	972	259-2006				
*Copeland, Stanley	Stan	9200 Inwood Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803		Lovers Lane	DD
Copeland, Tammy	Tammy	3825 Shady Hill Dallas	75229	214	353-9436				
*Corazao, Marc	Marc	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596		University Park-A	DD
Corazao, Michelle	Michelle	4013 Colgate Dallas	75225	214	378-9295				
Corse, Wilma R.	Wilma							Retired	WF
		%William Corse Eau Claire WI E4465 Woodland Drive	54701	312	498-8391				
*Cotten, Stephen	Steve	9200 Inwood Dallas	75220	214	706-9635	692-0803		Lovers Lane-A	DD
DeVoss, Molly	Molly	4030 Gilbert Ave #7 Dallas	75219	214	528-0702				
*Cowley, Edlen O.	Edlen	P O Box 570098 Dallas	75387	214	328-5421	328-5422		Owenwood/Foundry	DN
Cowley, Jennifer	Jennifer	1215 Brunner Ave. Dallas	75224	214	943-4746				
*Cox, Charles A.	Charles	700 N. 6th St. Honey Grove	75446	903	378-2315			Honey Grove McKenz	PS
Cox, Janice	Jan	700 N. 6th St. Honey Grove	75446	903	378-2315				
*Cox, Charles E.	Chuck	4105 Junius Dallas	75246	214	824-2533	824-2279		Dallas Grace	DN
		5238 Monticello Dallas	75206	214	542-3226				
*Craig, W. Mark	Mark	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2280	523-2277		Highland Park	DS
Craig, Sandra	Sandra	6029 Waggoner Dallas	75230	214	691-5811				
*Cravens, Joyce	Joyce	2536 Valley View Farmers Branch	75234	972	247-3301	247-3301		Webb Chapel	DD
		241 MacArthur Coppell	75019	972	462-0417				
*Crenshaw, Perry N.	Perry	549 E. Jefferson Bl. Dallas	75203	214	942-8800	942-8804		Dallas Warren	DS
Crenshaw, Pier Y.	Pier	2804 Fairway Dr. Cedar Hill	75104	972	291-1616				
*Crouch, William C.	Bill							Retired	DD
Crouch, Deborah A.	Debby	408 Magnolia Denton	76201	940	384-1314				
*Crowell, Betty	Betty	5599 San Felipe St Houston Suite 1000	77056					United Comm.Ch-FD	DN
Crowell, Steve	Steve	5599 San Felipe St. Houston Suite #1000	77056	713	961-1095				
*Crowson, Vivian J.	Vivian	P O Box 126 Deport	75435	903	652-5017			Deport Chg	PS
Crowson, III, Richard	Richard	P O Box 180 Deport	75435	903	652-4925				

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Cupples, J. Keith	Keith	2232 W. Fifth Irving	75060	972	254-4191	254-4192	Kirkwood	DD
Thomas-Cupples, Christy	Christy	1810 Socorro Irving	75061	972	253-3860			
*Dalton, Daniel F.	Dan	4350 Bonnie View Rd. Dallas	75233	214	375-4261	330-0727	Lambuth	DS
		3818 Kiest Meadow Dallas	75233	214	330-0727			
Dancer, T. Dudley	Dudley						Retired	DD
Dancer, Elaine	Elaine	3259 Whispering Oak Farmers Brnch	75234	972	484-6650			
*Dangerfield, Harold G.	Harold	11881 Schroeder Rd Dallas	75243	972	235-4633	235-5713	Hamilton Park	DN
Dangerfield, Essie	Essie	10360 Woodleaf Dr Dallas	75227	972	285-4785			
*Daniels, Dale R.	Dale	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands-FD	DN
Daniels, Teresa	Teresa	9221 Clover Valley Dallas	75355	214	341-9696			
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	Allie						Retired	WF
Davenport, Oma Lee	Oma Lee	130 Olga Dr. Whitney	76692	254	694-2112			
Daves, D. Michael	Mike						Retired	DD
Daves, Patricia	Patty	5200 Keller Sprgs Rd #231 Dallas	75248	972	991-4258			
Davidson, Ray	Ray						Retired-D	WF
Davidson, Sunny	Sunny	3722 Colony Park Dr. Tyler	75701	903	534-0191			
*Davidson, Victoria B.	Vicki	P O Box 64 Terrell	75160	972	551-1882		Retired	DS
		10130 Eastwood Dallas	75228	214	324-1092			
Davis, Jeanne Webb	Jeanne						Retired	DN
		6354 Lakeshore Dr. Dallas	75214	214	826-0480			
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	Jeff						Retired	PS
Davis, Martha	Martha	PO Box 289 Avery	75554	903	684-3834			
*Davis, Larry D.	Larry	P O Box 793 Terrell	75160	972	524-1823	524-2803	College Mound	DS
Davis, Beverly	Beverly	15151 FM 429 Terrell	75161	972	563-6110			
*Davis, M. Jan	Jan	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
Davis, Deames	Deames	8400 Bantry Ct. Plano	75025	972	335-5394			
*Davis, Nanette	Nan	813 N. Beverly Wichita Falls	76306	940	761-5937		Beverly Drive	WF
		2013 Wenonah Wichita Falls	76309	940	723-6118			
*Davis, Richard S.	Rick	P O Box 1414 Archer City	76351	940	574-4983	574-4246	Archer City	WF
Davis, Tracie	Tracie	P O Box 1503 Archer City	76351	940	574-4265			
*Davis, Steven C.	Steve	614 Texas Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-3383	438-2324	Wesley Sulphur Spr	PS
Davis, Kimberly A.	Kim	904 S. Davis St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-4688			
Day, Gaither L.	Gaither						Retired	SM
Day, Faye	Faye	4700 Monte Vista Ln. McKinney	75070	972	529-9931			
*Dean Jr., James F.	Jim	P O Box 37 Rhome	76078	817	636-2785		Retired	WF
Dean, Linda	Linda	1112 Ellis Ln Rhome	76078	817	638-2826			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Deane, Edmund B.	Ed			214	696-0557		Retired	DD
Deane, Margaret Ann	Ann	6159 Danbury Dallas	75214	214	363-1267			
Denman, Charles V.	Charles						Retired	DD
Denman, Kathleen	Kathleen	2109 Black Jack Dr. Irving	75060	972	259-9917			
DeStefano, Nancy	Nancy	10066 Marsh Ln. Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Walnut Hill-A	DD
		1720 Valencia Dr. Plano	75074	972	423-7322			
*Dickson, Kenneth R.	Kenny	6601 Custer Rd Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
Dickson, Michelle	Michelle							
Dickson, Kenneth M.	Ken						Retired	DS
Dickson, Mary Jane	Mary Jane	6255 W Northwest Hwy #306 Dallas	75225	214	363-4245			
*Dietz, Dyan	Dyan	5209 Mingo Rd. Denton	76208	940	565-9070		Cooper Creek	DD
Dietz, Michael	Mike	19 Royal Oaks Blvd. Hickory Creek	75065	940	497-4505			
*Dillard, John W.	John	P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	940	766-4231	766-1411	WF First-A	WF
Dillard, Karen G.	Karen	5312 Pyrenees Wichita Falls	76310	940	696-3458			
*Dodd, Edrue W.	Ed	3084 Mahaffey Lane Paris	75460	903	785-2837		Sulphur Bluff Chg.	PS
Dodd, Janet	Janet	3084 Mahaffey Lane Paris	75460	903	785-2837			
*Dorff, James E.	Jim	16475 Dallas Pky 680 Addison	75001	214	522-6741	528-4435	Area Provost	DD
Dorff, Barbara	Barbara	2907 Oakwood Ct McKinney	75070	972	562-0252			
*Drenner III, Frank Edwar	Frank	1302 S Clark Rd Duncanville	75137	972	296-2155	296-9892	Duncanville Trinit	DS
Drenner, Christy	Christy	906 Carriage Way Duncanville	75137	469	643-6345			
*Dunagin, Richard L.	Richard	2201 E. Hebron Carrollton	75010	972	242-0602	492-6236	Carrollton First	DD
Dunagin, Theresa	Theresa	6301 Walling Ln. Plano	75093	972	378-4122			
Dunson, G. David	David						Era Charge	SM
		5217 Adams The Colony	75056	469	855-6545			
*Durham Jr., Frederick L.	Fred	2007 Texoma Pky #175 Sherman	75090	903	892-1511	868-1964	SM District	SM
Durham, Teresa	Teresa	317 Laurel Cr. Dr. Sherman	75092	903	893-5908			
*Eason, William Wayne		501 S. 3rd Mabank	75147	903	887-3691	887-0670	Mabank-A	DS
		301 Jeter Mabank	75147	903	498-8160			
*Easterling, Alvin		P O Box 67 Petrolia	76377	940	524-3202		Petrolia	WF
Easterling, Clara	Clara	4108 Belmede Wichita Falls	76302	940	767-5457			
*Echols-Richter, William	Billy	3521 Main St Frisco	75034	972	335-2882	335-5323	Grace Avenue	DN
Echols-Richter, Laura	Laura	1168 Churchill Frisco	75034	214	618-2919			
*Eckstein, Jon Michael	Jon	P O Box 367 Sanger	76266	940	458-7423		Sanger Charge	DD
Eckstein, Sandra	Sandra	6516 Canyon Rd. Sanger	76266					
Edens, R. Maurice	Maurice						Retired	DS
		22 Park Mirage Rancho Mirage CA	92270	760	770-0538			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Edwards, Barbara Jean	Barbara						Retired-FD	DD
Edwards, F. Neil	Neil	14452 Dennis Ln. Dallas	75234	972	247-1429			
*Edwards, John	John	1526 Weeks Wichita Falls	76302	940	767-1954	767-1954	WF Wesley	WF
Edwards, Georgia J.	Georgia	4506 Dunbarton Wichita Falls	76302	940	723-1778			
*Edwards, Kerby H.	Kerby	120 S. Beacon Dallas	75214	214	821-0635		Retired	DN
Edwards, Betty	Betty	3310 Sunrise Garland	75043	972	240-1260			
*Egner, Clifford G.	Cliff	P O Box 530 Taylor	76574	512	352-2593		Special Appt. 346.	WF
Egner, Judy	Judy	2309 Gladnell Taylor	76574	512	352-3293			
*Elder, Leroy	Lee						Special Appt. 346.	DS
		9690 Forrest Ln #602 Dallas	75243	214	343-9922			
Elledge, Bettye L.	Bettye						Retired	DS
		815 Signal Ridge Pl. Rockwall	75032	972	772-9837			
*Emerick, Craig L.	Craig	6011 Prestonshire Dallas	75225	214	368-2270	368-6158	Center/Min. Dev	DD
Emerick, Trudy	Trudy	6011 Prestonshire Dallas	75225	214	361-4184			
*Englert, Valarie	Valarie	1200 Yellowjacket Rockwall	75087	972	771-5500	771-5546	Rockwall First-A	DN
Englert, Rick	Rick	10127 Eastwood Dr. Dallas	75228	214	321-5227			
Enns, Richard Evan	Rick	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-CDT	DN
Enns, Catherine	Catherine	6201 Windhaven Pkwy #3126 Plano	75093	469	366-4389			
*Escalera, Javier Q.	Javier	P O Box 472690 Garland	75047	972	278-2175		San Juan F'ship	DN
Escalera, Lidia	Lidia	10346 White Elm Rd Dallas	75243	214	575-6416			
*Escamilla, Paul L.	Paul	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75254	972	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley	DN
Escamilla, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	7842 Alto Caro Dallas	75248	972	386-5412			
Eugster, Roslyn	Roslyn	2337 JRC Rd. Gainesville	76240	940	665-4062		Mission Chg.	SM
Eugster, Donald	Donald	2337 JRC Rd. Gainesville	76240	940	668-7024			
Evans, Patricia M.	Patty						Retired-D	DD
Johnson, Bill	Bill	1432 Waterside Dr. Dallas	75218	214	328-4772			
*Evans, Paul A.	Paul	P O Box 417 Caddo Mills	75135	903	527-3470		Caddo Mills Chg	PS
Evans, Donna	Donna	P O Box 417 Caddo Mills	75135	903	527-3479			
*Everson, Christopher Joh	Chris	214 S Denton St Gainesville	76240	940	665-3926	665-4372	Gainesville 1st-A	SM
Everson, Tracy	Tracy	1012 Sunset Dr Garland	75040	972	494-2243			
*Fade, Reid	Reid	140 Smirl Dr. Heath	75032	972	771-6732	771-3438	Heath	DN
Fade, Rock	Rock	406 Chippendale Dr. Heath	75032	972	771-3750			
*Fadel, Erika	Erika	3300 Mockingbird Ln Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	523-2277	Highland Park-A	DS
Fadel, Paul	Paul	5710 Tremont Dallas	75214	214	824-9156			
Fairchild, Millard E.	Millard						Retired	SM
Fairchild, Francine	Fran	1110 N. Hover Longmont CO	80501	303	651-2971			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Fiedler, John F.	John	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Dallas First	DS
Fiedler, Sydney	Sydney	3300 Blackburn #206 Dallas	75204	214	520-0035			
Fielder, Jackson W.	Jackson						Retired	DN
		418 Chancelorville Mesquite	75149	972	290-9161			
Finnin Jr., William M.	Will	P O Box 282 SMU Dallas	75275	214	768-4502	768-4514	SMU	DD
Finnin, True Diane	Mary	5924 Dubin St #2708 Dallas	75205					
*Fisher, Albert	Albert	901 E Houston Sherman	75090	903	892-9162	868-0542	Key Memorial	SM
Fisher, Patsy	Patsy	1701 N Ridgeway Sherman	75092	903	892-6879			
Fisk, George C.	George	1450 Old Gate Ln. Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	324-5832	White Rock	DN
Fisk, Kay	Kay	9910 Wood Forest Dallas	75243	214	570-8789			
Flach Jr., S. Richard	Richard						Retired	DS
Flach, Judy	Judy	311 W. Davis Duncanville	75116	972	709-9358			
Fleer, Gilbert E.	Gilbert						Retired	SM
Fleer, Ruth Ann	Ruth Ann	2308 Auburn Ct. Sherman	75092	903	870-4951			
*Fleming, John	John	P O Box 63 Henrietta	76365	940	538-4254	538-5970	Henrietta	WF
Fleming, Rona	Rona	115 West South St. Henrietta	76365	940	538-5988			
Fleming, Richard L.	Dick						Retired	DD
Fleming, Katherine	Kay	925 Wayside Way Richardson	75080	972	234-2549			
Fletcher, Jan	Jan	P O Box 249 Bryson	76427	940	392-2151		Bryson Chg.	WF
*Floyd, Russell	Russell	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	972	436-2533	219-1877	Lewisville First	DD
Floyd, Tammie	Tammie	731 Tartan Trail Lewisville	75077	469	293-6263			
*Folkerth, Eric Stewart	Eric	11211 Preston Rd. Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	373-3972	Northaven	DD
Garcia, Kathleene	Dennise	6748 Orangewood Dallas	75248	972	980-7240			
*Fox, Douglas J.	Doug	P O Box 206 Prosper	75078	972	347-2372	347-3402	Prosper	SM
Fox, Jana	Jana	P O Box 686 Prosper	75078	972	347-9660			
Franck, June	June	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	972	727-8261	727-7348	Allen First-A	DN
Franck, David	David	1117 Timbercreek Allen	75002	972	727-0712			
*Frank, Rebecca	Rebecca	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2268	523-2277	Highland Park-A	DS
		5904 Sandhurst #146 Dallas	75206	214	363-5487			
Fraser, John R.	John	4385 Lower Roswell R Marietta GA	30068	770	971-2880	578-4473	Retired	PS
Fraser, Donna	Donna	5233 Pikes Peak Ct. Marietta GA	30062	770	993-7534			
*French, Kathy		P O Box 327 Paris	75460	903	785-4557	785-5581	Paris First-A	PS
		5350 Briana Dr Paris	75462	903	783-0329			
Funk, Joe	Joe						Retired	DD
Funk, Vernice	Vernice	915 Denton Dr. Denton	76201	940	382-8592			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Gardner, Carlton	Carl	251 PR 4574 Boyd	76023	940	433-3992		Garvin	WF
		251 PR 4574 Boyd	76023	940	433-3992			
Garrett, Guy D.	Guy						Retired	DN
Garrett, Betty	Betty	303 Canyon Valley Richardson	75080	972	690-3539			
*Garrett, Jeff	Jeff			469	628-9196		TheTable F'ship	DN
Garrett, Cindi	Cindi	420 Magnolia Dr. Rockwall	75087	469	253-9309			
*Gaston, Camille	Cammy	UNT Box 311097 Denton	76203	940	382-3813	383-1964	Denton Wesley Foun	DD
Gaston, Matthew	Matt	2705 Atwood Flower Mound	75028	972	691-8007			
*Gaston, Matthew	Matt	3950 Bruton Orand Flower Mound	75022	972	355-2711	691-6451	Flower Mound	DD
Gaston, Camille	Cammy	2705 Atwood Flower Mound	75028	972	691-8007			
Gatlin, James M.	James						Retired	DD
Gatlin, Faith	Faith	202 North Rike Farmersville	75442	972	782-6545			
*George, Larry W.	Larry	16475 Dallas Pwy 235 Addison	75001	972	702-8358	702-8134	DD District	DD
George, Mickey S.	Mickey	4629 Twin Post Rd Dallas	75244	972	239-0862			
*Gibson, Jack M.	Jack	6601 Custer Rd Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Retired	DN
		2708 Cheverny McKinney	75070	972	562-0898			
*Giles, Renee	Renee	1401 Mira Vista Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	St. Andrew-A	DN
		3340 Overland Dr. Plano	75023					
Gilmore, Martha N.	Martha						Retired	DS
Gilmore, Jerry	Jerry	19 Turtle Creek Bend Dallas	75204	214	522-1098			
*Gist, Joe D.	Joe	7659 Preston Rd. Frisco	75034	972	335-4380	377-2147	Frisco First-A	DN
Gist, Kathy	Kathy	11290 La Grange Frisco	75035	214	387-3173			
*Gondol, John D.	John	P O Box 125 Van Alstyne	75495	903	482-5505	482-9285	Van Alstyne	SM
Gondol, Marilyn Sue	Marilyn	294 Preakness Pl. Van Alstyne	75495	903	482-5806			
*Gonzalez, David	David	3160 E. Spring Creek Plano	75074	972	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
Gonzalez, Teresa	Teresa	6406 Petain Ave Dallas	75227	214	381-2706			
*Goodrich, Paul Q.	Paul	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road	DN
Goodrich, Margaret M.	Maggie	5904 Cades Cove McKinney	75070	972	529-5966			
*Goodwin Jr., W. James	Jim	2516 Park St. Greenville	75401	903	455-2869	450-1025	Kavanaugh	PS
Goodwin, Brenda H.	Brenda	2515 Park St. Greenville	75401	903	450-4277			
*Goolsby, Joe Ed	Joe Ed	503 W. College St. Terrell	75160	972	563-6274	563-6274	Terrell First	DS
Goolsby, Juaneille	Juaneille	507 W. College St. Terrell	75160	972	524-8399			
*Gordon, Tyrone	Tyrone	P O Box 150425 Dallas	75315	214	887-3906	827-8432	St. Luke Comm.	DS
Gordon, Marsha	Marsha	612 Candle Meadow Bv DeSoto	75115	972	223-5105			
*Gordon, V. Eugene	Gene			940	686-0380		Retired	SM
Gordon, June G.	June	P O Box 306 Pilot Point	76258	940	686-0380			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Gorham, Leta B.	Leta						Retired	DN
		2125 Greenbriar Plano	75074	972	424-2031			
*Gotelli, Holly	Holly	1517 W McDermott Allen	75013	972	390-1695	396-1658	Suncreek-A	DN
		309 Sonoma Allen	75013	972	359-9508			
*Gould, Paul A.	Paul	P O Box 864 Greenville	75403	903	455-1594	454-3646	Greenville Wesley	PS
Gould, Julia	Julie	7 Willow Ridge Greenville	75402	903	450-1737			
*Gowling, John	John	P O Box 68 Little Elm	75068	972	292-1465	292-1296	Button Memorial	DD
Gowling, Janet	Janet	2333 Maple Little Elm	75068	214	318-3047			
*Grable, Patricia L.	Pat	300 N. Galloway Mesquite	75149	972	285-5456	329-1093	Mesquite First-FD	DN
		2828 Turtle Dove Ln. Mesquite	75181	972	222-0332			
*Graham, Duncan	Duncan	449 CR 4620 Winnsboro	75494	903	629-7696	342-9370	Tinney Chapel	PS
Graham, Elaine	Elaine	P O Box 1248 Quitman	75783	903	967-3242			
*Grant, C. David	David	TCU BOX 298100 Ft. Worth	76129	817	257-6447	257-7495	TCU	DD
Grant, Deborah	Debbie	3630 South Hills Ft. Worth	76109	817	926-2767			
*Graves, J. Thomas	Tom						Retired	SM
		Red 'Arc Farm 22524 FR 79 Sumner	75486	903	784-8151			
*Greanead, Veronica	Veronica	P O Box 308 Avery	75554	903	684-3527		Avery	PS
		155 US Bus Hwy 82 Avery	75554	903	684-4165			
Green, Joel B.	Joel	204 N. Lexington Wilmore KY	40513	859	858-2147	858-2025	Asbury Seminary	DD
Green, Pamela	Pamela	2620 Clubside Ct. Lexington KY	40513	859	296-2236			
*Green, Keva	Keva	9200 Inwood Rd Dallas	75220	214	706-9522	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
		4687 Beverly Dr Dallas	75209	214	526-0160			
Green, Michael A.	Mike	Anacostia Navy Annx Washington DC 2770 Enterprise #134	20373	202	433-2058	433-7099	US Navy	PS
Green, Sally	Sally	74 Devonne Dr. Fredericksburg VA	22407	540	834-4114			
*Greene, Michael	Michael	P O Box 150425 Dallas	75315	214	887-3925	827-8432	St Luke Comm.-FD	DS
Farnum, Laura Marjorie	Laura	12 Summit Pl Cedar Hill	75104	972	291-9822			
Greenhaw, William L.	Bill						Retired	DS
Greenhaw, Lucille	Lucille	700 N Town East #358 Mesquite	75150	972	613-1895			
Grigsby, John	John						Leave of Absence	PS
		P O Box 180834 Dallas	75218	214	908-4003			
*Grimmett, Philip E.	Ed						Retired	DS
Grimmett, Frances	Fran	3418 60th St Lubbock	79413	806	795-7184			
*Guier III, L. Marvin	Marvin	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-3438	490-8524	Dir.Admin/Trea/Ben	DD
Guier, Kathy	Kathy	4060 Travis St Unit4 Dallas	75204	214	528-9655			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Gurley, Daniel A.	Dan	101 E Hwy 69 Denison	75021	903	465-4996		Denison Trinity	SM
Gurley, Angela	Angie	1500 S Houston Denison	75021	903	465-3877			
*Guttierrez II, Milton P.	Milton	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	972	727-8261	727-7348	Allen	DN
Guttierrez, Kathy	Kathy	1307 Red Tip Dr. Allen	75002	972	727-3497			
Gwaltney, James A.	James						Retired	DS
		651 Bering Dr #401 Houston	77057	713	785-9193			
*Hahn, Charles	Charlie	293 N. Friendship Rd Sherman	75092	903	892-9450		Friendship	SM
		1422 Hillcrest Sherman	75092	903	893-2010			
Hale, Joe	Joe						Retired	DD
Hale, Mary	Mary	34 Forest Park Dr. Waynesville NC	28786	828	926-0144			
*Halfast, Edgar W.	Edgar	P O Box 7 Sadler	76264	903	564-6370		Sadler	SM
Halfast, Bobbie Jo	Bobbie Jo	P O Box 7 Sadler	76264	903	564-6370			
*Hall, Jeffrey	Jeff	3300 Mockingbird Ln Dallas	75205	214	523-2298	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
		6434 Bordeaux Ave Dallas	75209	214	366-9366			
*Halstead, Julia A.	Julie	301 Church St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-2185	885-4540	Sulph Sprgs 1st-A	PS
		311 Church St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	438-9088			
Hamric, James Ken	Ken						Retired	PS
Hamric, Jo An	Jo An	1025 Brownstone Grapevine	76051					
*Hamrick, Shannon	Shannon	4525 Lemmon, Ste 200 Dallas	75219	214	526-4525	520-6468	Pastoral Counselin	DD
		2945 Flowerdale Ln Dallas	75229	972	247-2945			
*Haney, Johnnie W.	Johnnie						Retired	WF
Haney, Betty	Betty	4807 Florist Wichita Falls	76302	940	767-7983			
*Hanig, Terry Ann	Terry Ann	4501 Mathew Grand Prairie	75052	972	641-6559	641-6596	Trailwood	DS
Hanig, Bart F.	Bart	4702 Goodnight Grand Prairie	75052	972	641-0961			
Hardaway, Royce	Royce						Retired-D	DS
Hardaway, Gayle	Gayle	P O Box 972 Llano	78643	915	248-0194			
*Hardaway, Sara J.	Sara	P O Box 778 Bowie	76230	940	872-3384	872-4077	Bowie	WF
		1211 Miller Bowie	76230	940	872-2416			
Hardesty-Crouch, Brian L	Brian	P O Box 965 Allen	75013	214	547-7547	283-6703	Holy Moments	DD
Hardesty-Crouch,Mary Beth	Mary Beth	1305 Thoreau Ln Allen	75002	214	547-7547			
Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Beth	Mary Beth	261 Country Club Rd Allen	75002	214	544-8050	544-8450	Creekwood	DN
Hardesty-Crouch, Brian	Brian	1305 Thoreau Ln Allen	75002	214	547-7547			
Hares, James C.	Jim						Retired	DS
Hares, Barbara	Barbara	420 Tulip Dr. Shreveport LA	71115	318	798-2554			
*Hargrave, Bruce	Bruce	1200 Yellowjacket Rockwall	75087	972	771-5500	771-5546	Rockwall First-A	DN
Hargrave, Cathy	Cathy	5613 Willowbrook Rowlett	75088	972	412-4148			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Hargrove, Sammy A.	Sammy	4829 W Lawther Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	841-2890	C C Young	DS
Hargrove, Barbara	Barbara	1336 Bar Harbor Dallas	75232	214	374-8945			
*Harris, Todd	Todd	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Christ Plano-A	DN
Harris, Stephanie	Stephanie	3705 Stockport Dr. Plano	75025	972	377-6822			
Harvey Jr., Earl E.	Earl						Retired	DS
Harvey, Nova	Nova	9 Country Club Pl. Waxahachie	75165	972	938-2848			
*Hasley Jr., C. Robert	Robert	5801 W. Plano Pkwy. Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St. Andrew	DN
Hasley, Sharon	Sharon	5932 Brookhaven Dr. Plano	75093	972	403-7742			
*Hawkins, Rick L.	Rick	GBGM UMC/Dallas Dallas 6060 N Cen.Exp.#228	75206	214	373-1554	361-9329	Rep.SC Juris GBGM	DN
Hawkins, Andrea	Andrea	2215 Marilla #4312 Dallas	75201	214	752-7634			
*Haynes, C. Michael	Mike	261 Country Club Rd Allen	75002	214	544-8050	544-8450	Retired	DN
Haynes, Margaret Eliza	Bettye	213 Kingsbridge Dr. Garland	75040	972	414-4811			
*Head, Keith	Keith	1615 Airport Frwy Irving	75062	972	255-4185	594-8693	Plymouth Park-A	DD
Miller, Shirley	Shirley	1922 Colony Dr. Irving	75061	972	254-1914			
Heaton, Joe Wesley	Joe	107 Agape Ct Denison	75021	903	464-9136		Price	SM
Heaton, Katherine	Katherine	107 Agape Ct Denison	75021	903	464-9136			
*Hedges Jr., Howard P.	Rusty	211 W. Third Irving	75060	972	253-3531	254-2498	Irving First	DD
Hedges, Betsy	Betsy	3401 Hidalgo Irving	75062	972	650-4597			
*Heislen, Terrance	Terry	2921 Noble Oaks Dr. Plano	75074	214	405-9018		Voices Raising	DN
Heislen, Mary	Mary	2921 Noble Oaks Dr. Plano	75074	469	291-0238			
*Henderson, Doyle S.	Doyle			903	364-2411	364-1328	Whitewright Chg	SM
Henderson, Lisa	Lisa	305 Maple Whitewright	75491	903	364-2962			
*Henderson, Ronald D.	Ron	14841 Coit Rd. Suite 310 Dallas 2413 Mesa Oak Trail Plano	75248 75025	972 214	788-4114 495-0042	788-4805	DN District	DN
*Hennigh, Ray D.	Ray						Retired	DN
Hennigh, Edna	Edna	13316 Rolling Hills Dallas	75240	972	991-8117			
Hicks, H. Harrell	Harrell						Retired	DD
Hicks, Tommie	Tommie	102 Rainbow Dr. #155 Livingston	77399	210	241-2063			
*Hildebrand, Christina	Christina	11211 Preston Rd Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	373-3972	Northaven-FD	DD
Hildebrand, Stefan	Stefan	3316 Canterbury Plano	75075	972	867-7071			
*Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	Ken	6315 Walnut Hill Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	369-0378	Preston Hollow	DN
Hildebrand, Sue	Sue	7206 Tophill Ln Dallas	75248	972	404-4040			
*Hill-Larson, Charlise	Charlise	P O Box 1729 Coppell	75019	972	462-0471	393-1260	Coppell First-A	DD
Larson, Peter	Peter	1126 Belvedere Dr. Allen	75013	972	359-7197			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Hitt, Alan	Alan	2201 E. Hebron Carrollton	75010	972	242-0602	492-6236	Carrollton 1st-A	DD
Hitt, Kelly	Kelly	5552 Big River Dr. The Colony	75056	469	384-9073			
Hodge, Marshall E.	Marshall						Retired	DS
Hodge, Frances	Frances	223 Forsythe Dr. Dallas	75217	214	398-1274			
*Hoke, Daniel L.	Dan	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	972	298-6121	780-5799	Duncanville First	DS
Hoke, Myrna	Myrna	914 Huntington Duncanville	75137	972	298-3396			
Hoke, Douglas L.	Doug						Retired	DD
Hoke, Margaret A.	Margaret	123 No Line Mineola	75773	903	569-9913			
*Holbert, Diana B.	Diana	11881 Schroeder Rd Dallas	75234	972	235-4633	235-5713	Hamilton Park-A	DN
Holbert, John	John	7325 Haverford Dallas	75214	214	343-1031			
*Holbrook, Virgie	Virgie	21 Whispering Rd. Pottsboro	75076	903	786-7611	786-7611	Wildwood Min.Resou	SM
Holbrook, Gregg	Gregg	21 Whispering Rd. Pottsboro	75076	903	786-7611			
*Holcomb-McLain, Scott	Scott	3700 W. Northgate Irving	75062	972	252-8519	594-5009	Northgate	DD
Holcomb-McLain, Pamela	Pam	3856 Double Oak Ln. Irving	75061	972	790-8248			
Holcombe, George R.	George						Retired	DN
Holcombe, Wanda	Wanda	14900 Yellow Leaf Tr Austin	78728	512	252-2756			
*Hollingsworth, Sheri Suz	Sheri	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	972	298-6121	780-5799	Duncanville-FD	DS
Hollingsworth, Kelly	Kelly	414 Softwood Dr. Duncanville	75137	972	780-9252			
Holmes, Mark	Mark						Virginia Point	SM
Holmes, Helen	Helen	1115 N Hapson St Sherman	75092	903	870-1492			
*Holmes Jr., Zan W.	Zan	P O Box 91888 Los Angeles CA	90009	323	292-3174		Retired	DN
Holmes, Carrie	Carrie	P O Box 91888 Los Angeles CA	90009	323	292-3174			
Hoover, Bobby L.	Bobby	2743 Oliver Wells Rd Henrietta	76365	940	476-2473	496-4070	Antelope	WF
Hoover, Mary B.	Mary	4008 Kingswick Arlington	76016	817	496-4070			
*Hord, Kay	Kay	8000 S. Hampton Rd. Dallas	75232	972	224-3575		Wheatland	DS
Hord, George	George	6528 Burrows Ct. Plano	75023	972	517-7460			
*Hosemann-Butler, Anna	Anna	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75254	972	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley-A	DN
Butler, Ted	Ted	8008 Davidson Dr Plano	75025	972	517-8151			
Houghteling, Tommy	Tommy	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	972	264-6148	264-6140	G. Prairie 1st-A	DS
Houghteling, Lisa	Lisa	4310 Clayton Grand Prairie	75052	817	784-0992			
*House, Michael A.	Mike	3014 Oak Lawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	521-5050	Oak Lawn	DD
		4213 Willow Grove Dallas	75220	214	357-1473			
Houseman, Harry E.	Harry						Retired	WF
Houseman, Mary	Mary	114 Seabreeze Panama Cty Bch FL	32413	850	231-3395			
Howard, Virgil P.	Virgil	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	768-2405	768-2117	Perkins	DD
Howard, Barbara	Barbara	804 Greenhaven Richardson	75080	972	234-0479			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Howe, Leroy T.	Leroy						Retired	DN
Howe, Nancy	Nancy	609 Parkview Ln. Richardson	75080	972	234-6561			
Howell, Richard D.	Richard	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	943-4320	Retired-D	DS
Howell, Bradley Sue	Bradley Sue	722 Ridgeway Dr Dallas	75214	214	821-5871			
*Howeth, David T.	David	1212 W. Buckingham Garland	75040	972	272-6042	272-6042	Buckingham	DN
Howeth, Stephanie	Stephanie	1314 Kingsbridge Garland	75040	972	495-4967			
Hudson, Phillip G.	Phil	201 Nettletree Arlington	76018	972	842-2167		God's Kingdom	DS
Hudson, Marie	Marie	201 Nettletree Arlington	76018	817	784-3068			
Hudson, Roger D.	Roger	418 Evans Leavenworth WA	98826	509	548-5619		Spec. Appt. 346.1	DD
Hudson, Carla Kay	Carla	237 Birch Leavenworth WA	98826					
*Hudspeth, Tom	Tom	9200 Inwood Dallas	75220	214	706-9522	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Hudspeth, Mary Kay	Mary Kay	3430 Rockmartin Dallas	75234	972	620-3987			
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	Edgar						Retired	DS
Huffstutler, Dorothy	Dorothy	3156 Ramona Palo Alto CA	94306	650	493-3898			
*Humbert, Daniel Drew	Daniel	220 S. Cockrell Hill DeSoto	75115	972	230-5538	230-5510	Church of the Disc	DS
Humbert, Katherine A.	Kay	1512 Weatherstone Dr DeSoto	75115	972	230-5504			
*Humphries, Joan	Joan	P O Box 155 Bells	75414	903	965-4861		Bells	SM
		312 S. Broadway Bells	75414	903	965-5259			
Hunt, C. Dale	Dale						Retired	PS
Hunt, Shirley	Shirley	130 Harbour Town Dr Montgomery	77356	936	588-0443			
Hutchinson, William B.	Bill						Retired	DN
		619 W. Saint Moritz Payson AZ	85541	928	472-4574			
*Hutchison, Mark	Mark	131 CR 44060 Powderly	75473	903	732-4491		N Lamar Parish	PS
		131 CR 44060 Powderly	75473	903	732-3653			
*Irish, Johnny R.	Johnny	P O Box 302 Decatur	76234	940	627-3362	627-3485	Retired	WF
Irish, Sandra S.	Sandra	P O Box 1303 Bridgeport	76426	940	683-1068			
Jackson, Douglas E.	Douglas						Retired	DS
		7344 Fieldgate Dallas	75230	214	368-4213			
*Jackson, Michael R.	Michael	P O Box 787 Roanoke	76262	817	430-1500	490-9562	Fellowship	DD
Jackson, Karen	Karen	10 Creekmere Dr. Trophy Club	76262	817	430-8059			
*Jackson-Sears, Jill	Jill	1737 SW 3rd Grand Prairie	75051	972	262-1456	262-4719	Inglewood	DS
Jackson-Sears, Clayton	Clayton	6974 Shoreview Grand Prairie	75054	682	518-8762			
Jacobs, William H.	Bill						Retired	DD
Jacobs, Patsy	Pat	5100 John Ryan #2202 San Antonio	78245	210	677-0554			
*James, Andrew B.	Andy						Leave of Absence	DN
James, Christy	Christy	1912 Bordeaux Ct. Allen	75002	972	562-9310			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
James, C. Randal	Randy						Disability Leave	DN
		8443 Southwestern Dallas	75206	214	691-8725			
*James, Christy	Christy						Leave of Absence	DN
James, Andrew	Andy	1912 Bordeaux Ct. Allen	75002	972	562-9310			
Jameson, Ashley D.	Ashley						Retired	SM
Jameson, Mary	Mary	7623 Parkview Cr. Austin	78731	512	345-2653			
Janovec, Leslie A.	Leslie						U S Air Force	DD
Janovec, John	John	10019 Commander Shreveport	71106	318	797-5998			
Jestis, Charles R.	Chuck	P O Box 94 Trenton	75490	903	989-5520		Windom Charge	SM
Justis, Kimberly	Kimberly	P O Box 94 Trenton	75490	903	989-5520			
Johnson, Gerald		309 West White St,Anna	75409				Chambersville Chg	SM
		309 West White St,Anna	75409	972	924-4367			
Johnson, John	John	P O Box 263 Blue Ridge	75424	972	752-4245		Blue Ridge	SM
Johnson, Linda	Linda	209 Lighthouse Way Little Elm	75424	972	467-3183			
*Johnson, Kathryn E.	Kathy	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-FD	DD
Johnson, Karrell	Karrell	8604 Cherry Hill Dr. Dallas	75243	214	342-8817			
Johnson, William T.	William						Retired	DN
Johnson, Billie	Billie	1245 Colonel D.#1146 Garland	75043	972	864-1185			
*Johnson, Willie F.	Willie	Box 218 Leonard	75452	903	587-3463		Leonard	SM
Johnson, Liz	Liz	100 E. Hackberry Leonard	75452	903	587-3398			
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	Glendell						Retired	DD
		1111 Golfview Dr. #107 Richmond	77469	281	243-1683			
*Jones, Jerry L.	Jerry	2214 Tenth St. Wichita Falls	76309	940	723-7151	723-2171	Floral Heights-A	WF
Jones, Jeribeth	Jeribeth	6006 Natchez Trace Wichita Falls	76310	940	696-1306			
*Jones, Shonda	Shonda	Candler Sch of Theol Atlanta GA	30084	404	727-6326		Admiss., Candler	DS
		Emory U Bishop #216						
		3541 Castlehill Ct. Atlanta GA	30084					
*Jones, Terry	Terry	3300 Mockingbird Ln Dallas	75205	214	523-2118		Highland Park-A	DS
Jones, Rebecca	Becky	P O Box 1121 Lake Dallas	75065	940	321-6263			
*Joyner, Ashleigh	Ashleigh	P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	940	766-4231	766-1411	Wichita Falls 1st-	WF
		4505 Caufield #501, Wichita Falls	76308					
Judy, Dwight H.	Dwight	2121 Sheridan Rd. Evanston IL	60201	847	866-3935		Garrett Evang. Sem	DN
Judy, Ruth	Ruth	8083 E. North Rd. Syracuse IN	46567	574	457-8868			
Kacela, Xolani	Xolani			214	657-1719		Odyssey Health Car	DS
Kacela, Juanita	Juanita	404 Flameleaf Ln. Cedar Hill	75104	972	291-4939			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Karrer, Jennifer Griffith	Jenni	6565 Fannin St D102 Houston	77030	713	441-1976		Meth Hosp Houston	WF
		616 Memorial Hts Dr Houston #3113	77007	713	705-4686			
*Kay, John	John	201 E Bank Iowa Park	76367	940	592-4116	592-4117	Iowa Park	WF
Kay, Nicole	Nicole	215 E Bank Iowa Park	76367	940	592-4969			
Keith, James D.	Jim						Retired	PS
Keith, Jane	Jane	2108 Little Flock Dr Rogers AR	72756	479	621-9262			
Kerlee, Janice		410 2nd St Pecan Gap	75469	903	359-6696		Ladonia Chg.	PS
Kerlee, Timothy								
*Kim, Hyo Jong	Hyo Jong	2570 Valley View Ln. Farmers Bran	75234	972	247-2591	731-0464	Hope	DD
Kim, Eun Ah	Eun Ah	4230 Fairway #4205 Carrollton	75010	214	731-0464			
King, Cottrell	Cottrell	P O Box 354 Clarksville	75426				Clarksville St. Pa	PS
		4228 Lavaca Dr. Plano	75074	972	881-3237			
*King, Doug	Doug	P O Box 326 Celeste	75423	903	568-4724		Celeste Charge	SM
King, Cheryl	Cheryl	209 N 4th St Celeste	75423	903	568-4725			
*King, Russell Herbert	Rusty	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75254	972	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley-FD	DN
King, Stephanie J.	Stephanie	5804 Edinburg Dr. Richardson	75082	972	497-9295			
Kirby Jr., James E.	Jim			214	768-3322		Retired	DN
Kirby, Patty	Patty	9235 Windy Crest Dallas	75243	214	340-6210			
Kirby, Woodrow	Woodrow	3054 County Rd 2301 Sulphur Sprng	75482				Retired	PS
		3054 County Rd 2301 Sulphur Sprng	75482	903	885-3900			
*Knott, Kory	Kory	308 Denton St. E. Argyle	76226	940	464-1333	464-3350	Argyle	DD
Knott, Jennifer	Jennifer	423 Marshall Rd. Southlake	76092	817	430-8629			
*Kong, Paul	Paul	3800 Carbon Rd. Irving	75038	972	255-4351	258-0993	Central UM Fship	DD
		950 Golden Glove Lewisville	75067	972	459-7875			
Kotey, Janette C.	Janette	3509 Blue Sprg NW Huntsville AL	35810				1st Bapt.Huntsv'l	DD
		212 Guridian Dr Harvest AL	35749	256	859-0756			
Krohn, Larry C.	Larry						Retired	DS
Krohn, Mary Jo	Mary Jo	911 Kyle Athens	75751	903	675-4726			
*Kruger, Larry H.	Larry	P O Box 328 Nocona	76255	940	825-3785		Nocona	WF
Kruger, Carla	Carla	544 Nored Rd Forestburg	76239	940	964-2793			
Kuhlbars, Richard A.	Richard	HQ V. Corps CMR 420 APO AE Box 1761	90630	703	695-1409		US Army	DN
Kuhlbars, Frances	Frances	HQ V. Corps CMR 420 APO AE Box 1761	09063	703	532-2921			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*LaBarr, Joan Gray	Joan	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-3438	490-7216	Area Dir. Comm.	DD
LaBarr, William E.	Bill	1149 Yorkshire Carrollton	75007	972	446-0068			
*LaBarr, William E.	Bill	1615 W Airport Frwy Irving	75062	972	255-4185	594-8693	Plymouth Park	DD
LaBarr, Joan G.	Joan	1149 Yorkshire Carrollton	75007	972	446-0068			
*Laguardia, Levy E.	Levy	7224 Umphress Dallas	75217	214	398-9502	398-9502	Umphress Road	DS
Laguardia, Paterna	Terry	7202 Umphress Dallas	75217	214	398-1989			
Lancaster, John T.	John						Retired	DN
Lancaster, Joan	Joan	777 Custer Rd. #21-1 Richardson	75080	972	783-8562			
Lancaster, Sarah H.	Sarah	P O Box 1204 Delaware OH	43015	740	362-3360	362-3381	Meth. Theo./Ohio	DN
Lancaster, Kermit	Kermit	763 Glacier Pass Westerville OH	43081	614	882-0562			
*Landis, Gayle	Gayle	2520 Oates Mesquite	75150	972	279-3112	279-3552	St. Stephen	DN
Landis, David	David	313 Larchbrook Garland	75043	972	681-0976			
*Lantz, Edward F.	Ed	P O Box 398 Howe	75459	903	532-6718		Howe	SM
Lantz, Lisa	Lisa	P O Box 134 Howe	75459	903	532-6123			
Lartey, Kwame O.	Kwame						Retired	PS
Lartey, Tijuana D.	Tijuana	311 Frank Keasler Duncanville	75116	972	780-9445			
Lavender, Garland T.	Garland						Retired	DS
		355 Westchester #113 Grand Prairie	75052	972	642-4180			
*Lawrence, William B.	Bill	Perkins School/SMU Dallas P O Box 750133	75275	214	768-2534		Perkins	DS
Lawrence, Naomi	Naomi	9110 Kingsley Creek Dallas	75231	214	221-7661			
Lawson, Henry H.	Henry						Retired	DS
Lawson, Dorothy	Dorothy	1826 LCR 150 Coolidge	76635	254	786-4882			
Lawson, Rene P.	Rene	P O Box 306 Celina	75009	972	382-2655		Celina	SM
Lawson, Pam	Pam	213 Barkley Dr Hickory Creek	75065	214	802-1947			
*Lazaroff, Van	Van	P O Box 187 Cedar Hill	75106	972	291-1711	291-6639	Cedar Hill	DS
Lazaroff, Patricia	Pat	1127 Rocky Brook Dr. Cedar Hill	75104	972	299-5314			
*Le, Mai	Mai	12411 Templeton Dallas	75234	972	241-3491	241-3429	Chapel Hill-A	DD
Tinker, Mark	Mark	3708 Ellington Dr Plano	75093	972	403-0994			
*Lee, Donald	Don	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	972	492-2432	939-0530	Holy Covenant	DD
Lee, Susan	Susan	1021 E. Seminole Tr. Carrollton	75007	972	395-1039			
*Lee, Edward	Ed	P O Box 74 Wolfe City	75496	903	496-2325	496-2325	Wolfe City	PS
Lee, Jennifer	Jennifer	309 S. Preston Wolfe City	75496					
*Lee, Jin Hee	Jin Hee	1901 Sylvan Dr. Garland	75040	972	276-2098		Wesley Korean	DN
Lee, Kyung Ae	Kyung Ae	5205 Gallahad Dr. Garland	75044	972	414-1004			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Lee, Kyu Sang	Ezra	2408 Gilford St Dallas	75235	469	352-9455		Dallas Korean F'	DD
Lee, Hyo Myong	Hyo Myong	2707 College #6103 Dallas	75205	469	363-6304			
*Lee, Leo Sup		1727 S Edmonds Ln Lewisville	75077	972	836-2008		Vision Korean F'sh	DD
		3050 E Vista Ridge Lewisville #115	75067	469	549-0857			
*Lee, Ouida	Ouida	P O Box 150425 Dallas	75315	214	887-3901	821-3791	St. Luke "Comm"-A	DS
Lee, John	J. C.	1468 Serenade Ln. Dallas	75241	214	375-0215			
*Lee, Robert W.	Bob	P O Box 846 Electra	76360	940	495-3691	495-4175	Retired	WF
		# 3 Suzie Circle Electra	76360	940	495-2372			
*Lee, Sung Chul	Sung	3800 Carbon Rd. Irving	75038	972	258-0991	257-0993	Korean Central	DD
Lee, Nam Shin	Nam Shin	3219 WoodBrook Ct. Irving	75060	972	986-2930			
*Lewis, Andrew Joseph	Andy	P O Box 1954 McKinney	75070	972	741-9035	346-2925	Wellspring F'ship	SM
Lewis, Sondra	Sondra	1008 Campbell McKinney	75071					
Lewis Jr., George A.	George						Retired	DS
		32027 S. Wiggins St. Magnolia	77355	281	356-1995			
*Libby, Dean	Dean	6101 Morriss Rd Flower Mound	75028	972	539-8547	539-5758	Trietsch Mem-A	DD
Libby, Debbie	Debbie	2300 Marsh Ln #1531 Carrollton	75006	972	416-5282			
*Lindh, JoNell	JoNell	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-A	DD
Lindh, Jody Wayne	Jody	6916 Sedgwick Dallas	75231	214	341-6122			
*Lindstrom, Wade		P O Box 186 Lone Oak	75453	903	662-5295		Lone Oak	PS
		P O Box 11 Lone Oak	75453	903	634-2034			
Lloyd, Joyce	Joyce	400 Roosevelt Terrell	75160	972	563-7392		Retired-LP	DS
Lloyd, Maurice	Maurice	5418 Stoneboro Trail Dallas	75241	214	372-0926			
*Long, F. Gifford	Gifford	301 Church St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-2185	885-4540	Sulphur Sprgs 1st	PS
Long, Catherine	Cathy	1530 College St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-3672			
*Long, Mark	Mark	P O Box 272 Valley View	76272	940	726-3354		Valley View	SM
Long, Anya	Anya	259 Old Spanish Tr. Valley View	76272	940	726-3423			
Love, Ann	Ann			972	418-0847	417-9637	Retired-D	DD
Wilcox, Bill	Bill	2105 Via Corona Carrollton	75006	972	418-0847			
Loveman, Traci	Traci						Chap/U. Alabama	DN
Loveman, Peter	Peter	11227 Suncrest Dr. Huntsville AL	35803	256	489-3187			
*Lovin, Robin W.	Robin	SMU P O Box 317 Dallas	75275	214	768-4134	768-2966	Ethics-SMU	DD
		9321 Frenchman's Way Dallas	75220	214	358-5851			
*Lunde, Walt	Walt	3015 Pleasant Valley Sachse	75048	214	412-9003		Pleasant Valley	DN
Lunde, Carol Ann	Cissy	3700 Yosemite Dr. Plano	75023	972	633-1743			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Lyford, Nicki	Nicki	6445 E. Lovers Lane Dallas	75214	214	369-9259	369-9250	Ridgewood Park-FD	DN
Lyford, Paul	Paul	5225 Goodwin Dallas	75206	214	823-3736			
*Lyle, Katherine	Katherine	310 Roaring Springs DeSoto	75115	972	223-6118	223-9203	DeSoto First	DS
		548 Bayberry Ln DeSoto	75115					
Mackenzie, Kathryn L.	Katy						Retired-AM	PS
		4931 Nettleton Rd. Medina OH #3306	44256	330	721-3214			
Magruder, Wesley	Wesley						GBGM Camroon	DN
Magruder, Leah	Leah	UMC in Cameroon Yaounde, Cameroon B. P. 491, CEPCA						
*Mahle, Jerry	Jerry	1606 Raintree Cr. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	439-4866		Cumby Charge	PS
Beghtel-Mahle, Pat Beghtel	Pat	1606 Raintree Cr. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	439-4866			
Mahle, Jerry Bradford	Jerry	4816 Normandy Rd Ft. Worth	76103	817	637-1633		Rhome	WF
Mahle, Angela	Angela	4816 Normandy Rd Ft. Worth	76103	817	637-1633			
Major, A. Jarratt	Jarratt						Retired	DN
Major, Linda	Linda	20833 F.M. Rd. 1253 Lindale	75771	903	569-6209			
Manning, Doris V.	Doris						Retired-D	DD
		1680 Hendersonville Asheville NC #B 08	28803					
*Marcum, Barbara W.	Barbara	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2248	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
Marcum, Walt	Walt	5510 Ridgedale Dr. Dallas	75206	214	828-2355			
*Marcum, Linda L.	Linda	1600 N. Irving Hgts. Irving	75061	972	438-1431	554-1686	Oak Haven	DD
Marcum, Don	Don	1801 Annette Dr. Irving	75061	972	554-1906			
*Marcum, Walt W.	Walt	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2235	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
Marcum, Barbara	Barbara	5510 Ridgedale Dr. Dallas	75206	214	828-2355			
*Marshall, Karan	Karan	4225 Bluffview Blvd Dallas	75209	214	350-5821	350-7172	Ed.Ser/P/Tchers-FD	DD
Marshall, R. Ben	Ben	4225 Bluffview Blvd Dallas	75209	214	350-5821			
*Marshall, Lisa	Lisa	2901 Denton Tap Lewisville	75067	972	315-5225	315-5226	Vista Ridge-A	DD
		655 Park Blvd, #402 Grapevine	76051	817	689-6637			
*Marshall, R. Ben	Ben						Retired	DD
Marshall, Karan	Karan	4225 Bluffview Dallas	75209	214	350-5821			
Martin, Howard	Howard	1200 N East St Sherman	75090	903	813-0298	813-0298	St. James Chg.	SM
		1508 Diamond Crk Ct Lewisville	75067	972	221-9464			
*Mason, Debra Hobbs	Debra	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0110	301-0140	Richardson 1st-A	DN
Mason, Marc	Marc	606 Glen Hollow Garland	75044	972	530-2391			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Matthew, Steven E.	Steve	3300 Mockingbird Dallas	75205	214	523-2229	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
Matthew, Amy A.	Amy	102 Starbridge Grand Prairie	75052	972	262-6782			
Matthews, J. William	Bill						Retired	DD
Matthews, Norma	Norma	6647 Yosemite Dallas	75214	214	827-1047			
McElvaney, William K.	Bill						Retired	DD
McElvaney, Frances	Fran	12367 Montego Plaza Dallas	75230	972	233-6146			
McFarland, H. Neill	Neill					328-0863	Retired	DS
McFarland, Connie	Connie	10416 Yorkford Dallas	75238	214	348-0607			
*McGarvey, Donald Paul	Paul	6101 Morriss Rd Flower Mound	75028	972	539-8547	539-5758	Trietsch Mem-A	DD
McGarvey, Yvolene	Yvolene	938 Reno St. Lewisville	75077	972	353-2480			
*McGee, Carl M.	Corky						Retired	DS
McGee, Barbara	Barbara	813 Country Club Pl Grand Prairie	75052	972	266-8412			
McGee, Fred	Fred						Retired	DN
McGee, Emma	Emma	2509 Candleberry Mesquite	75149	972	285-1592			
McGee, John W.	John						Retired	DD
McGee, Harriet	Harriet	1648 E.Clifton Rd NE Atlanta GA	30307	404	687-8993			
McIntire, Jim	Jim			972	563-3939		Grove Hill	SM
McIntire, Peggy	Peggy	P O Box 17 Leonard	75452	903	587-2440			
*McIntosh, Kenneth B.	Ken					638-9964	Project Pentecost	DS
McIntosh, Iweeta B.	Iweeta	625 Wentworth Dr. Richardson	75081	972	638-9966			
McKnight, Thomas R.	Thomas						Meth. Church Irela	DS
McKnight, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	9a Chippendale Avene N.Ireland UK Bangor, Co Down BT20						
*McLain, Arville	Arville	414 West Broad St. Forney	75126	972	564-0500	564-0500	Forney	DS
McLain, Carolyn	Carolyn	1309 E. Remington Pk Terrell	75160	972	564-1536			
*McLarty, John	John	4251 FM 2181 Corinth Ste 230-108	76210	940	535-2267	535-2267	Corinth Faith F'sh	DD
McLarty, Jennifer	Jennifer	3691 Harvard Dr. Denton	76210	940	535-2231			
*McLean-Davis, Kathy	Kathy	P O Box 896 Burkburnett	76354	940	569-3348	569-3349	Burkburnett	WF
Davis, Jess	Jess	802 Meadow Dr Burkburnett	76354	940	569-2386			
*McLemore, Linda P.	Linda	1409 S. Lamar, #935 Dallas	75215	214	288-5225		ArtSpirit Mission	DS
McLemore, Timothy	Tim	1312 E. Canterbury Dallas	75208	214	946-9709			
*McLemore, Timothy E.	Tim	1215 Turner Dallas	75208	214	942-0098	946-5325	Kessler Park	DS
McLemore, Linda	Linda	1312 E. Canterbury Dallas	75208	214	946-9709			
McNabb, Jack D	Jack						Retired	DN
McNabb, Sandra	Sandra	8529 Sikorski Dallas	75228	214	324-5319			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
McNeir, Marjorie E.	Margie						Retired	DN
McNeir, Ridge	Ridge	905 Niblick Ct McKinney	75070	972	562-7563			
*McNew, Shelley	Shelley	P O Box 494 Holliday	76366	940	586-0111		Holliday Chg	WF
McNew, David	David			940	586-2037			
McPherson, Brian Glenn	Brian	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	972	727-8261	727-7348	Allen First-A	DN
McPherson, Catherine Ann	Cathy	1104 Easton Allen	75002	972	747-9411			
McPherson, J. Mac	Mac						Retired	DS
McPherson, Joan	Joan	25 Excelso Way Hot Sprngs Vlg. AR	71909	501	922-4184			
*Medley, Tom Ray	Tom	801 Star Bonham	75418	903	583-3314		Bonham First	SM
Medley, Cynthia L.	Cynthia	2008 Arbor Bend Bonham	75418	903	583-5035			
*Mercer, Philip D.	Phil	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	Retired	DN
Mercer, Mary F.	Mary	1900 Greenway Plano	75075	972	867-6005			
Meredith, Lawrence	Larry						Retired	DS
Meredith, Patricia	Patricia	8324 Arrow Way Stockton CA	95209	209	478-8546			
*Meyenberg, Paul	Paul	4723 Devonshire Dr Wichita Falls	76302	940	723-7458		Friberg-Cooper	WF
Meyenberg, Sandra L.	Sandy	4723 Devonshire Dr Wichita Falls	76302	940	723-7458			
*Meyer, Douglas A.	Doug	5801 W. Plano Pkwy. Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St.Andrew-FD	DN
Meyer, Suzan	Suzan	1417 Lucille Dr. Mesquite	75149	972	289-0848			
*Meyers, C. Jack	Jack						Retired	DS
Meyers, Ouidga M.	Ouidga	5842 Marview Ln. Dallas	75227	214	388-5984			
*Meyers, Ouidga	Ouidga	3601 S. Ravinia Dallas	75233	214	337-7277		Southwood	DS
Meyers, C. Jack	Jack	5842 Marview Ln. Dallas	75227	214	388-5984			
*Middleton, Marsha Engle	Marsha	300 N Galloway Mesquite	75149	972	285-5456	329-1093	Mesquite First	DN
Middleton, Blake	Blake	3014 Antelope Dr Mesquite	75181	469	726-1272			
Milam, David E.	David	515 W. Mt. Vernon, Box 912					Retired	WF
		Springfield, MO	65806	214	942-6981			
*Miller, Edward L.	Ed						Retired	WF
Miller, Mary B.	Mary	1190 Synterra Estate Jacksboro	76458	940	567-3312			
*Miller, J. Michael	Mike	P O Box 237 Bridgeport	76426	940	683-2780	683-3041	Bridgeport	WF
Miller, Rheadonna	Donna	1712 Boston Bridgeport	76426	940	683-1724			
*Miller, Justin A.	Justin	6839 TX HWY 11W Sulphur Springs	75482				Arbala Charge	PS
		6839 TX HWY 11W Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-1462			
*Miller, W. Douglas	Doug	7659 Preston Rd. Frisco	75034	972	335-4380	377-2147	Frisco First	DN
Miller, Sally	Sally	1763 Granite Rapids Frisco	75034	214	618-1533			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office	Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Millican, Ed	Ed	P O Box 492 Pilot Point	76258	940	686-2338	686-2338		Pilot Point	DD
Millian, Jeanne	Jeanne	P O Box 492 Pilot Point	76258	940	686-5407				
*Millsap, Connie	Connie	8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas	75217	214	381-2131	381-2132		Pleasant Mound	DS
Millsap, William Grant	Bill	221 N. Rosemont Ave Dallas	75208	214	943-1117				
*Minor, James	James	1800 Barnes Bridge Dallas	75228	214	321-2601	320-9069		Casa Linda	DN
Minor, Sandra A.	Sandra	1906 Highmeadow, Garland	75040	972	278-1201				
*Mireb, Valerie Knox	Valerie	2800 Canyon Creek Sherman	75092	903	892-3681			Sherman Grace	SM
Mireb, Johnny	Johnny	1612 Lamberth Cr Sherman	75092	903	893-0916				
*Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	Jimmie	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0119	301-0140		Retired	DN
Mobley, Mary Frances	Mary Frances	1919 Berkner Dr. Richardson	75081	972	664-1919				
*Moen, Elizabeth	Liz	3918 Old Denton Rd Carrollton	75007	972	492-9393	492-3220		Aldersgate-A	DD
Moen, Richard	Rik	430 Spanish Moss Ct Coppell	75019	972	462-7042				
*Mollet Jr., John T.	John	1800 S. Stonebridge McKinney	75070	972	529-5601	548-0417		Stonebridge	SM
Mollet, Susan	Susan	2611 Cedarwood Ct. McKinney	75070						
*Moore, Mark T.	Mark	3117 Motley Mesquite	75150	972	279-8042	613-5959		Mesquite St Mark	DN
Moore, Jan	Jan	1338 Carriage Dr Irving	75062	972	252-6566				
*Moore, Maxie	Maxie	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	972	727-8261	727-7348		Allen 1st-A	DN
Moore, George	George	1209 Defford Ln. Allen	75002	214	495-8465				
Morphis, John W.	John							Retired	DN
		1245 Colonel D.#1105 Garland	75043						
*Morrison, Timothy	Tim	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778		Custer Road-FD	DN
Morrison, Lynda	Lynda	7301 Tellford Plano	75025	972	517-6926				
Morton, Dee	Dee	P O Box 205 Tioga	76271	940	437-2500	750-3990		Tioga	SM
		18672 FM 981 Leonard	75452	972	752-5884				
*Mueller, Gary E.	Gary	3160 E. Spring Creek Plano	75074	972	423-4506	423-0293		Plano First	DN
Mueller, Elizabeth	Wink	3832 Portsmouth Plano	75023	972	612-5491				
*Myre, Martha	Martha	4725 FM 720 W Aubrey	76227	940	365-3027			Oak Grove	DD
Myre, Chris	Chris	10117 Lakeview Dr. Aubrey	76227	940	440-9099				
*Myrick, Byron D.	Byron							Retired	PS
Myrick, Norma R.	Norma Ruth	280 Old Mill Lane East Tawakoni	75472	903	447-2620				
*Na, Jung Yong	Jung							Immanuel Korean Fs	DS
Jung Ja	Frechels	2307 Avenue H #707, Grand Prairie	75050	972	606-0398				
*Nascimento, Carlos	Carlos	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75254	972	239-9440	233-1758		Spring Valley-A	DN
Nascimento, Marlene	Marlene	1516 Hunterwood Dr. Dallas	75253	972	629-6204				
Neal Jr., Charles A.	Charles							Retired	DD
Neal, Mary Ann	Mary Ann	1125 Wildflower Mesquite	75149	972	216-7939				

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Neal, Gregory S.	Greg	101 S. Kaufman Seagoville	75159	972	287-2228	287-1383	Seagoville	DS
		302 Glendale Seagoville	75159	214	264-4916			
*Newkirk, Randy G.	Randy	P O Box 680 Farmersville	75442	972	782-7025	782-7157	Farmersville	SM
Newkirk, Gloria Lee	Gloria	216 Jouette Farmersville	75442	972	782-8210			
*Newsom, Mark		P O Box 153 Josephine	75164	972	338-9488		Josephine	DN
		3709 CR 2522 Royse City	75189	972	635-9234			
*Nichols, Michael L.	Mike	221 W. Colorado Dallas Suite 444	75208	214	941-7712	941-7702	DS District	DS
Nichols, Janice E.	Janice	1139 N. Plymouth Rd. Dallas	75208	214	943-4449			
Nicholson, Larry D.	Larry						Retired	DD
Nicholson, Rebie	Rebie	1000 Huntridge Dr Austin	78758	512	339-8348			
*Noah, Emeral	Buster	205 N Jackson Justin	76247	940	648-2594	648-3390	Justin	DD
Noah, Janet	Janet	4748 Old Bent Tree #1906 Dallas	75287	972	248-2181			
*Noblin, Glenn A.	Glenn	721 Thompson Kerrville	78028	830	896-2211		Kerrville St. Hosp	DN
Noblin, Barbara	Barbara	408 Westcrest Kerrville	78028	830	257-0472			
*Noland, Russell	Russell	1520 Blackburn Sachse	75048	972	530-1005	414-6255	Sachse First	DN
Noland, Stephanie	Stephanie	1530 Blackburn Sachse	75048					
*Odom Jr., Elzie D.	Elzie	624 N. Good-Latimer Dallas Ste.100	75204	214	824-8680	824-8726	Gr.Dal.Comm.Church	DD
Odom, Janet Bell	Janet	4404 Belmar Ct. Dallas	75287	972	248-7008			
*Odom, Janet Bell	Janet	1300 Camp Wisdom Rd Dallas	75232	972	224-4556	228-9434	Camp Wisdom	DS
Odom, Jr., Elzie	Elzie	4404 Belmar Ct. Dallas	75287	972	248-7008			
Odom, Wayne C.	Wayne						Retired	DS
Odom, Carolyn	Carolyn	PO Box 863 South Fork CO	81154	719	873-5864			
*Oliphint, J. Clayton	Clayton	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0104	301-0140	Richardson First	DN
Oliphint, Lori	Lori	6509 Wickerwood Dallas	75248	972	248-7400			
*Olsen, Beverly	Beverly	3105 Lamar Ave. Paris	75460	903	784-6330	784-3477	Calvary-A	PS
Olsen, Larry	Larry	2960 Cypress St. Paris	75460	903	785-0218			
*Orman, Susanne	Susanne	324 S. Westmoreland Dallas	75211	214	337-8964	337-8965	Irwindell/Cockrell	DS
Orman, Don E.	Don	14168 Fox Chase Dr. Forney	75126	972	489-5991			
Ott, Jerry P.	Jerry						Retired	DN
Ott, Mary	Mary	6400 Abrams Dallas	75231	214	342-9192			
Overgaard, Les	Les	9643 Beckley View Dr Dallas	75232	972	224-3310		Skyline	DS
		9643 Beckley View Dr Dallas	75232	972	224-3310			
Owen, Mather P.	Mather						Retired	WF
Owen, N. Jane	Jane	119 Hill Top Cr. Burleson	76028	817	447-7870			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Ozier, James P.	Jim	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	972	539-8547	539-5758	Trietsch Memorial	DD
Ozier, Suzanne	Suzanne	1613 Daywood Irving	75061	972	579-0320			
Pace, Darian	Darian	6101 Morriss Rd Flower Mound	75028	972	539-8547	539-5758	Trietsch Mem-A	DD
Pace, Melissa	Melissa	829 Sebring Dr Cedar Hill	75104	972	291-5441			
*Pacheco, Beatriz E.	Beatriz	P O Box 270496 Dallas	75243	214	381-1107		Urban Park Mission	DS
Pacheco, Armando	Armando	921 Dewitt Circle Dallas	75224	214	948-2918			
*Pagdilao, Jerico	Jerry	615 Old Campbell Rd. Richardson	75080	972	234-9551	234-3357	Faith	DN
Pagdilao, Marivic	Marivic	2908 Briarwood Plano	75074	972	423-4269			
*Page, Calvin	Calvin	4501 Marsalis Dallas	75216	214	372-0522	371-7613	Crest-Moore-King/M	DS
Page, Frances	Frances	2417 Rimrock Trail Mesquite	75181	972	222-8317			
*Palmer Sr., James B.	Jim						Retired	SM
Palmer, Ellen	Ellen	2025 Hillcrest Ct. McKinney	75070	972	562-7141			
*Palmer, Thomas O.	Tom	2901 Denton Tap Rd. Lewisville	75067	972	315-5225	315-5226	Vista Ridge	DD
Palmer, Lisa	Lisa	2501 Potomac Flower Mound	75028	972	874-1454			
*Park, Kwang Bae	Kwang	1200 West Shore Dr. Richardson	75080	972	231-0057		Richardson 1st Kor	DN
Park, Heung S.	Heung	623 Kindred Dr. Richardson	75080	972	671-6731			
*Patterson, Sheron	Sheron	6006 Flagstaff Dr Dallas	75241	972	225-1096	225-8685	Highland Hills	DS
Patterson, Robert	Robert	5520 Cedar Ridge Dr. Dallas	75236	972	296-6569			
*Pearce, Louis	Louis	2800 Hollywood Wichita Falls	76309	940	696-1812	696-1812	Grant Street	WF
Pearce, Mary Elizabeth	Mary Elizabeth	3549 Parkhill Rd. Wichita Falls	76310	940	696-5804			
*Peckham, Denise	Denise	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	972	492-2432	939-0530	Holy Covenant-A	DD
		2019 Clermont Ct. Carrollton	75007	972	394-2649			
*Peel Jr., John J.	John	633 Hobson Denton	76205	940	566-2291	382-8931	Denton Trinity	DD
Peel, Anna Carole	Anna	1508 Kenwood Denton	76205	940	668-4067			
*Peel, Thomas R.	Tom	401 N. Elm St. Sherman	75090	903	893-6514	892-3223	Retired	SM
Peel, Peggy	Peggy	815 CR 113 Whitesboro	76273	940	668-4068			
*Pellikan, Donald	Don	P O Box 659 Mt. Vernon	75457	903	537-3616	537-7603	Mt. Vernon First	PS
Pellikan, Lydia	Lydia	P O Box 625 Mt. Vernon	75457	903	537-2627			
*Pellikan, Lydia	Lydia						Taft Couseling Cen	WF
Pellikan, Donald	Don	P O Box 625 Mt. Vernon	75456	903	537-2627			
Perkins, Terri Hale	Terri	P O Box 238 Byers	76357	940	529-6106		Byers	WF
Perkins, M. Chandler	Chandler	2427 W FM 171 Byers	76357	940	529-6229			
Peyron, Opal	Opal						Retired-D	DN
		1120 Wildwood Richardson	75080	972	669-2938			
*Pierce, Charles	Charley	4319 McNeil Wichita Falls	76308	940	692-1646		WF St. Marks	WF
Pierce, Diane Elaine	Diane	4621 Monterrey Wichita Falls	76310	940	692-0560			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office	Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Pierce, James Clifton	James							US Navy	DN
		107 Laran Rd Jacksonville NC	28540	910	455-7262				
*Pinkston, II, John	John	P O Box 234 Detroit	75436	903	674-4455			Detroit Charge	PS
		P O Box 234 Detroit	75436	903	674-4455				
*Pledger, James E.	Jim	401 N. Elm St. Sherman	75090	903	893-6514		892-3223	Sherman First	SM
Pledger, Kay	Kay	1409 McGee Sherman	75092	903	893-1439				
*Pool, Joe C.	Joe	214 S. Denton Gainesville	76240	940	665-3926		665-4372	Gainesville First	SM
Pool, Rebecca	Becky	6 One Horse Lane Gainesville	76240	940	665-3243				
*Poore, Elwood S.	Woody							Retired	SM
Poore, Ruth	Ruth	1910 Laurel Gainesville	76240	940	668-8076				
*Porter, James R.	Jim	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	940	382-5478		381-9124	Denton First	DD
Porter, Stephanie	Stephanie	P O Box 357 Pilot Point	76258	940	686-2068				
*Presley, Diane	Diane	547 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328		943-4547	Oak Cliff/Amigos D	DS
Presley, Douglas	Doug	615 Mayrant Dallas	75224	214	941-5469				
*Price, Robert Marshall	Rob	5800 Southwest Pkwy Wichita Falls	76310	940	692-9995		692-9996	WF Trinity	WF
Price, Katherine	Katie	4500 Westridge Wichita Falls	76302	940	322-8042				
Price, Thomas H.	Tom							Retired	SM
Price, Joyce G.	Joyce	607 N. Cedar St. Leonard	75452	903	587-2283				
*Purkey, Walter R.	Walt	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303		596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
Purkey, Elizabeth	Betty	2704 Tulip Dr Richardson	75082	972	231-0567				
*Purviance, John	John	Route 1, Box 164 Bogata	75417	903	632-4469			Cuthand	PS
		Route 1, Box 164 Bogata	75417	903	632-4469				
*Putnam, Jan R.		P O Box 216 Trenton	75490	903	989-2378			Trenton	SM
		P O Box 506 Trenton	75490	903	989-5519				
*Putnam, Jerry G.	Jerry	2705 Virginia Pkwy McKinney	75071	972	542-2228		542-8226	McKinney Wesley	SM
Putnam, Becki	Becki	113 Lake Village Dr. McKinney	75071	972	540-7692				
*Rahm, Frank	Frank	P O Box 1729 Coppell	75019	972	462-0471		393-1260	Coppell First-A	DD
Rahm, Tracy	Tracy	1612 Sara Ln. Richardson	75081	972	234-6892				
Ramirez Sr., Roberto	Robert							Retired	DD
Ramirez, Hilda R.	Hilda	7810 Falcon Dr. Corpus Christi	78414	512	991-3335				
Raphael, Eugenio D.	Eugenio							Spec. Appt. 346.1	DS
*Rasmussen, Paul L.	Paul	3300 Mockingbird Dallas	75205	214	523-2234		523-2277	Highland Park-A	DS
Rasmussen, Ashley	Ashley	1510 Verano Dallas	75218	214	321-1412				
Ravert, Larry D.	Larry							Retired	DS
Ravert, Carol Ann	Carol Ann	9838 Carnegie Dr. Dallas	75228	214	328-6723				

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Read, E. Ben	Ben	1700 N Kingsley Garland	75047	972	278-2175	278-9334	Axe Memorial	DN
Read, Stella L.	Stella	2202 Club Creek Cr Garland	75043	972	271-7489			
Reaves, James E.	Jim						Retired	DS
		4829 W Lawther, #108 Dallas	75214	214	827-8080			
*Reed, Clara	Clara	3415 East 14th Plano	75074	972	424-8500	424-8556	All Nations Fellow	DN
Reed, Charles	Charles	1909 Lake Side Lane Plano	75023	972	612-0502			
*Reedy, Judith	Judith	4901 Paige Dr. The Colony	75056	972	625-1281	625-9611	The Colony	DD
Reedy, Richard	Rick	8481 Edgewood Cove Frisco	75034	972	335-2200			
*Regan, R. Gary	Gary	P O Box 473 Cooper	75432	903	491-7181		Retired	PS
Regan, Tommie	Tommie	4037 FM 895 Cooper	75432	903	395-2770			
*Renshaw Jr., Donald F.	Don			214	707-4947	562-3106	Retired	SM
Renshaw, Barbara Jo	Barbara	2419 Riverview Dr. McKinney	75071	972	562-3106			
Rentfro, John M.	John						Retired	DS
Rentfro, Ethel	Ethel	475 Woodland Pt. Belton	76513	254	780-1875			
*Rentie, Caesar H.	Caesar	1808 London Ln. Arlington	76017	214	941-2470		Arcadia Park	DS
		1808 London Ln. Arlington	76017	817	793-8101			
*Richardson, John	John	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
Richardson, Pam	Pam	6820 Wedgestone Dr. Plano	75023	972	491-1875			
*Richardson, Steve	Steve	P O Box 337 Boyd	76023	940	433-5334	433-8220	Boyd	WF
Richardson, Heidi	Heidi	P O Box 273 Boyd	76023	940	433-5192			
Rieger, Joerg	Joerg	Perkins School Theol Dallas Southern Meth Univ	75275	214	768-2356	768-1042	Perkins	DD
Rieger, Rosemarie	Rosemarie	9533 Rocky Branch Dr Dallas	75243	469	364-5941			
*Riggsby, Deborah		P O Box 70 Cooper	75432	903	395-4263	395-3549	Cooper	PS
Riggsby, Lewis	Lew	251 SW 1st Cooper	75432	903	395-2102			
Riley, David	David	101 S. Elm St. Leonard	75452				Blanton Chapel	SM
Riley, Freda Ann	Freda Ann	101 S. Elm St Leonard	75452	903	587-9636			
*Riley, Royce W.	Royce						Retired	DS
Riley, Linda	Linda	103 Rye Pl. Gun Barrel City	75156	903	887-0086			
*Rindfuss, Richard	Rich	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands-A	DN
Rindfuss, Heather	Heather	10005 Trailpine Dallas	75238	214	343-0970			
Rives, Glyn	Glyn						Retired	SM
Rives, Mary	Mary	P O Box 468 Whitesboro	76273	903	564-6782			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Robbins, Thomas Q.	Thomas Q.	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park	DD
Robbins, Ruth	Ruth	3020 Southwestern Dallas	75225	214	368-4568			
Roberson, Linwood John	John						Retired	DD
Roberson, Eula Bell	Eula Bell	1301 Greenbriar Denton	76201	940	382-8996			
*Robertson, Bryce Clark	Pete						Retired	SM
Robertson, Jane	Jane	5902 Cade's Cove McKinney	75070	972	529-2819			
*Robertson, Stephen A.	Steve	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	940	723-7151		Floral Heights	WF
Robertson, Connie C.	Connie	2022 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	940	767-7161			
*Robinson, Alexandra	Alexandra	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	First Dallas-A	DS
Robinson, David	David	8106 Hunnicut Dallas	75228	214	327-5441			
Robinson, Margaret	Margaret						Retired-D	DS
		422 Camino Santa Crz Espanola NM	87532					
*Roby, Linda	Linda	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2279	520-6451	Highland Park-CDT	DS
Roby, Frank	Frank	3618 Cragmont Ave Dallas	75205	214	520-9858			
Rosario, Esperanza del	Espie						Retired-D	DD
Rosario, Philip del	Philip	3811 Dunhaven Dallas	75220	214	357-5273			
Rosario, Philip B. del	Philip					902-9084	Retired	DD
Rosario, Esperanza del	Espie	3811 Dunhaven Dallas	75220	214	357-5273			
*Rosenburg, John C.	John	2525 Kell #413 Wichita Falls	76308	940	767-6621		WF District	WF
Rosenburg, Connie	Connie	2101 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	940	761-1630			
*Ross, Owen	Owen	3418 Park Ln. Dallas	75220	214	497-9552		Bachman Foundry	DD
		3418 Park Ln. Dallas	75220	214	497-9552			
*Rosset, Kristie J.	Kristie					525-5850	Sacred Places Inc.	DN
Rosset, Raymond	Ray	104 Lookout Cr. Hot Springs AR	71913	501	525-6155			
*Rothe, Eric V.	Eric	2443 Abrams Rd. Dallas	75214	214	823-9623	823-9213	Lakewood	DN
Rothe, Laura	Laura	8514 Flower Meadow Dallas	75243	214	343-6290			
*Rothe, Laura	Laura	9027 Midway Rd. Dallas	75209	214	352-4889	352-6649	Cochran Chapel-FD	DD
Rothe, Eric V.	Eric	8514 Flower Meadow Dallas	75243	214	343-6290			
*Rowe, Michael	Michael	211 W Third Irving	75060	972	253-3531	254-2498	Irving First-A	DD
Rowe, Carolyn	Carol	706 N. Bagley Dallas	75211	214	331-5789			
Rowell, Walt	Walt	P O Box 10 Paradise	76073	940	433-3019		Paradise	WF
Rowell, Julia	Julia	1716 Peregrine Dr Corinth	76210	214	697-8145			
*Rucker, David R.	David	P O Box 327 Paris	75460	903	785-4557	784-5581	Paris First	PS
Rucker, Camille	Camille	135 Butternut Ln. Powderly	75473	903	737-0572			
*Sackett, Paul C.	Paul						Retired-FD	DD
Sackett, Martha	Martha	208 Oak Forest Lewisville	75077	972	317-6117			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Salinas, Norma	Norma						Behavor.HealthCare	DS
		1922-C Tarrant Place Dallas	75208	214	942-5651			
*Saunders, Richard E.	Dick	4203 Featherston Wichita Falls	76308				Joy	WF
Saunders, Linda	Linda	4203 Featherston Wichita Falls	76308	940	692-3357			
*Sawyer, Boyd M.	Boyd	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	972	271-9565	271-9567	St. Philip's	DN
Sawyer, Patricia	Pat	8201 Whitewing Dr. Frisco	75034	972	712-2257			
Saylor Jr., Joseph R.	Joe						Retired	DN
Saylor, Peggy	Peggy	507 Tumbleweed Forney	75126	469	762-4052			
Schader, Danette	Danette	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303		Plano Christ-FD	DN
Schaefer, Richard E.	Dick						Retired	DN
		9102 E LakeHighlands Dallas	75218	214	328-6022			
*Scherer, Julia	Julia	4901 Paige Dr. The Colony	75056	972	625-1281	625-9611	The Colony-A	DD
Scherer, Alan	Alan	4324 Fryer St. The Colony	75056	972	625-5671			
*Schoolcraft, Chris	Chris	5200 Bryan Dallas	75206	214	823-9929	823-9929	Munger Place	DN
Schoolcraft, Graciela	Gracie	5217 Live Oak Dallas	75206	214	824-5633			
*Scott, Jennifer	Jennifer	P O Box 1729 Coppell	75019	972	462-0471	393-1260	Coppell-FD	DD
Scott, Charles	Charles	5350 Fossil Crk #235 Ft. Worth	76137	817	656-1178			
Seat, Stanley F.	Stan	P O Box 117692 Carrollton	75011	214	766-0054	831-1107	Tex.Un.Meth.Ac.&Re	DN
Seat, Kay	Kay	4211 North Cliff Carrollton	75010	972	939-9199			
*Self, Kathryn	Kathryn	5801 W. Plano Pkwy. Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St. Andrew-A	DN
		2255 Marilla #3305 Dallas	75201	214	749-4743			
*Shaddox, Billy M.	Bill	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	903	455-9317	455-8280	Salem-Kinser	PS
Shaddox, Judith E.	Judy	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	903	455-4913			
*Shafer, Joe D.	Joe	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	972	539-8547	539-5758	Retired	DD
Shafer, Polly	Polly	4841 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	972	385-1602			
Shamblin Jr., J. Kenneth	Ken	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0104	301-0140	Richardson 1st-A	DN
Shamblin, Pamela	Pam	4028 Courtshire Dallas	75229	214	902-9970			
Shaw, Don T.	Don						Retired	PS
Shaw, Patsy	Patsy	875 Farm Rd 1536 Sulphur Springs	75482	903	945-3422			
*Shawver, R. David	David						Retired	DN
Shawver, Sandra	Sandra	7401 Stillwater Ct. Garland	75044	972	495-1718			
*Shed, Sylvesta	Sylvesta	300 Fifth St. Wichita Falls	76301	940	723-8771		Mt. Calvary	WF
Shed, Vert	Vert	1631 Andrews Wichita Falls	76301	940	767-3162			
*Shinn Jr., Benjamin J.	Ben	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Walnut Hill	DD
Shinn, Mary	Mary	4225 Whistler Dr. Plano	75093	972	398-3587			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office	Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Shuler, John M.	John							Retired	DN
Shuler, Skip	Skip	9824 Estate Dallas	75238	214	348-6062				
Shuler Jr., Philip L.	Philip							Retired	DD
Shuler, Anita	Anita	217 Bowles Ave Greenwood SC	29649	864	223-6317				
Sills, Lillian S.	Lillian	P O Box 600386 Dallas	75360	214	373-3049		373-3048	Retired-D	DS
		3328 Westminster Dallas	75205	214	373-3048				
*Simmons, Jerry M.	Jerry	117 Hercules Ln. Denton	76209	940	387-6487		556-3987	Denton Asbury	DD
Simmons, Mildred	Mildred	3945 Fawn Dr. Denton	76202	940	382-3292				
Simpson, Robert A.	Robert							Retired	DS
		44 Toler Rd Sheridan AR	72150	870	942-7597				
*Sims, Troy	Troy	P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	940	766-4231		766-1411	W. F. 1st-CDT	WF
Sims, Sandra	Sandra	2717 Tampico Dr. Wichita Falls	76306	940	851-8326				
*Sivils, Bob	Bob			214	403-7264			Faith F'ship Kaufm	DS
Ludden-Sivils, Linda	Linda	307 Columbia Dr. Rockwall	75032	972	771-2324				
*Slack Jr., William B.	Bill							Retired	DS
Slack, Gloria	Gloria	6328 Bandera Apt D Dallas	75225	214	265-8072				
*Sleeth, Lewis R.	Lewis	P O Box 193 Petrolia	76377	940	704-3273		524-5832	Bellevue Charge	WF
Sleeth, Gaylene	Gaylene	P O Box 193 Petrolia	76377	940	524-3492				
*Smith Jr., A. Barton	Bart	12411 Templeton Dallas	75234	972	241-3491		241-3429	Chapel Hill	DD
Smith, Ann	Ann	2685 Clear Springs Richardson	75082	972	644-8883				
Smith, Donald A.	Don							Vital Connections	SM
Smith, Amy	Amy	1804 Cross Point McKinney	75070	972	540-1055				
*Smith, James Abram	Abe	3101 Coit Rd Plano	75075	972	596-4303		596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
Smith, Amy	Amy	8316 Fountain Spring Plano	75025	972	731-7827				
*Smith, Jodi	Jodi	1401 FM 1378 Wylie	75098	972	442-5835		442-7695	Wylie-A	DN
Smith, Steve	Steve	1416 East Edge Wylie	75098	972	562-5771				
*Smith, Kerry	Kerry	P O Box 266 Krum	76249	940	482-3482		482-3195	Krum	DD
Smith, Lee	Lee	318 W. McCart Krum	76249	940	482-9515				
Smith Jr., Ralph L.	Ralph							Retired	DD
Smith, Alice	Alice	1204 Jeffery Tr. Irving	75062	972	255-4537				
Smith, Stacey	Stacey	7873 FM 2101 Quinlan	75474	903	356-4424		356-4430	Enloe Charge	PS
		7873 FM 2101 Quinlan	75474	903	883-2522				
*Smith, William B.	Bill	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2242		520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
		9809 Park Lane Pl Dallas	75220	214	351-2459				
*Snider, Allen Wesley	Allen	301 Church St Winnsboro	75494	903	342-6172		342-3177	Winnsboro First	PS
Snider, Judy Carol	Judy	309 Church St Winnsboro	75494						

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office	Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*So, Jungil Daniel		3800 Carbon Road Irving	75038	972	258-0991		258-0993	Korean Central-A	DD
		1508 Mission Ridge Carrollton	00007	972	245-8338				
Sobczak, Stephen	Stephen	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	972	298-6121			Duncanville 1st-A	DS
Sobczak, Michele	Michele	5100 Stacey Ave Ft. Worth	76132	817	263-4825				
Somers-Clark, Carole	Carole	1441 Beckley Dallas	75203	214	947-2470		947-2478	Health Systems	DS
Somers-Clark, Ronald	Ronald	1409 S. Lamar #605 Dallas	75215	214	428-4691				
*Soper, John B.	Jack	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	972	231-1005		231-1056	Arapaho	DN
Soper, Martha Anne	Marti	906 Loganwood Richardson	75080	972	234-6517				
*Soper, Martha Anne	Marti	5835 Penrose Dallas	75206	214	826-2060		826-4131	Greenland Hills	DN
Soper, John	Jack	906 Loganwood Richardson	75080	972	234-6517				
Sparks, Carol	Carol	3950 Bruton Orand Flower Mound	75022	972	355-2711		410-2287	Flower Mound-A	DD
		5340 Colonial Flower Mound	75028	972	410-2287				
Spencer, James J.	Jim	3101 Coit Plano	75075	972	596-4303		596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
Spencer, Jean	Jean	Box 864615 Plano	75086	972	985-1329				
*Spencer Jr., Robert Lee	Rob	P O Box 417 Gainesville	76240	940	665-5588		665-8411	Whaley	SM
Spencer, Celeste E.	Celeste	2301 Mesquite Cr. Gainesville	76240	940	665-2784				
Spencer, Robert L.	Bob	2807 Valwood Pkwy. Carrollton	75234	972	247-6136		247-8212	Retired	DD
Spencer, Jane	Jane	1940 Hidden Tr. Lewisville	75067	972	459-2439				
*Spore, Roy L.	Roy	P O Box 370 Whitesboro	76273	903	564-3156		564-3701	Whitesboro	SM
Spore, Karen	Karen	119 North Union Whitesboro	76273	903	564-5470				
*Squires, Sarah J.	Sarah	2800 N. Hampton Dallas	75212	214	678-2325		821-5049	Habitat for Humani	DS
Squires, Blaine	Blaine	4821 Hallmark Dallas	75229	214	696-5018				
*Stabile, Joseph B.	Joe	9027 Midway Dallas	75209	214	352-4889		352-6649	Cochran Chapel	DD
Stabile, Suzanne	Suzanne	1052 Lake Ridge Dr. Richardson	75081	972	231-6757				
Standifer, Charles H.	Charles							Retired	DD
Standifer, Arveline	Arveline	2105 Port Royal Dr. Austin	78746	512	327-9529				
*Stark, Richard P.	Richard	2401 West Spring Crk #2408 Plano	75023	972	208-2024			Elm Ridge	DD
		2401 West Spring Crk #2408 Plano	75023	972	208-2024				
Starnes, Ray L.	Ray							Retired	PS
Starnes, Carroll	Carroll	625 32nd SE Paris	75460	903	785-8081				
*Steele, K. Margie	Margie	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	940	382-5478		381-9124	Denton First-A	DD
		3150 S. Garrison #1322 Corinth	76210	940	270-0223				
*Steiner, Dina	Dina	6101 Morriss Rd Flower Mound	75028	972	539-8547		539-5758	Trietsch Mem.-A	DD
Steiner, Karl	Karl	7928 Fallmeadow Ln. Dallas	75248	972	239-6094				

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Stephens, Leslie	Leslie	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	972	271-9565	271-9567	St. Philip's-FD	DN
Stephens, Tom	Tom	7145 Wildbriar Ln Dallas	75214	214	828-2641			
*Stephens, Myka Kennedy	Myka	505 Kilgo Cr Atlanta GA	30322	404	727-5535		Pitts Lib. Emory U	DN
		2341 Wineleas Rd Decatur GA	30033	404	486-7063			
*Stephenson, William T.	Bill	3300 Mockingbird Ln Dallas	75205	214	523-2247	520-6451	Retired	DS
Stephenson, Alyce	Alyce	6325 Bandera Ave. #B Dallas	75225	214	890-7531			
*Sterling, Carl	Carl	P O Box 158 Roxton	75477	903	346-3982		Roxton Charge	PS
		10541 FM 128 Cooper	75432	903	325-4444			
Stewart, Montie W.	Montie						Retired	PS
Stewart, Julia	Judy	3221 County Rd. 112 Stephenville	76401	254	968-3482			
*Stobaugh, Joseph	Joe	P O Box 707 Longview	75606	903	753-4463		Spec. Appt. 346.1	DN
Stobaugh, Sarah	Sarah	1812 Chisolm Trail Longview	75605	903	757-4209			
*Stoker, Andrew	Andy	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	940	382-5478	381-9124	Denton First-A	DD
Stoker, Megan	Megan	2508 John Dr. Denton	76207	940	243-0782			
Stokes, Charles	Charles	5801 W. Plano Pkwy. Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St Andrew-FD	DN
Stokes, Louise	Louise	6008 Prestwick Dr. McKinney	75070	214	726-9496			
*Stokes, Lew	Lew	P O Box 327 Kemp	75143	903	498-4791	498-4791	Kemp Chg	DS
Stokes, Marty	Marty	305 E. 9th St. Kemp	75143	903	498-3155			
*Stone, Joyce A.	Joy	155 Hermitage Farm Scroggins	75480	903	860-3361		Cypress Creek Fshi	PS
Stone, Hugh	Hugh	155 Hermitage Farm Scroggins	75480	903	860-3361			
*Stovall, Charles	Charles	1816 Routh Dallas	75201	214	922-0000	922-0277	Dallas St. Paul	DD
Stovall, Denise Johnson	Denise	7120 Indian Ridge Dallas	75232	972	224-3087			
*Strempke, Kathryn Taylor	Kathryn	300 E Hundley Lake Dallas	75065	940	321-6100	497-2500	Lake Cities	DD
Strempke, Kevin	Kevin	3602 Edmonton Ct. Richardson	75082	972	671-8049			
*Strempke, Kevin	Kevin	3032 Beltline Rd. Sunnyvale	75182	972	226-1092	226-0316	New Covenant	DN
Strempke, Kathryn	Kathryn	3602 Edmonton Ct. Richardson	75082	972	671-8049			
*Strickland, George E.	George						Retired	DD
Strickland, Angela	Angela	3525 Turtle Creek #2A Dallas	75219	214	528-1124			
*Suche Jr., Henry R.	Henry						Retired	PS
Suche, Linda B.	Linda	701 Marion Dr. Winnsboro	75494	903	342-0886			
*Sutton, Donna Lea	Donna Lea	1520 Blackburn Sachse	75048	972	530-1005	414-6255	Sachse-A	DN
Sutton, Steve	Steve	101 Fairbanks Dr. Garland	75043	972	494-0274			
*Swan, Terri		1800 S. Stonebridge McKinney	75070	972	529-5601		Stonebridge-A	SM
		801 Hillside Dr McKinney	75071	972	542-1507			
Swift, William D.	William						Retired	DS
		106 Spanish Oaks Tr. Buda	78610	512	863-5151			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name	Called	Mailing Address- Office	Zips	Area	Office	Fax	Appointments	Dist
*Swisher, Stephen Lowell	Steve	9200 Inwood Rd Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
		3723 Weeburn Dr Dallas	75229	214	358-4043			
Switzer, David K.	David						Retired	DN
McConnell, Theresa	Theresa	228 Dogwood Shreveport LA	71105	318	869-6239			
Tahmahkara, Gary	Gary	403 N. Broadway Wichita Falls	76306	940	723-2444		Scotland Chg-A	WF
Tahmahkara, Barbara	Barbara	2913 Kenesaw Ave Wichita Falls	76309	940	766-4252			
*Talbert, Elizabeth	Liz	2214 Tenth St Wichita Falls	73609	940	723-7151	723-2171	Floral Heights-A	WF
Talbert, Tom	Tom	6217 Kovarik Rd. Wichita Falls	76310	940	696-3583			
Tatum Sr., John W.	John						Retired	DS
Tatum, Marian	Marian	2323 Eugene Dallas	75215	214	421-9217			
Taylor, Dawson	Dawson	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75080	972	301-0104	301-0140	Richardson 1st-A	DN
		3600 Alma Rd #2618 Richardson	75080	214	485-3090			
*Taylor, John Earl	John	300 E Hundley Lake Dallas	75065	940	321-6100	497-2500	Retired	DD
Taylor, Virginia C.	Virginia	4112 Windhaven Ln. Dallas	75287	972	248-1202			
*Thomas, Christy	Christy	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	706-9561	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Cupples, J. Keith	Keith	1810 Socorro Irving	75061	972	253-3860			
Thomas, N. C.	N. C.						Retired	DD
Thomas, Gloria	Gloria	1521 Herclules Lane, Denton	76207	940	484-8092			
*Thomas, Page	Page	Bridwell Library SMU Dallas	75275	214	768-2363	768-4295	Bridwell Library	DN
Thomas, Caryetta	Caryetta	1231 Camino Real Fairview	75069	972	526-2017			
Thompson Jr., Ira M.	Ira						Retired	DN
Thompson, Lanelle	Lanelle	2506 Norsworthy Dallas	75228	214	327-7119			
*Thornburg, John D.	John						Congreg. Singing	DD
Thornburg, Beth	Beth	9553 Atherton Dr Dallas	75243	214	341-6800			
*Thornton, John M.	John	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands	DN
Thornton, Lynne	Lynne	9790 Maplehill Dr Dallas	75238	469	364-9219			
*Thresher, Patricia	Pat	9998 Ferguson Dallas	75228	214	321-6483		Casa View	DN
Thresher, Rob	Rob	545 Winston St. Grand Prairie	75052	972	262-7388			
Thurman, Mark A.	Mark						Leave of Absence	SM
Thurman, Patricia	Pat	11 Lakewood Cr Wimberley	78676	512	847-8679			
Tinsley, Larry D.	Larry						Disability Leave	PS
		3191 Medical Center McKinney #34101	75069	214	952-7064			
To, Son	Son	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	215-0514		Vietnamese Fellows	DD
		904 Birkshire Lewisville	75067	214	215-0514			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Tooley, Florence	Florence						Retired-D	DN
		4847 W. Lawther Dr. Dallas AL 413	75214	214	823-1118			
Top, Meng	Meng	1813 Cottonwood Carrollton	75007	469	892-2481		Cambodian Fellowsh	DD
Top, Narin	Narin	1037 E. Seminole Tr. Carrollton	75007	972	939-7193			
*Topliff, Michael	Michael	P O Box 337 Blossom	75416	903	982-2265		Blossom Chg.	PS
Topliff, Dixie Janell	Janell	P O Box 610 Blossom	75416	903	982-5879			
Topper, George G.	George						Retired	DN
Topper, Clara	Clara	2141 Live Oak Dr. Garland	75040	972	495-9571			
*Trujillo, Tim	Tim	2754 Brandon Dallas	75211	214	946-8106	946-8126	Brandon Avenue	DS
Trujillo, Sabrina	Sabrina	217 Lydia Cr. Irving	75060	972	438-5124			
*Tull, Justin W.	Justin	3105 Lamar Ave Paris	75460	903	784-6330	784-6128	Paris Calvary	PS
		3280 E. Houston Paris	75460	903	785-8834			
Tunnell, Lane	Lane						Retired-D	DD
Minton, Ralph	Ralph	14677 Bentwater Ct. Addison	75001	972	241-8820			
*Turk, Robert	Bob	P O Box 245 Anna	75409	972	924-3734		Anna	SM
Turk, Pat	Pat	2904 Ashley Ln. Anna	75409	214	831-0284			
*Turner, David J.	David	5134 Northwest Hwy. Garland	75043	972	279-6145	279-6180	New World	DN
Turner, Joy L.	Joy	4014 Willoughby Garland	75043	972	303-6462			
*Turner, Merwin K.	Merwin						Retired	WF
Turner, C. Virginia	Virginia	1605 Celia Dr Wichita Falls	76302	940	723-4047			
Turnipseed, Robert S.	Robert						Retired	DN
		1245 Colonel Dr. #1063 Garland	75043	972	840-1127			
*Tyler, Andrew M.	Andy	3405 Taft Wichita Falls	76310	940	767-3720		University-A	WF
	Andy	2700 Taft Blvd Wichita Falls	76308	940	766-1412			
Tyson, G. Eugene	Gene			254	288-2794		Retired	DN
Tyson, Judy	Judy	P O Box 1317 Lampasas	76550	512	556-6702			
*Underwood, Donald W.	Don	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Plano Christ	DN
Underwood, Bobby	Bobby	4013 Bridgeport Dr. Plano	75093	972	473-6744			
Upchurch, William F.	Bill						Retired	DN
Upchurch, Marnell	Marnell	5914 Hilton Head Garland	75044	972	495-3473			
*Utz, Fredric L.	Fred	P O Box 333 Decatur	76234				Retired	WF
Utz, Paula	Paula	1520 Kingwood Keller	76248	817	431-3962			
Van Zant, J. Kermit	Kermit						Retired	DN
Van Zant, Mildred	Mildred	P O Box 742526 Dallas	75374	972	276-6090			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*VanGiesen, Duane	Duane	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-3438	490-7216	NTC-Assoc. Dir Mis	DD
VanGiesen, Lana	Lana	4544 Daffodil Tr. Plano	75093	972	867-9157			
Vickers, Glynn J.	Glynn						Retired	PS
Vickers, Rona A.	Rona	325 32nd NE Paris	75460	903	739-8030			
Vowell, J. Lynn	Lynn						Retired	DD
Vowell, Glenda Jo	Glenda	30 E. Lone Oak Rd. Valley View	76272	940	726-3227			
*Vowell, Mark	Mark	6445 E Lovers Lane Dallas	75214	214	369-9259	369-6690	Ridgewood Park	DN
Vowell, Shannon	Shannon	6324 Highgate Dallas	75214					
Waddell, Donald W.	Don						Retired	DS
Waddell, Constance	Constance	751 Plymouth Rd. Claremont CA	91711	909	398-4471			
*Waiters-Lee, Jacqueline	Jackye	5200 Bryan Dallas	75206	214	823-9929	826-9929	Munger Place-CDT	DN
Charles	Chuck	1212 Richland Oaks Richardson	75081	972	437-3367			
*Waitschies, Thomas W.	Tom	P O Box 150425 Dallas	75315	214	887-4090	827-8432	St. Luke Comm.-A	DS
		9001 Markville Dr. #824 Dallas	75243	214	485-4449			
*Walker, Michael W.	Mike						Retired	DD
Walker, Martha	Marty	910 W. Greenbriar Dallas	75208	214	943-5675			
*Walker, Robert M.	Bob	3405 Taft Blvd Wichita Falls	76308	940	767-8511	767-5635	University	WF
Walker, Jacilyn	Jaci	4514 Wendover Wichita Falls	76309	940	696-3091			
*Wallace, John	Jack	1401 FM 1378 Wylie	75098	972	442-5835	442-7695	Wylie	DN
Wallace, Marlane	Marlane	411 Woodhollow Dr. Wylie	75098	972	442-5594			
Wallace, Rodney C.	Rodney						Retired	DS
Wallace, Judy	Judy	4131 Bell Tower Ct. Belle Isle FL	32812	407	816-7883			
*Walt, Earnest E.	Earnest	1315 Berkley Dallas	75224	214	339-4112	339-4114	Retired	DS
Walt, Pamela	Pam	1430 Audobon Ln. Rockwall	75087	469	698-9550			
Ward, Elaine M.	Elaine						Retired-D	DD
		505 W. Seventh St. Austin	78701					
Ward, James M.	James						Retired	DD
Ward, Christine	Christine	1919 Lake Forest Grapevine	76051	817	424-1407			
Warden, Chief A.	Chief						Retired	PS
Warden, Betty B.	Betty	Rt 1 Box 61 Brookston	75421	903	737-8981			
*Weaver, Preston	Preston	409 N Haskell Dallas	75246	214	823-8766		Central Dal. Min.	DD
Weaver, Barbara	Barbara	9047 Clearwater Dr. Dallas	75243	214	341-5690			
*Weaver, R. Bruce	Bruce			214	826-3797		Retired	DS
Weaver, Doris P.	Doris	6960 Bob O Link Dallas	75214	214	826-4717			
*Weber, David	David	406 N. Main Jacksboro	76458	940	567-6341	567-6209	Jacksboro	WF
Ewing, Robbie	Robbie	830 Live Oak Jacksboro	76458	940	567-2483			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Weilage, Woodrow A.	Woody	3918 Old Denton Rd. Carrollton	75007	972	492-9393	492-3220	Aldersgate	DD
Weilage, Vanessa Vaught	Vanessa	2717 Coventry Ln. Carrollton	75007	972	245-8787			
*Welborn, Gene C.	Gene	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	972	298-6121	780-5799	Duncanville 1st-A	DS
		119 Forest Ct. Duncanville	75116	972	283-2914			
*Welch, Jim	Jim	401 N. Elm St Sherman	75090	903	893-6514	892-3223	Sherman First-A	SM
Welch, Andrea		650 Watkins Rd Sherman	75090	903	892-6030			
Welch, Louise B.	Louise						Retired	PS
		2509 Rolling Hills Greenville	75402	903	454-6902			
*Welch, Sharon	Sharon	3160 E. Spring Creek Plano	75074	972	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
Welch, Stanley	Stanley	2252 Amy Lane Plano	75074	214	755-8240			
Welch, Stanley	Stanley	2252 Amy Lane Plano	75074				Copeville	DN
Welch, Sharon	Sharon	2252 Amy Lane Plano	75074	972	424-7413			
Wheeler, George Howard	Howard						Retired	DN
		7470 Spring Vall. Dr Springfield #230	22150					
*Whitehead, Donna E.	Donna	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	706-9521	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Whitehead, Don	Don	1217 Delmonte Cr Plano	75075	972	424-2405			
Whittemore, C. Patrick	Pat	Martin Meth.College Pulaski TN	38478	931	363-9848	363-9818	Martin Meth. Coll.	DS
Whittemore, Sue	Sue	228 Harmon Dr. Pulaski TN	38478	931	363-2580			
Wiksten, De Forrest	De						Retired	DD
Wiksten, Janet	Jan	13020 Mitchwin Rd. Dallas	75234	972	241-2874			
Wiksten, Janet H.	Jan						Retired-D	DD
Wiksten, De Forrest	De	13020 Mitchwin Rd. Dallas	75234	972	241-2874			
Wilder, Billy W.	Billy	901 E. Houston Sherman	75090	903	892-9162		Retired	SM
		1325 FM 697 Sherman	75090	903	893-3975			
Wilkie, Bobby D.	Bobby						Retired	DS
Wilkie, Onalee E.	Onalee	205 Lazy Lane Red Oak	75154	972	617-7581			
*Wilkinson, Dennis A.	Dennis	P O Box 1729 Coppell	75019	972	462-0471	393-1260	Coppell First	DD
Wilkinson, Linda A.	Linda	343 Westlake Coppell	75019	972	393-4723			
*Wilks, John	John	P O Box 370 Whitesboro	76273	903	564-3156		Whitesboro-A	SM
Wilks, Laurie	Laurie	214 Texoma Dr Whitesboro	77627	903	564-5717			
*Willet, Ann	Ann	10060 Marsh Ln. Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Walnut Hill-A	DD
Willet, Loren	Loren	602 Storrs St Rockwall	75087	972	771-2386			
*Williams, Eston	Eston	1215 W.Cedar Cr.Pky Seven Points	75143	903	498-8655	498-8655	Aley	DS
Williams, Cathy	Cathy	107 Kaufman Mabank	75147	903	887-7895			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Williams, Wallace A.	Wally	P O Box 2590 Quinlan	75474	903	356-2662		Quinlan	PS
Williams, Kitty	Kitty	316 Greenway Quinlan	75474	903	356-3110			
*Wilson, Buist B.	Buist	P O Box 447 Rowlett	75030	972	475-3667	475-1965	Retired	DN
Wilson, Violet	Violet	914 Bromwich Garland	75040	972	530-2605			
*Wilson, J. Richard	Dick	P. O.Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-FD	DD
Wilson, Marcia	Marcia	4009 Colgate Dallas	75225	214	692-1075			
*Wilson, Phyllis C.	Phyllis	P O Box 187 Cedar Hill	75106	972	291-1711	291-6639	Cedar Hill-A	DS
Wilson, Percy	Percy	3326 Point East Mesquite	75150	972	270-1160			
*Wisdom, Gene	Gene	801 W. Ave. B Garland	75040	972	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First	DN
Wisdom, Debbie	Debbie	9614 Moss Farm Dallas	75243	214	348-5412			
*Wizeman, Scott	Scott	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-A	DD
Wizeman, Kristen	Kristen	4017 Colgate Dallas	75225	214	763-9331			
*Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	Lisa	1709 Highway 50 Commerce	75428	903	886-3220	886-3240	Commerce First	PS
Wolcott, Matthew	Matt	2800 Meadowview Commerce	75428	903	886-3512			
Wolfe, Jayne C.	Jayne	2705 W. Virginia Pky McKinney	75071	972	542-2228		ReachMinistries-FD	SM
		1503 Carrington McKinney	75069	972	562-3027			
*Womack, J. Clay	Clay	801 W. Ave. B Garland	75040	972	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First-A	DN
Womack, Gail	Gail	4022 Greensboro Cr. Garland	75041	972	271-8337			
Womack, Ramon L.	Ramon						Retired	DS
Womack, Milly	Milly	833-A Dublin Richardson	75080	972	669-8959			
*Woods, Natalie	Natalie	P O Box 240 Pottsboro	75076	903	786-2138	786-9317	Lakeway-A	SM
		428 S. Maxey St. Sherman	75090	903	892-3343			
Woods, Roger L.	Roger						Leave of Absence	DS
		450 Preston St. Wolfe City	75496	903	496-2730			
*Wright, Derrick R.	Derrick	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-3438	490-7216	Assoc Dir Ethnic M	DN
Wright, Adrienne	Adrienne	1701 Round Rock Allen	75002	972	390-2767			
*Wright Jr., Harry S.	Harry	Asheville School Asheville NC	28806	828	254-6345		Chap.Asheville Sch	DS
		3060 Asheville Sch.						
*Wright-Chapman, Michael	Mike	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-3438	490-7216	Children/Youth	DN
Wright-Chapman, Kathy	Kathy	2015 Paddockview Dr Arlington	76017	817	468-5894			
*Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	Jim						Retired	PS
Yarbrough, Mary P.	Mary	2855 Hwy 34 Honey Grove	75446	903	378-2915			
Yeager, Clay A.	Clay						Retired	PS
Yeager, Nadine	Nadine	2800 McCarley Dr. Commerce	75428	903	886-8406			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Yeager, Don H.	Don	4525 Rickover Dallas	75244	972	387-0188	387-0298	Schreiber Memorial	DD
Yeager, Suzanne	Suzanne	4519 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	972	239-7095			
Yoes, Rita M.	Rita						Leave of Absence-F	DD
Yoes, David	David	3801 Simmons Creek Flower Mound	75022	972	691-7804			
*Yoon, Shannon		3800 Carbon Road Irving	75038	972	258-0991	258-0993	Korean Central-A	DD
		2017 Caitlin Dr Lewisville	00007	972	315-6297			
*Yost, Christopher	Chris	P O Box 9 Bogata	75417	903	632-5610	632-0268	Bogata	PS
Yost, Melissa	Melissa	P O Box 9 Bogata	75417	903	632-5241			
*Yunker, David A.	Dave	P O Box 206 Princeton	75407	972	736-3241	734-6637	Princeton	SM
Yunker, Beverley	Beverley	1313 N 3rd Princeton	75407					
*Zimmerman, Walter L.	Walter	301 Church Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-2185	885-4540	Retired	PS
Zimmerman, Joan H.	Joan	179 CR 1116 W Sulphur Springs	75482	903	485-6101			
Zink, Linn Caraway	Linn	1517 W. McDermott Allen	75013	972	390-1695	396-1658	Suncreek-A	DN
Zink, Stephen	Stephen	2000 Switzerland Plano	75025	972	517-2401			
*Zinser, Joe	Joe	100 Chinns Chapel Ln Lewisville	75077	972	317-4094	317-6869	Chinns Chapel	DD
Zinser, Debbie	Debbie	2555 Dixon Lane Flower Mound	75028	972	539-2715			

For clergy e-mail and church physical address go to www.ntcumc.org

CERTIFIED CHURCH PROFESSIONALS

I. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Mariana Acton, 3813 Vallarta Ln., Roundrock 78681
Jo Biggerstaff, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
Barbara Edwards, 14452 Dennis Ln., Dallas 75234
Karan Marshall, 4225 Bluffview Blvd., Dallas 75209
Ben Marshall, 4225 Bluffview Blvd., Dallas 75209
Douglas Meyer, 1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Plano 75093
Danette Schader,
Jennifer Scott, P. O. Box 1729, Coppell 75019
Dick Wilson, P. O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225
Jayne Wolfe, 1503 Carrington, McKinney 75069
Mike Wright-Chapman, P. O. Box 516069, Dallas 75251

B. Diaconal Ministers
Grace Ashley, 801 W. Ave. B, Garland 75040

C. Others Certified in Christian Education
Pam Douce, 2713 Pinehurst Dr., Plano 75075
Renee Giles, 1401 Mira Vista, Plano 75093
Jan Hudgins, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75254
Terri Swan, 1800 S. Stonebridge, McKinney 75070
Linda Wheeler, 4912 Montego Bay, Irving 75038
Lynda Whitman, 104 Oak Tree Dr., Lewisville 75067

II. CHURCH MUSIC

A. Ordained Ministers
Debbie Chapman, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton 75007
Karen Chraska, 6101 Morris Rd., Flower Mound 75028
Alan Clark , P. O Box 158, Rockwall 75087
David Collett,
Dale Daniels, P. O. Box 551389, Dallas 75355
Rusty King, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240
Tim Morrison, 6601 Custer Rd., Plano 75023
Laura Rothe, 9027 Midway Rd., Dallas 75209

B. Diaconal Ministers
Alvin D. Cope, 1945 Valley Oaks Ct., Irving 75061

C. Others Certified in Church Music
Chris Caffee, 801 W. Ave. B, Garland 75040
Candace Chapman, 403 S. Main, Duncanville 75116
Rona Fleming, 115 W. Southwest, Henrietta 76365
Sandra Howell, 305 Faircrest, Garland 75040
Terry Heislen, 2921 Nobel Oaks Dr., Plano 75074
Sheryl Sebo, 3160 E. Spring Creek, Plano 75074

III. YOUTH MINISTRY

A. Ordained Ministers
Jennifer Karrer, 6565 Fannin St., #D102, Houston 77030
Walt Marcum, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Natalie Woods, 428 S. Maxey St., Sherman 75090
Mike Wright-Chapman, P. O. Box 516069, Dallas 75251

B. Others Certified in Youth Ministry
Evelyn Tanner, 1302 S Clark Rd., Duncanville, 75137
Michelle Thoma,

IV. SPIRITUAL FORMATION

A. Others Certified in Spiritual Formation
Sharon Welch

V. CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

A. Others Certified in Church Business Administration
Gregory Loving, 10440 N. Central Exp. - Suite 210, Dallas 75231
Victoria Shepherd, 9015 Plano Rd, Dallas 75238

VI. CHRISTIAN COMMUNICATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Joan Gray LaBarr, P. O. Box 516069, Dallas 75251

B. Diaconal Ministers
Lillian Sills, P. O. Box 600386, Dallas 75360

B. Others Certified in Christian Communication
John A. Lovelace, 7510 W. Northwest Hwy. #6, Dallas 75225

VII. LICENSED SOCIAL WORKER

A. Diaconal Ministers
Patricia Smith, 3442 Mapledale, Dallas 75234

VIII. LICENSED CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY COUNSELOR

A. Local Pastor
Donald C. Benton, P. O. Box 127, Annona 75550

IX. DEACONESSES AND/OR HOME MISSIONARIES

Linda Hair Ortman, 313 Huffhines St., Richardson 75081

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE HONORARY MEMBERS

Blake, Bishop Bruce P.	Karen	2420 N. Blackwelder Oklahoma City, OK 73106	Oklahoma
Jones, Bishop Scott J.	Mary Lou Reece	9440 E. Boston, Ste. 160 Wichita, KS 67207	Kansas Area
Moncure, Jr., Bishop Rhymes H.	Jewell	16475 Dallas Pkwy. #680 Addison, TX 75001	North TX
Oden, Bishop William B.	Marilyn	3411 Binkley Ave Dallas, TX 75205	Retired
Oliphint, Bishop Ben	Nancy	8008 Oakwood Blvd. Houston, TX 77024	Retired
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	8037 Misty Tr. Ft. Worth, TX 76113	Retired

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Baker, Lovell (George C.)	2940 Daniels	Dallas	75205
Barcus, Edna Faye (V. Cyrus)	3421 McFarlin, #7	Dallas	75205
Bledsoe, Jimmie (Marvin)	614 Bizerte	Dallas	75224
Bohmer, Sue (Leonard Tomlinson)	929 Norton	Mesquite	75149
Bryan, Twila (McFerrin Stowe)	4123 Echo Glen	Dallas	75234
Butler, Pauline (A. A.)	39 East Long	Paris	75460
Butts, Nancy (Raymond)	13144 Kerr Trail	Dallas	75244
Cade, Imogene (W. V.)	3825 Village Creek Rd.	Fort Worth	76119
Calvert, Jane (Clark)	982 N. Houston	Lorena	76655
Cardwell, Grace (Paul)	1127 Cedar	Bonham	75418
Carroll, Margaret (Robert)	531 S. 2nd Ave.	Danville, IA	52623
Casad, Dede (Gordon)	6255 W. NW Hwy., #108	Dallas	75225
Connatser, Betty (James E.)	627 Spring Valley	Allen	75002
Cook, Ellen (Herman)	77 Table Rock Dr.	Holiday Is.,AR	72631
Cooper, Ruth (A. Lamar)	3015 Purdue	Dallas	75225
Corrigan, Evelyn	104 E. Collins	Decatur	76234
Cuninggim, Whitty (Merrimon)	13801 York Rd., E-9	Cockeysville, MD	21030
Davis, Jeanne (David B.)	6354 Lakeshore Dr.	Dallas	75214
Delleney, June (Jerry)	6815 Waggoner	Dallas	75230
Dickinson, Nina (W. H.)	1010 Emerald Isle #20	Dallas	75218
Dunson, Lorna (Wayne B.)	1152 Springbrook	DeSoto	75115
Elliott, Dorothy (Robert E.)	2603 Andrea	Dallas	75228
Flachmeier, Harriette (Bourdon Smith)	3153 Royal Lane	Dallas	75229
Flaherty, Bobbie (Raymond G.)	13220 Challaburton	Dallas	75234
Frechette, Peggy McLean (John McLean)	11724 Coral Hills Place	Dallas	75229
Gard, Dorothy (Raymond)			
Goodrich, Thelma (Robert)	3310 Fairmount	Dallas	75201
Gorham, Leta (Jack D.)	2125 Greenbriar	Plano	75075
Gullette, Mary Ann (Charles)	623 N. Main	Aubrey	76227
Hawkins, Lou Roy (John)	5707 E. Hwy 80 Bx 76	Yuma AZ	85365
Hoggard, Helen (Earl R.)	1716 Victory	Wichita Falls	76301
Howell, Maurine (Wm E.)	225 Elm Dr.	Terrell	75160
Hyde, Marjorie (John)	12463 Los Indios Tr. #205	Austin	78729

Johnson, Hazel (Marion F.)	13068 Hwy 19 N	Sulphur Springs	75482
Kifer, Georgia(Earl Edward)	4831 W. Lawther, #307	Dallas	75214
Kittrell, Katheryn(David)	1416 Yellowstone	Plano	75023
Leedy, Evelyn McLeod			
Leffel, Lucille (Robert)	701 Willow Creek	Salado	76571
Lewis, Jean (Clayton)	312 N. Brighton	Dallas	75208
Logan, Juanita (A. H.)	220 Iowa Ave.	Whitefish, MT	59937
McAdams, Dee (Tom Shipp)	4456 San Gabriel	Dallas	75229
Mayo, Janet (Herman)	4235 Merrell Rd.	Dallas	75229
Miller, Janice (T. Lee)	4831 W. Lawther, #215	Dallas	75214
Mood, Lydia (G. Henry)	1225 Colonel Dr., # 1118	Garland	75043
Moore, Elsie (Fitzhugh Talbot)	600 Aspen Rd.	Gainesville	76240
Mooring, Ruth (James D.)	P.O. Box 1433	Ennis	75120
Morell, Ann (Paul L.)	6316 E. 72nd St, #725	Tulsa, OK	74136
Murray, Sue (Billy Wayne)	2106 Rawhide Tr.	Henrietta	76365
Nelson, Joyce (M. L.)	7150 W. FM 455	Celina	75009
Neustifter, Betty (Richard)	9206 Fairmont Cr.	Rowlett	75088
Noblin, Ida Louise (James)	8668 Skyline #5329	Dallas	75243
Nunley, Opal Mae	Rt. 1 Box 157	Deport	75435
Penn, Sibyl (William W.)	6842 La Marimba	Long Beach, CA	90185
Philbrook, Marjorie (Leroy)	Institute of Cultural Affairs		
	4750 N. Sheridan Rd.	Chicago, IL	60640
Reed, Jessie (Erwin)	2921 Surreywood Cr.	Duncan, OK	73533
Renfro, Virginia (Arthur)	1316 Rodden St.	Decatur	76234
Reynolds, Libbie (Carl D.)	3004 W. 2nd Ave. #610	Corsicana	75110
Robertson, Carol(Robert L.)	643 Wentworth	Richardson	75081
Robinson, Margaret (Dale)	422 Camino Sant Cruz	Espanola, NM	87532
Roth, Laura (Bob Middlebrooks)	2021 Balmoral Dr.	Kerrville	78028
Sharp, Bobbie (J.B.)	6958 Town Bluff Dr.	Dallas	75248
Shelley, Elizabeth (Wilson)	4917 Vienna Circle	Dallas	75228
Siekman, Lucian (Barbara)	5943 Walnut Hill Lane	Dallas	75230
Smothermon, Fannie (William)	116 Prairie Sprgs. Lane	Georgetown	78626
Son, Chong Yul	31 Wescott St.	Old Tappan, NJ	07675
Staats, Elvesta (Harold)	884 Beverly Dr.	Terrell	75160
Stauffer, Wanda (Paul)	2809 Dodson Circle	Wichita Falls	76308
Thompson, Dorothy (George)	P.O. Box 576	Saint Joe	76265
Townsend, Julia (Carl Keightley)	3820 Spring Valley, #1003	Addison	75001
Trompler, Brenda (Raymond)	813 E. Franklin	Hillsboro	76645
Tupper, Dottie (Spurgeon Dunnam)	1154 Windomere	Dallas	75208
Turner, Christine (James Leon)	4835 W. Lawther, #406	Dallas	75214
Vaughan, Effie (Alton)	Parks Apt 131 3611 Casa Verde	Dallas	75234
Waddell, Constance (Norton)	18 Gwaltney Cr.	BelleVista, AR	72714
Walker, Esther (James H.)	2430 NW 42nd St.	Lawton, OK	73505
Washington, Audrey (Wm. Joseph, Sr.)	6834 Topsfield	Dallas	75231
Wilcoxson, Rolene (George)	% Jerry Wilcoxson, Box 462	Wills Point	75169
Wright, Addie (Theo)	110 Burkett, #135	Highland Village	75077
Yarbrough, Julie (Leighton Farrell)	9 Lakeside Park	Dallas	75225
Youngblood, Dorris (Don)	308 S. Holly	Burkburnett	75354

V. CLERGY
CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

E - Minister in Effective Relation, FD - Deacon in Full Connection,
P - Probationary Membership, R - Retired, A - Associate Member,
S - Retired Associate, OT - Minister on Trial, T - Transfer,
TR - Transitioned, UN - Union, C - Credentials, Re-ad - Re-Admitted

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1938		
Greenhaw, William L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1941		
Wheeler, G. H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1944		
Huffstutler, E. L.	T	R
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	T	R
CLASS OF 1947		
Jameson, A. D.	T	R
CLASS OF 1948		
Bailey, Wilfred.	OT	R
Denman, Charles V.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1950		
Caraway, H. V.	OT	R
Stephenson, Wm. T.	T	R
CLASS OF 1951		
Davenport, Allie	OT	R
Harvey, Earl E., Jr.	T	R
Lawson, Henry H.	OT	R
McGee, John W.	OT	R
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	R
Meredith, Lawrence	OT	R
CLASS OF 1952		
Houseman, Harry E.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1953		
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	R
Van Zandt, J. Kermit	T	R
Wilson, Buist B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1954		
Bryant, H. Noel	T	R
Johnson, William T.	T	R
CLASS OF 1955		
Roberson, Linwood John	OT	R
Swift, William D.	T	R
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1956		
Coke, Donald G.	OT	R
Fairchild, Millard E.	OT	R
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	R
McFarland, H. Neill	T	R
Warden, Chief A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1957		
Bush, Robert I.	OT	R
Cook, Charles W.	T	R
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	OT	R
Zimmerman, Walter L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1958		
Benton, Donald R.	T	R
Dickson, Kenneth M.	T	R
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	OT	R
Fraser, John R.	OT	R
Gatlin, James M.	T	R
Hale, Joseph R.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1959		
Childers, W. L.	OT	R
Gwaltney, J. D.	OT	R
Hares, James C.	T	R
McNabb, Jack D.	OT	R
Miller, Edward L.	OT	R
Regan, R. Gary	OT	R
CLASS OF 1960		
Browder, Eugene P.	T	R
Spencer, Robert L.	T	R
CLASS OF 1961		
Dean, James F., Jr.	T	R
Marshall, R. Ben	OT	R
McGee, Fred	OT	R
CLASS OF 1962		
Daves, D. Michael	Re-ad	R
Edwards, Kerby H.	T	R
Hodge, Marshall E.	Re-ad	R
Lavender, Garland T.	T	R
Peel, Thomas R.	T	R
Price, Thomas H.	OT	R
Robertson, Bryce C.	OT	R
Shaw, Don T.	OT	R
Shawver, R. David	OT	R
Turner, Merwin K.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1963		
Callahan, Kennon L.	T	R
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	OT	R
McGee, Carl M.	OT	R
Palmer, James B.	T	R

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1964		
Morphis, John W.	T	R
Myrick, Byron D.	OT	R
Ott, Jerry P.	OT	R
Tatum, John W., Sr.	OT	R
Topper, George G.	OT	R
Turnipseed, Robert S.	OT	R
Upchurch, William F.	OT	R
Walker, Michael W.	OT	R
Yeager, Clay A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.	T	R
Brown, Jim K., Jr.	T	E
Burke, Ralph E.	OT	R
Crouch, William C.	T	R
Lancaster, John T.	OT	R
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	T	R
Ravert, Larry D.	T	R
Stewart, Montie W.	T	R
Vickers, Glynn J.	T	R
Waddell, Donald W.	T	R
Ward, James M.	T	R
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.	T	R
Cooper, Robert O.	T	R
Gordon, V. Eugene	T	R
Haynes, C. Michael	T	R
Hicks, H. Harrell	OT	R
McPherson, Jerry Mac	T	R
Neal, Charles A.	T	R
Riley, Royce W.	T	R
Shuler, John M.	Re-ad	R
Shuler, Philip L.	T	R
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	T	E
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	T	R
Wiksten, DeForrest	T	R
Womack, Ramon L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1967		
Barnes, Donald E.	T	R
Fleer, Gilbert E.	T	R
Walt, Earnest E.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1968		
Judy, Dwight H.	OT	E
Lewis, George A., Jr.	T	R
Mercer, Philip D.	T	R
Meyers, C. Jack	T	R
Sawyer, Boyd M.	OT	E
Shafer, Joe D.	T	R
Shinn, Benjamin J.	OT	E
Simpson, Robert A.	T	R
Welborn, Gene C.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles H.	T	R
Deane, Edmund B.	T	R
Hoke, Douglas L.	P	R
Jackson, Douglas E.	T	R
Jackson, Michael R.	P	E
Nicholson, Larry D.	P	R
Odom, Wayne C.	T	R
Owen, Mather P.	T	R
Peel, John J., Jr.	P	E
Rives, Glyn	P	R
Schaefer, Richard E.	P	R
Tull, Justin W.	T	E
CLASS OF 1970		
Busby, Jack P.	T	R
Chappell, Wallace E.	T	R
Emerick, Craig H.	T	E
George, Larry W.	P	E
Haney, Johnnie W.	P	R
Hargrove, Sammy A.	P	E
Hennigh, Ray D.	T	R
Merrill, Wayne P.	P	E
Poore, Elwood S.	T	R
Standifer, Charles H.	P	R
Weaver, R. Bruce	T	R
CLASS OF 1971		
Dillard, John W.	P	E
Nichols, Michael L.	P	E
Smith, William B.	T	E
Tyson, G. Eugene	T	R
Underwood, Donald W.	P	E
CLASS OF 1972		
Allen, Joseph L.	T	R
Dancer, T. Dudley	Re-ad	R
Day, Gaither L.	T	R
Dorff, James E.	T	E
Dunagin, Richard L.	P	E
Fleming, Richard L.	T	R
Renshaw, Donald F., Jr.	T	R
Rentfro, John M.	T	R
Wilkie, Bobby D.	P	R
CLASS OF 1973		
Corse, Wilma R.	T	R
Grant, Carl David	P	E
Guttierrez, Milton P.	T	E
Major, Jarratt A.	Re-ad	R
Matthews, J. William	T	R
Slack, William B., Jr.	T	R
Soper, John B.	P	E

Name	How	Rel
Spore, Roy Lee	P	E
Taylor, John Earl	T	R
CLASS OF 1974		
Alden, Betsy	P	E
Bryan, Bobby B.	A	S
Fisk, George C.	P	E
Goodrich, Paul Q.	P	E
Howe, Leroy T.	T	R
Irish, Johnny R.	P	R
Purkey, Walter R.	P	E
Reaves, James E.	T	R
Shaddox, Billy M.	P	E
CLASS OF 1975		
Bond, George D.	Re-ad	E
Bryan, William J. III.	P	E
Chester, Eldon M.	A	S
Cox, Charles E.	P	E
Durham, Frederick, Jr.	Re-ad	E
Henderson, Doyle S.	T	E
Hoke, Daniel L.	T	E
Lee, Robert W.	T	R
Matthew, Steven E.	T	E
Milam, David E.	Re-ad	R
Ozier, James P.	T	E
Read, Elvin Ben	P	E
CLASS OF 1976		
Mollet, John T., Jr.	P	E
Rucker, David R.	T	E
Weilage, Woodrow A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1977		
Beights, Cletus B.	T	R
Blackmon, David R.	P	R
Craig, W. Mark	T	E
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	P	E
Lartey, Kwame Odame	P	R
Newkirk, Randy G.	T	E
Pledger, James E.	T	E
Strickland, George E.	P	R
Switzer, David K.	T	R
Utz, Fredric L.	T	R
Walker, Robert Morgan	P	E
Whittemore, C. Patrick	P	E
Womack, J. Clay	P	E
Yeager, Don H.	P	E
CLASS OF 1978		
Cardwell, Ann	P	R
Carr, David M.	Re-ad	E
Guier, L. Marvin	T	E
Hasley, C. Robert, Jr.	T	E
House, Michael A.	P	E

Name	How	Rel
Long, F. Gifford	P	E
Mueller, Gary E.	P	E
Rosario, Philip B. del.	T	R
Thomas, N. C.	T	R
Tinsley, Larry D.	P	E
CLASS OF 1979		
Allen, John F., Jr.	P	E
Caddell, Carroll A.	T	R
Edens, R. Maurice	T	R
Garrett, Guy D.	T	R
Goolsby, Joe Ed	A	E
Gould, Paul A.	P	E
Hedges, Howard Presley,Jr	P	E
Henderson, Ronald D.	P	E
James, C. Randal	T	E
Marcum, Barbara W.	P	E
Marcum, Walt W.	T	E
Stark, Richard P.	T	E
Suche, Henry Roland, Jr.	P	R
CLASS OF 1980		
Cary, Lee D.	T	R
Davis, Jefferson E., Jr.	T	R
Finnin, William M., Jr.	T	E
Green, Joel B.	P	E
Jacobs, William H.	T	R
Kuhlbars, Richard Arden	P	E
LaBarr, Joan Gray	P	E
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	T	R
Somers-Clark, Carole	P	E
Thornton, John M.	T	E
Whitehead, Donna Edwards	P	E
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	T	E
CLASS OF 1981		
Baker, Philip Eugene	T	R
Davidson, Victoria B.	P	R
Gondol, John D.	P	E
Kirby, James E., Jr.	T	R
Kruger, Larry H.	P	E
Putnam, Jerry G.	P	E
Thornburg, John D.	P	E
Wallace, Rodney C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1982		
Bearden, Leighton H.	P	E
Blanton, Georjean H.	P	E
Boone, Keith P.	P	E
McNeir, Marjorie E.	P	R
Noblin, Glenn A.	P	E
Pool, Joe C.	P	E
Rosenburg, John C.	P	E
Seat, Stanley F.	P	E

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1983		
Baskin, Kathleen	P	E
Bingman, Cathy Ann	P	E
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	T	R
Cooper, Lois G.	P	R
Miller, W. Douglas	P	E
Smith, Donald A.	P	E
Vowell, J. Lynn	P	R
CLASS OF 1984		
Carnahan, Charles R.	P	E
Coats, Darrell P.	T	E
Dangerfield, Harold G.	P	E
Escamilla, Paul C.L.	P	E
Gilmore, Martha Louise	P	R
McKnight, Thomas R.	P	E
Moore, Mark T.	P	E
Robertson, Stephen A.	P	E
Turner, David Joe	P	E
Williams, Wallace A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1985		
Beghtel-Mahle, Patsy D.	P	E
Besse, John C.	P	R
Birdsong, F. Lee	P	R
Brumett, Thomas O.	P	E
Cajiuat, Eduardo	T	R
Casad, Victor E.	P	E
Hunt, C. Dale	T	R
Krohn, Larry C.	P	R
Palmer, Thomas O.	P	E
CLASS OF 1986		
Allen, Christopher L.	P	E
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	P	R
Bussey, Tera Elaine	P	E
Graves, John Thomas	T	R
Hudson, Roger Duncan	P	E
Mackenzie, Kathryn L.	A	S
McElvaney, William K.	T	R
McLemore, Timothy Ernest	P	E
Oliphint, John Clayton	P	E
Wright, Derrick Ray	T	E
CLASS OF 1987		
Gaston, Camille	P	E
Lawson, Rene	P	E
McLain, Arville	P	E
Stovall, Charles	T	E
Woods, Roger L.	T	E
CLASS OF 1988		
Anderson, C. W.	T	S
Bowden, James Bradley	P	E
Brand, John H.	Re-ad	R
McPherson, Brian Glenn	P	E
CLASS OF 1989		
Blackmon, Glen	P	E
Engle, Marsha G.	P	E
Fielder, Jackson W.	Re-ad	R
Folkerth, Eric	P	E
Gaston, Matthew	P	E
Howeth, David	P	E
Humbert, Daniel	P	E
Lancaster, Sarah	P	E
Medley, Tom	P	E
Mireb, Valeria Knox	P	E
Patterson, Sheron	P	E
Rosset, Kristie	P	E
Stabile, Joseph B.	P	E
Thresher, Pat	P	E
Thurman, Mark	P	E
CLASS OF 1990		
Goodwin, Walter James Jr.	P	E
Hill-Larson, Lynn Charlise	P	E
Holcombe, George R.	T	R
Holbrook, Virgie Cooper	P	E
McLean-Davis, Kathleen	P	E
Pierce, James Clifton	P	E
Saylor, Joseph R., Jr.	T	R
Wisdom, Gene	T	E
CLASS OF 1991		
Garrett, Jeffrey Dale	P	E
Holbert, Diana Brown	P	E
Howard, Virgil	T	E
Keith, James D.	T	R
Lee, Donald Warren	P	E
Lee, Sung Chul	P	E
Neal, Gregory Scott	P	E
Virtue, Janice A.	P	E
Waitschies, Thomas W.	P	E
Wright, Harry, Jr.	T	E
CLASS OF 1992		
Caraway, Melton Hayes, Jr.	P	E
Gorham, Leta Belle	P	R
Johnson, Ann Skinner	P	E
Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	P	E
CLASS OF 1993		
Eckstein, Jon	P	E
Floyd, Russell	P	E
Hardesty, Brian Lee	P	E
Hawkins, Rick	T	E
Hutchinson, Wm. B.	T	R
Laguardia, Levy	T	E
Robbins, Thomas Q.	T	E

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1994		
Adams, Eddie Jean	P	E
Benson, Laura J. S.	T	E
Caldwell, Samuel	P	E
Dalton, Daniel	P	E
Davis, Jeanne	P	R
Green, Michael	P	E
Janovec, Leslie Dunklin	P	E
Johnson, Willie R.	P	E
Lovin, Robin W.	T	E
Miller, James Michael	P	E
Raphael, Eugenio	T	E
Rothe, Eric V.	P	E
Salinas, Norma	T	E
Simmons, Jerry M.	T	E
CLASS OF 1995		
Cupples, Keith	T	E
Dickson, Kenny	P	E
Frank, Rebecca	P	E
Halstead, Julie	P	E
Hamric, Ken	P	R
Hardaway, Sara	P	E
LaBarr, William	P	E
Lyle, Katherine	P	E
Mason, Debra Hobbs	P	E
Odom, Janet	P	E
Orman, Susanne	P	E
Rieger, Joerg	P	E
Spencer, Rob	P	E
Wallace, Jack	P	E
CLASS OF 1996		
Allen, Robert L.	T	E
Bozell, Marilyn Annette	P	S
Davis, Myrtis Nanette Jones	P	E
James, Andrew B.	P	E
Jackson-Sears, Jill Ann	P	E
Kay, John Frederick	P	E
Lee, Ouida Fae	P	E
Magruder, Wesley	P	E
Snider, Allen Wesley	P	E
Vowell, Mark Lynn	P	E
CLASS OF 1997		
Anderson, Joy	TR	FD
Atkinson, Marilyn	TR	RFD
Biggerstaff, Josephine	TR	RFD
Bridger, Bonnie	TR	FD
Chang, Dongil	T	E
Craft-Chraska, Karen	TR	FD
Daniels, Dale	TR	FD
Echols-Richter, Billy	T	E
Elledge, Bettye L.	T	R
Fiedler, John	T	E
James, Christy	T	E
Johnson, Kathryn	TR	FD
Jones, Jerry Lee	P	E
Kotey, Janette	T	E
Lazaroff, Van L.	P	E
Marshall, Karan	TR	FD
Moon, Deborah A.	P	E
Morrison, Timothy	TR	FD
Noland, Russell E.	P	E
Perkins, Terri Leigh Hale	P	E
Rothe, Laura	TR	FD
Sackett, Paul C.	TR	RFD
Squires, Sarah	TR	FD
Stokes, Charles	TR	FD
Wilson, Phyllis	TR	FD
CLASS OF 1998		
Copeland, Stanley	T	E
Cravens, Joyce	P	E
Crouch, Mary Elizabeth	P	E
Crowell, Betty	TR	FD
Grigsby, John	T	E
Harris, Todd	T	E
Lantz, Edward F.	P	E
Meyer, Douglas	TR	FD
Reedy, Judith Anderson	P	E
Soper, Martha Anne	P	E
Weber, David Barry	P	E
Wolfe, Jayne	TR	FD
CLASS OF 1999		
Aaron, Charles	T	E
Abel, James	T	R
Clark, Alan W.	T	FD
Fade, Reid	T	E
Grable, Patricia	TR	FD
Humphries, Joan	P	E
Jones, Terry	P	FD
Long, Mark	T	E
Pierce, Charles	P	E
Reed, Clara	T	E
Self, Kathryn	P	E
Zink, Linn	T	E
CLASS OF 2000		
Acton, Mariana	TR	FD
Ahn, Kyu Chin	T	E
Bristow, April J.	P	E
Brown, Veronica	P	FD
Collett, David	T	FD
Cowley, Edlen O.	P	E

Name	How	Rel
Gaskill, Holly M.	P	E
Hollingsworth, Sheri S.	P	FD
Knott, Kory	P	E
McLarty, John Philip	P	E
Millsap, Connie	P	E
Minor, James I.	P	E
Odom, Jr. Elzie O.	P	E
Presley, Diane S.	P	E
Price, Robert	T	E
Richardson, Stephen	P	E
Van Giesen, Duane	T	E
CLASS OF 2001		
Chambers, Paula	P	FD
Xolani Kacela	P	P
Cox, Charles A.	P	E
Crenshaw, Perry	T	E
Davis, M. Jan	P	E
Davis, Steven	T	E
Englert, Valarie	P	E
Fleming, John S.	P	E
Hildebrand, Christina	P	FD
Holcomb-McLain, Scott	T	E
Karrer, Jennifer Griffith	P	E
Page Calvin L.	P	E
Schader, Danette	T	FD
Smith, Dorothy J.	P	E
Talton, Tamara	P	FD
CLASS OF 2002		
Betz, Katherine	P	FD
Bryan, Susan Burrows	TR	FD
Chapman, Deborah Ann	TR	FD
Crowson, Vivian	P	P
Drenner, Frank	T	E
Edwards, Barbara	TR	RFD
Egner, Cliff	P	E
Escalera, Javier	P	E
Steele, Katherine	P	E
Gordon, Tyrone	T	E
Greene, Michael	P	FD
Head, Keith	T	E
King, Russell H.	TR	FD
Landis, Gayle	T	E
Lewis, Andrew	P	E
Lindh, JoNell	P	E
Loveman, Traci	T	E
Lyford, Nicki	TR	FD
Millican, Edward	T	E
Myre, Martha	T	E
Park, Kwang Bae	T	E
Porter, James	T	E

Name	How	Rel
Schoolcraft, Chris	P	E
Strempke, Kathryn	T	E
Strempke, Kevin	T	E
Sumpter-Smith, Kerry	P	P
Robinson, Alexandra	P	E
Stephens, Leslie	TR	FD
Stoker, Andrew	P	E
Woods, Natalie	TR	FD
Wright-Chapman, Mike	T	FD
Yoes, Rita	T	FD
CLASS OF 2003		
Adrian, Pete	P	P
Cantrell, Mary	P	P
Compton, Dana	P	P
Cooksy, Lucretia	P	P
Hall, Jeffrey	P	P
Heislen, Terrance	P	P
Jones, Shonda	P	P
Rindfuss, Richard	P	P
Roby, Linda Smith	P	P
Sims, Troy	P	P
Steiner, Dina	P	P
Thomas, Page A.	T	E
Waiters-Lee, Jackye	P	P
Wilson, J. Richard	T	FD
Zinser, Joseph	P	P
CLASS OF 2004		
Coder, Alice G.	P	P
Cole, John Wallace	P	P
Corazao, Marc I.	P	P
Fadel, Erika	T	E
Fox, Douglas J.	P	P
Greanead, Veronica L.	P	P
Hamrick, Shannon	T	P
Hosemann-Butler, Anna	P	P
Hudspeth, Tom	T	E
Na, Jung Yong	T	E
Scott, Jennifer	T	FD
Sobczak, Stephen	T	FD
Stobaugh, Joseph P.	P	P
CLASS OF 2005		
Barbee, Keith	T	P
Bosworth, Brian	P	P
Elder, Leroy	P	P
Graham, Duncan	T	E
Gurley, Daniel	P	P
Horan, Karen	P	P
Hanig, Terry Ann	T	E
Kong, Paul	P	P
Pacheco, Beatriz	P	P

Name	How	Rel
Pellikan, Lydia	P	P
Rahm, Frank	P	P
Rowe, Michael	P	P
Smith, Jodi	P	P
Stephens, Myka	P	P
Talbert, Elizabeth	P	P
Thomas, Christy	P	P
Willett, Ann	P	P
Wizeman, Scott	P	P

VI. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD STATISTICS

Abbreviations: C= Consecrated; EL=Extended Leave; FD=Full Member Deacon; Lv/Ab=Leave of Absence; (R)=Retired; CI=Central Indiana; CT=Central Texas; NI=Northern Illinois; NM=New Mexico; NT=North Texas; SC=South Carolina; SWT=Southwest Texas; TX=Texas; *=Total Diaconal Years; **see footnote below

NAME	PRESENT RELATION	CONF	CONSECRATED	YRS. OF SERVICE
Acton, Mariana	FD	NT	1992	9*
Anderson, Joy	FD	NT	1971	26*
Ashley, Grace	C	NT	1986	20
Atkinson, Marilyn	RFD(1999)	NT	1978	19*
Bach, Jane E.	R(1991)	NT	1977	14*
Baker, Philip Eldridge	R(1994)	NT	1977	17*
Benton, Don	C	NT	1995	7*
Biggerstaff, Josephine	RFD(2005)	NT	1979	18*
Bridger, Bonnie	FD	NT	1988	9*
Bryan, Susan	FD	NT	1999	3*
Chapman, Debbie	FD	NT	1999	3*
Clark, Alan W.	FD	TX	1992	5*
Coffey, Lila	R(1987)	NT	1981	6*
Cope, Alvin D.	C	NT	1987	19
Craft-Chraska, Karen	FD	NT	1994	3*
Crowell, Betty	FD	NT	1994	4*
Daniels, Dale	FD	AL/WFLA	1980	17*
Davidson, Ray	R(1992)	NT	1977	15*
Edwards, Barbara	RFD(2004)	NT	1979	23*
Evans, Patricia M.	R(1999)	SC	1980	20*
Grable, Patricia	FD	NT	1996	3*
Hardaway, Royce	R(1994)	NT	1971	23*
Hitt, Alan	FD	NT	1997	5*
Howell, Richard	R(1997)	NT	1979	18*
Johnson, Kathryn	FD	NT	1989	9*
King, Russell	FD	NT	1999	3*
Love, Ann	R(2002)	NT	1992	8*
Lyford, Nicki	FD	NT	1999	3*
Manning, Doris	R(2004)	CT	1977	27*
Marshall, Karan Ann	FD	NT	1987	10*
Meyer, Douglas	FD	NT	1995	3*
Morrison, Timothy	FD	NT	1990	7*
Peyron, Opal	R(1991)	NT	1977	14*
Robinson, Margaret	R(1997)	NM	1977	20*
Rosario, Esperanza del	R(2000)	NT	1978	23*
Rothe, Laura	FD	NT	1993	4*
Sackett, Paul	RFD(2002)	NT	1978	19*
Sills, Lillian Seymour	R(1990)	NT	1963	27*

Squires, Sarah	FD	NT	1991	6*
Starnes, Ray L.	R(1991)	NT	1978	13*
Stephens, Leslie	FD	NT	1999	3*
Stokes, Charles	FD	NT	1979	18*
Tooley, Florence	R(1989)	NT	1971	18*
Tunnell, Lane	R(1994)	NT	1978	16*
Ward, Elaine M.	R(1987)	NT	1979	8*
Wiksten, Janet Hines	R(1995)	NT	1979	16*
Wilson, Phyllis	FD	NT	1990	7*
Wolfe, Jayne	FD	NT	1991	7*
Woods, Natalie	FD	NT	1999	3*

**At the 2003 Annual Conference, for benefit purposes, it was voted to count diaconal years + deacon years as total years of service.

VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Argyle	*Jim Heath, 600 Headlee Ln., Denton 76201
Aubrey	*Gordon Furzey, 1220 Sandpiper, Aubrey 76227
CARROLLTON:	
Aldersgate	*Bob Rymal, 4215 Harvest Hill Rd., Carrollton 75010
First	*Katy Kiser, 2109 Menton Place, Carrollton 75007
	*Scott Smith, 2361 Highlands Creek Rd., Carrollton 75007
Holy Covenant	*Sharon Harris, 2011 Christie Ln., Carrollton 75007
	*Johnny Swain, 3106 Rolling Knoll, Farmers Branch 75234
Coppell	*Laura Osiecki, 828 Crane Dr., Coppell 75019
	*Sylvia Pollard, 216 Highland Meadow Cr., Coppell 75019
	*Bill Rohloff, 601 Swan Dr., Coppell 75019
	*Melissa Smith, 144 Dickens Dr., Coppell 75019
Corinth	
Faith	*Doug Akins, 3605 Longhorn Dr., Denton 76210
DALLAS:	
Cochran Chapel	*Mike George, 402 Clayton St., Grand Prairie 75052
	*Don Wiley, 4156 Goodfellow Dr., Dallas 75229
Lovers Lane	*Wendy Campbell, 13409 Tangleridge Ln., Dallas 75240
	*Lynne B. Dedmon, 5706 Hagen Ct., Dallas 75252
	*Dennis Harrison, 2304 Autumn Dr., Carrollton 75006
	*Susan Harrison, 2304 Autumn Dr., Carrollton 75006
	*Frank Jackson, 4340 Shady Hill, Dallas 75229
	*Barbara Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229
Northaven	Joanna Shields, 3132 Amherst, Dallas 75225
	*Kenn Webb, 7014 Midbury Dr., Dallas 75230
Oak Lawn	*John Lovelace, 7510 W. Northwest Hwy., #6, Dallas 75225
Dallas St. Paul	*Jeanette Cobbins, P.O. Box 227101, Dallas 75222
	*Sharon Spratt, 2402 Sweetgum Ct., Rowlett 75089
Schreiber	Cecil Fullen, 4847 W. Lawther ALU #220, Dallas 75214
University Park	Diane Brooks, 3615 Caruth Blvd., Dallas 75225
	Louis Carpenter, 5200 Martel, #6E, Dallas 75206
	*Michelle Corazao, 4013 Colgate, Dallas 75225
	*Herb Hamilton, 10415 Yorkford Dr., Dallas 75230
	*Ruth Robbins, 3020 Southwestern Blvd., Dallas 75225
	*Betty Ann Slaughter, 4028 Colgate, Dallas 75225
	Charles Squibb, 2 Cransbrook Ct., Dallas 75225
Walnut Hill	*Cathy Bell, 3007 Modella Ave., Dallas 75229
	*Kay Porter, 3009 Allister St., Dallas 75229
DENTON:	
Asbury	*Terry Garland, 2208 Shenandoah Trail, Denton 76210
Cooper Creek	*Barbara Giles, 5555 Blagg Rd., Denton 76208
First	*Helen Capps, 909 Whitney Ct., Denton 76205
	*John Carpenter, 3313 Nottingham Dr., Denton 76209

	*Sue O'Neil, 701 Diane Cr., Denton 76209
Trinity	*George Young, 3822 Waterford Way, Denton 76210
FARMERS BRANCH:	
Chapel Hill	*Floyd Cherington, 2210 Lorraine Dr., Carrollton 75006
Christ	*Holly Manna, 2708 Lakewood Ln., Carrollton 75006
Hope	San Keun Han, 884 Kimwest Pkwy., #341, Irving 75063
Webb Chapel	*Sammie Perry, 2747 Farmers Branch Ln., Farmers Branch 75234
FLOWER MOUND:	
Flower Mound	*Don Burgess, 3624 Raintree Dr., Flower Mound 75022
Trietsch Memorial	Paul Beck, 2113 Hardy Ln., Flower Mound 75028
	Sonny Gann, 1417 Primrose Ln., Lewisville 75077
	*Arthur Jones, 1530 Massachussetts, Lawrence, KS 66044
IRVING:	
First	Louise Spann, 519 Cox Dr., Irving 75062
	*Jim Wilcox, 1735 Sunnybrook, Irving 75061
	+Lee Wilcox, 1735 Sunnybrook, Irving 75061
Kirkwood	*Janie Covington, 1525 West 7th, Irving 75060
Korean Central	Hyun Hyun, 12904 Peach Tree Way, Euless 76040
	Jin T. Kim, 1409 Wagon Wheel Ct., Irving 75061
	Myung Park, 4472 Young Dr., Carrollton 75007
Northgate	*Mary Ann Lovell, 2325 Hill-N-Dale Dr., Irving 75038
Oak Haven	*Minnette Puckett, 1907 Douglas Cr., Irving 75062
Plymouth Park	*Wade Brooks, 191 Cedar Crest Ln., Double Oak 75077
	*Mac McGee, 1901 Green Oaks Dr., Irving 75061
Justin	*Julie Cocanougher, 718 Creekhill West, Justin 76247
Krum	Jack Knight, P.O. Box 154, Krum 76249
LAKE DALLAS:	
Lake Cities	*Susan Anderson, 104 Wild Oak Dr., Lake Dallas 75065
LEWISVILLE:	
Chinn's Chapel	*Mary Ann Kelley, 815 Hawse Dr., Copper Canyon 75077
First	*Geneva Bratton, 15377 S. County Line Rd., Justin 76247
	*Loraine Nelle, 1937 Kings Dr., Flower Mound 75028
Vista Ridge	*Sherry Boyd, 2007 Vista Dr., Lewisville 75067
LITTLE ELM:	
Button Memorial	Roy Jones, 5540 Dorothy Ln., Little Elm 75068
Elm Ridge	Galen Ewton, 731 Jacob St., Pilot Point 76258
Oak Grove	+Wanda Blair, 115 Stark Rd., Frisco, TX 75034
	Dwight Hansen, 401 Bronco Tr., Oak Point 75068
Pilot Point	*Barbara Vick, 8476 Wymelle Ct., Pilot Point 76258
Ponder	*Heather Bane, 1109 Wintercreek Dr., Denton 76210
ROANOKE:	
Fellowship	*Ginny Denmark, 51 Cimarron Dr., Trophy Club 76262
Sanger Charge	*Larry Barker, 2226 Union Hill Rd., Sanger 76266
Stony	Don Longacre, 11895 Knight Dr., Ponder 76259
The Colony	*Robert Fisher, 6553 Westway Dr., The Colony 75056
	*Gary Wimbish, 4144 N. Colony Blvd., The Colony 75056

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference Leadership	*Mary Brooke Casad, 2825 N. Surrey Dr., Carrollton 75006
	James Meier, 3001 Communications Pkwy, #2317, Plano 75093

	*Linda Wheeler, 211 West 3rd St., Irving 75060
District Lay Leader:	*Richard Hearne, 5130 Vickery Blvd., Dallas 75206
Young Adults Under 25:	*Elzie Odom, III, 4404 Belmar Ct., Dallas 75287 Becca Walters, 2105 Colonial, Denton 76201
Diaconal Ministers:	Alvin Cope, 211 West Third, Irving 75060 Patricia Evans, 1432 Waterside Dr., Dallas 75218 Ann Love, 2105 Via Corona, Carrollton 75006 Doris Manning, 1680 Hendersonville Rd B08, Asheville NC 28803 Esperanza del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220 Lane Tunnell, 14677 Bentwater Ct., Addison 75001 Elaine Ward, 505 W. 7th St., Austin 78701 Janet Wiksten, 13020 Mitchwin Rd., Dallas 75234 Patricia Williams, 3442 Mapledale Dr., Dallas 75234
Agency Chairs:	*John Bodnar,3221 Broken Arrow Rd., Denton 76209 Mavis Knight, P.O. Box 763337, Dallas 75376

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

CARROLLTON:	
Aldersgate	*Amy Forbus, 1917 Kensington Dr., Carrollton 75007 *Liz Moen, 430 Spanish Moss Ct., Coppell 75019
First	*Joan Shelley, 2818 Sausalito Dr., Carrollton 75007 *Phil Tolbert, 6519 Embers Rd., Dallas 75248
Holy Covenant	*Dean Libby, 2300 Marsh Ln., #1531, Carrollton 75006 *Mary Mitchell Trimble, 5936 Woodland, Dallas 75225
COPPELL:	
First	*Sidney Gicheru, 613 Castle Creek Dr., Coppell 75019 *Eric Nichols, 341 Park Valley Dr., Coppell 75019
Corinth	
Faith	Jennifer McLarty, 3691 Harvard Pl., Denton 76210
DALLAS:	
Lovers Lane	*Franne Jackson, 4340 Shady Hill, Dallas 75229 *Geoffrey Moore, 6403 Vickery Blvd., Dallas 75214 *Anne Todd, 7010 S. Jan Mar Dr., Dallas 75230 *Mainord Todd, 7010 S. Jan Mar Dr., Dallas 75230 *Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229
St. Paul	*Leah Parker, P.O. Box 35393, Dallas 75235
University Park	*Carmen Emery, 2603 Colby St., Dallas 75204 George O'Reilly, 3905 Greenbrier Dr., Dallas 75225
Walnut Hill	*Bonnie Vincent, 3338 Darbyshire, Dallas 75229 *Britton Vincent, 3338 Darbyshire, Dallas 75229
DENTON:	
First	*Tim Crouch, 3800 Lariat Rd.,, Denton 76207
FARMERS BRANCH:	
Christ, F.B.	*Pam Capener, 13711 Rawhide Pkwy., Farmers Branch 75234 *Doris Williams, 13424 Tom Field Rd., Farmers Branch 75234
Webb Chapel	*Jim Perry, 2747 Farmers Branch Ln., Farmers Branch 75234
FLOWER MOUND	

Flower Mound	*Dale Griffin, 2709 Timberwood Dr., Flower Mound 75028
IRVING:	
First	*Bill Holcomb, 813 Lane St., Irving 75061
	*Mary Holcomb, 813 Lane St., Irving 75061
Kirkwood	*Patti Martin, 600 Lake Isle Cr., Irving 75060
Oak Haven	*Stella Jones, P.O. Box 171537, Irving 75061
	*Dorene Taylor, P.O. Box 171537, Irving 75061
LAKE DALLAS:	
Lake Cities	*Patricia Nelson, 434 Oakwood Cr., Shady Shores 76208
LEWISVILLE:	
Chinn's Chapel	*Debbie Lowe, 4525 Mohogany Ln., Copper Canyon 75077
	*Debbie Zinser, 2555 Dixon Ln., Flower Mound 75028
Vista Ridge	*Donna Hendricks, 5408 Luttrell Ct., Flower Mound 75028
	*Henry Meeks, 2001 Ring Teal Ln., Flower Mound 75028
LITTLE ELM:	
Button Memorial	Jack Nulty, 20500 Hackberry Ck. Pk., Frisco 75034
Sanger Charge	*Horace Trietsch, 1200 Bryn Mawr, Denton 76201
Stony	*Francis Roberson, P.O. Box 135, Krum 76249
The Colony	*Marilyn Bryant, 5549 King Dr., The Colony 75056
	*Lewis Mattson, 5985 Sandhill Cr., The Colony 75056

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

ALLEN:	
Creekwood	*Ken Wilhelm, 422 Shady Valley Dr., Allen 75002
First	Vivian Bates, 1812 San Carlos Ct., Allen 75002
	*Betty Connatser, 627 Spring Valley Rd., Allen 75002
	*Linda Coombes, 1404 Placer Dr., Allen 75013
	*Crystal Horne, 1514 Pine Bluff Dr., Allen 75002
	+Charles Williams, 800 Stoddard Rd., Fairview 75069
Good Seed	Kris Kim, 1013 Ridgemont Dr., Allen 75002
Suncreek	*Michelle Brocklesby, 105 Tustin Ct., Allen 75013
	Chris Jones, 612 Pilot Point, Allen 75013
	*Julie Macpherson, P.O. Box 251306, Plano 75025
	*Pat Pierson, 1215 Shadetree Ln., Allen 75013
Copeville	George Dunlap, 5197 CR 547, Nevada 75173
DALLAS:	
Casa Linda	*Hughston Thomas, 7637 La Bolsa, Dallas 75248
Casa View	*Gary Cooper, 5119 Junius, #12, Dallas 75214
Grace	*Tom Perkins, 223 S. Montclair, Dallas 75208
Greenland Hills	Patrick Bornhorst, 6158 Vanderbilt, Dallas 75214
	+Christie Grothz, 5942 Goodwin, Dallas 75206
Hamilton Park	*Lynda Mayberry, 9615 Mill Hollow Dr., Dallas 75243
	*Shirley Pleasant, 12022 Schroeder Rd., Dallas 75243
Lake Highlands	+Bob Clark, 9854 Parkford Dr., Dallas 75238
	Terry Hoyle, 9615 Athlone Dr., Dallas 75218
	John Marshall, 9526 Moss Haven, Dallas 75231
	*Martha Swayze, 9734 Windledge, Dallas 75238
	*Steve Swayze, 9734 Windledge, Dallas 75238
Lakewood	*Carl Krone, 4338 Matilda, Dallas 75206

Munger Place	Judy Howard, 6255 Oram St., #218, Dallas 75214
	*Lana Miller, 4844 Chilton Dr., Dallas 75227
Owenwood	*Jennifer Battle, 2506 Lawnview Dr., Carrollton 75006
Preston Hollow	Betty Blaylock, 10564 Lennox, Dallas 75229
	*Mike Renquist, 3469 St. Cloud Cr., Dallas 75227
Ridgewood Park	*Ina Gillespie, 6237 Berwyn Ln., Dallas 75214
	*Joe Urso, 2538 Fenestra Dr., Dallas 75228
St. John	Elizabeth Bock, 9814 Cloister Dr., Dallas 75214
Spring Valley	*Jan Andersen, 7619 Applecross Ln., Dallas 75248
	*Mickey George, 4629 Twin Post Rd., Dallas 75244
	*Tracy Rahm, 1612 Sara Lane, Richardson 75081
	*Myrna Ridings, 1009 Carleton, Richardson 75081
White Rock	+Kenneth Mooter, 9539 Rocky Branch Dallas 75243
	Kay Oldham, 3927 Fairlakes Dr., Dallas 75228
FRISCO:	
First	*Mary Jo Cooper, 10200 Barton Cr., Frisco 75035
	Theresa Hambrick, 10050 Barton Cr., Frisco 75035
	+Kay Jones, 9441 Blackthorn Tr., Frisco 75034
Grace Avenue	*Pam Graham, 10551 Big Horn Tr., Frisco 75035
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Elmore Scott, 309 Duke, Garland 75043
Buckingham	*Stan Gregory, 5205 Edgewater Dr., Rowlett 75088
Cornerstone	*Glenda Miller, P.O. Box 865, Keller 76244-0865
First	*Carol Crom 1813 Arrow Ln., Garland 75042
	*Jo Crom, 1813 Arrow Ln., Garland 75042
New World	*Liz Maxson, 525 Grinnell Dr., Garland 75043
St. Philip's	Ed Coleman, 2116 Stonehenge, Garland 75041
	Leo Kohler, 3029 Ballinger Dr., Garland 75041
Wesley Korean	Susan Koo, 4618 Firewheel, Garland 75044
Heath	*Rock Fade, 406 Chippendale Dr., Heath 75032
Josephine	*Shannon Newsom, 3709 CR 2522, Royse City 75189
Lucas	*Jackie Payne, 4832 FM 546, Princeton 75407
MESQUITE:	
First	*Peggy Akins, 1002 Lake Shore, Mesquite 75149
	*Anne Crockett, 1607 Hardeman, Mesquite 75150
St. Marks	*Jo Ann Rabe, 3610 Delford Cr., Dallas 75228
St. Stephen	Helene Pulley, 913 Key Colony, Garland 75043
PLANO:	
Christ	*Marjorie Bishir, 2412 Evergreen, Plano 75075
	*Debby Bowles, 2628 Glenhaven, Plano 75023
	*Wendy Curran, 5813 Farr Oak Dr., Plano 75093
	*Susan Gross, 4008 Bonita Dr., Plano 75024
	*Mike Kinsey, 3501 N. Jupiter, #43 D, Richardson 75082
	Joan Smith, 5777 Cedar Grove Cr., Plano 75093
	*Marylin Smith, 2836 Meadowbrook, Plano 75075
Custer Road	*Beth Dixon, 8512 Quinton Point Dr., Plano 75025
	*Stan Luckie, 5505 Sawgrass Ct., Garland 75044
	*Don McIver, 7604 Oak St., Frisco 75034
	Gene Pringle, 3204 Oak Arbor Dr., Plano 75093
	*Sandy Ragland, 2709 Doe Run, McKinney 75070
First	*Sandra Aikins, 3208 Rockboook Dr., Plano 75074

	*Ginny Perrine, 7025 Twin Ponds, Dr., Plano 75074
	Bill Rushing, 2808 Fountain Head Dr., Plano 75023
	*Jan Samuels, 949 Scenic Ranch Cr., Fairview 75069
	Alex Schell, 1525 Janwood Dr., Plano 75075
St. Andrew	Jim Atkins, 16192 Chalfont Cr., Dallas 75248
	Kay Harrell, 17405 Tamaron Dr., Dallas 75287
	Adam Nacci, 4573 Lone Tree Dr., Plano 75093
	*Carolyn Neal 6401 Vicki Ln., Plano 75093
	*David Neal, 6401 Vicki Ln., Plano 75093
	*Art Weiner, 6127 White Rose Tr., Dallas 75248
	+Edythe Weiner, 6127 White Rose Tr., Dallas 75248
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	Frank Bray, 7604 Dornoch, Dallas 75248
	*Phil Lipoma, 6930 Vista Willow, Dallas 75248
	+Linda Ratcliff, 719 Kindred Lane, Richardson 75080
Faith	*Merlyn Salapong, 5605 Excalibur Dr., Garland 75044
First	*David Blanchard, 1106 Sundial Dr., Richardson 75081
	*Holly Lee, 7402 Authon Dr., Dallas 75248
	*Janeva Longacre, 6622 Dupper Dr., Dallas 75252
	*Brady Waters, 321 Oakhurst Dr., Murphy 75094
First Korean	Mi-Ja Shin, 907 E. Stone Rd., Wylie 75098
Rockwall	Bill Abbott, 209 Ashe Bend Dr., Rockwall 75087
	*Sue Norwood, 2022 Signal Ridge Rd., Rockwall 75032
	*Larry Womack, 2508 Buckingham Dr., Heath 75032
Rowlett	*Pam Liston, 2801 Weems Way, Rowlett 75088
	*Violet Wilson, 914 Bromwich, Garland 75040
Royse City	*Ada Jo Phillips, P.O. Box 153, Fate 75132-0153
SACHSE:	
First	Barbara Reed, 1230 Wicklow, Garland 75044
	Foy Wilkey, 5913 Widgeon Ct., Sachse 75048
Pleasant Valley	Jim Mizell, 7509 Delta Dr., Rowlett 75088
	+Martie Woods, 117 Foster Ln., Wylie 75098
SUNNYVALE:	
New Covenant	*Melinda Smith, 322 Hardwood, Mesquite 75150
Wylie	Kim Johnson, 506 Horizon Ct., Murphy 75094

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference UMM Pres:	*Todd Bristow, 2516 LaVida Pl., Plano 75023
District Lay Leader:	*Bill Avera, 1702 Briargrove Dr., Mesquite 75181
Young Adults Under 25:	Diego Arrambide 1734 Timbercreek Dr., Garland 75042
	*Paul Medlock-Walton, 2904 Micarta Dr., Plano 75025
Diaconal Ministers:	*Grace Ashley, 1001 Rockledge Dr., Garland 75043
	Jane Bach, 1015 Saturn Springs Rd., Garland 75041
	Opal Peyron, 1120 Wildwood, Richardson 75080
	Florence Tooley, 4831 W. Lawther Dr., #209, Dallas 75214
Agency Chairs:	Tom Brian, 720 E. Main, Allen 75002

	Jay Counts, 2001 Ross Ave., #2600, Lockbox 4116, Dallas 75201
	*Ron Koo, 6710 Southpoint Dr., Dallas 75248
	Ruth Robinson, 9507 Arborhill Dr., Dallas 75243

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

ALLEN:	
First	David Franck, 1117 Timbercreek, Allen 75002
Suncreek	*Holly Gotelli, 309 Sonoma Dr., Allen 75013
	*Tricia Loe, 604 Sabine Ct., Allen 75013
DALLAS:	
Casa Linda	*Carolyn Thomas, 7637 La Bolsa, Dallas 75248
Casa View	*Paul Cardwell, 1127 Cedar, Bonham 75418
	*Bill Gavitt, 3424 Elva, Dallas 75227
Grace	*Ed Young, 4223 Bowser, Dallas 75219
Greenland Hills	*Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbrook, Dallas 75238
Hamilton Park	*Althea Adams, 6304 Fox Tr., Dallas 75248
	*James Adams, 6304 Fox Tr., Dallas 75248
	*Pavielle Chriss, 1213 McCormick St., Garland 75040
Lakewood	*Rebecca Ozmun, 427 Clermont Ave., Dallas 75223
Munger Place	*Billey Fred Cupples, 7506 Benedict Dr., Dallas 75214
	*Jim Cupples, 7506 Benedict Dr., Dallas 75214
Owenwood	*Miles Kelly, 2506 Lawnview Dr., Carrollton 75006
Ridgewood Park	*Helen Shelton, 6311 Dysart Cr., Dallas 75214
Spring Valley	*Tom Christian, 3417 Newkirk, Plano 75075
	*Martha Jacobson, 3793 Meadow Creek Cr., Addison 75001
White Rock	*Linda Mooter, 9539 Rocky Branch, Dallas 75243
	Arch Oldham, 3927 Fairlakes Dr., Dallas 75228
FRISCO:	
Grace Avenue	*Laura Echols Richter, 3521 Main St., Frisco 75034
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Dave Hester, 1314 Hillcrest, Garland 75040
	*Lu Hester, 1314 Hillcrest, Garland 75040
First	*Rachel Boord, 6501 Bailey Rd., Sachse 75048
MESQUITE:	
First	*Ruby Valderas, 2302 Club Creek Ct., Garland 75043
PLANO:	
All Nations Fellowship	*Charles Reed, 1909 Lake Side Ln., Plano 75023
Christ	*Betty Purkey, 2704 Tulip Dr., Richardson 75082
	*Mai Le, 3708 Ellington Dr., Plano 75093
	Becky Moore, 3212 Uxbridge Ln., Plano 75025
First	*Shirley Duderstadt, 3316 Omar Ln., Plano 75023
RICHARDSON:	
First	*Charles Harrison, 1121 Pleasant Valley Rd., Garland 75040
	*Alys Richards, 3876 Ridgelake Ct., Addison 75001
SUNNYVALE:	
New Covenant	John Barham, 10977 Neal Rd., Forney 75126
	*Sarah Reed, 3005 Abston, Mesquite 75150
Wylie	*Donna Gaskill, 195 White Wing Pt., Wylie 75098
	*Tom Kollman, 501 Haymeadow Dr., Wylie 75098
District Office	*Marci Macaluso, 14841 Coit Rd., #310, Dallas 75248

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Aley	*Ralph Monroe, 118 N. Merlin, Mabank 75156
Cedar Hill	*Brian Muirhead, 812 Tangleway Ct., Cedar Hill 75104
College Mound	*Bob Watson, 201 Timber Court #615, Terrell 75160
Crandall	*Ron Hill, P. O. Box 637, Crandall 75114
DALLAS:	
Brandon Ave.	*Sarah Baird, 13807 Wooded Creek Dr., Dallas 75244
Camp Wisdom	*Emma Crockett, 810 Mulberry Ln., DeSoto 75115
Crest Moore King	Sylvia Wayne, 4103 Summit Ridge, Dallas 75216
Elmwood	*Claudine Hays, 311 Azalea, Duncanville 75137
First	*Jo Blount, 4834 Worth St., Dallas 75246
	*Ernie Martin, 10910 Scotsmeadow Dr., Dallas 75218
	*Kurt Smith, 3517 Purdue St., Dallas 75225
Glen Oaks	Marye Nobles, 2420 South Blvd., Dallas 75215
Highland Hills	Mavonne Jeffries, 561 Wendy Ln., DeSoto 75115
Highland Park	*Mary Helen Bradford, 9448 Covemeadow Dr., Dallas 75238
	*Kay Croft, 6455 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230
	*Grace Delatour, 7010 Chevy Chase Ave., Dallas 75225
	*Russ Delatour, 7010 Chevy Chase Ave., Dallas 75225
	*Kenneth Foree, 9003 Leaside Dr., Dallas 75238
	*Lila Foree, 9003 Leaside, Dallas 75238
	*Nita Harkey, 3613 Asbury, Dallas 75205
	*Jerry Pinkerton, 9327 Canter Dr., Dallas 75231
	*Gloria Slack, 6328 Bandera, Apt. D, Dallas 75225
	*Helen Willbanks, 7006 Deloache, Dallas 75225
Irwindell Charge	*Irvin Gainer, 4687 Ridge Point, Dallas 75211
Kessler Park	*Janice Nichols, 1139 N. Plymouth Rd., Dallas 75208
Lambuth	*Susan Grant, 511 Kirnwood Pl., Dallas 75232
Oak Cliff	Hortense Bell, 7337 Wake Forrest, Dallas 75214
Pleasant Mound	*Theo Budd, PO Box 270324, Dallas 75227
St. Luke “Community”	*Sondra Logan, 229 Willow Spring Dr., Coppell 75019
	*Pat Mays, 4212 Osborn Rd., Dallas 75227
	*Ed Patterson, 2509 Fox Glen, Bedford 76021
	*Cynthia Ratcliff, 6324 Everglade, Dallas 75227
	Lisa Stafford, P.O. Box 180874, Dallas 75218
Southwood	Timothy Dowler, 3098 Newcastle Dr., Dallas 75220
Tyler Street	*Steven Reed, 811 Lovern Ct., Cedar Hill 75104
Umphress Road	Ina Davis, 2346 Rexlawn, Dallas 75227
Warren	*Daisy Mays, 1302 Hanna Cr., DeSoto 75115
Wheatland	*Charlye Parker, 2016 Swansee St., Dallas 75232
DESOTO:	
Ch. of Disciple	*Heidi Horton, 8660 Glenturret, Ovilla 75154
First	*Betty Cordell, 808 Hilltop Cr., DeSoto 75115
	Alina Esquivel, 1217 Hanna Cr., DeSoto 75115
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	*Carol Deffebach, 906 Green Rock Dr., Duncanville 75137
	*Ruth Houser, 323 Anzio, Duncanville 75116
	*Sam Martin, 1310 Deer Ridge Dr., Duncanville 75137
	*Joyce Thrash, 806 Kensington Dr., Duncanville 75137

Trinity	*Connie Smades, P.O. Box 383131, Duncanville 75138
Ferris: God's Kingdom	Wayne Jones, 720 FM 983, Ferris 75125
Forney	*Jimmy Roland, 14249 Stanley Ln., Forney 75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
First	*Larry Owings, 722 Greenhill Ln., Grand Prairie 75052
	Jean Simpson, 2410 Knightsbridge, Grand Prairie 75050
Inglewood	*Shirley Johnson, 314 Gregory, Grand Prairie 75052
Trailwood	June Fulton, 4630 Opelousas, Grand Prarie 75052
Kaufman	*Richard Sanders, 700 Adams Ln., Kaufman 75142
Kemp Chg	Chuck Riley, P.O. Box 190, Kemp 75143
LANCASTER:	
First	*Garrett Maxwell, 629 Kiowa Cr., Lancaster 75146
Skyline	Karen King, 448 Matterhorn, Cedar Hill 75104
Mabank	*Linda Riley, 103 Rye Pl., Gun Barrel City 75156
Oak Grove Charge	Darla Gronewald, 6569 Fair Rd., Kaufman 75142
Poetry	*Claire Harper, 16375 CR 245, Terrell 75160
Seagoville	Weldon Sanders, 2406 Cloverhill, Seagoville 75159
TERRELL:	
First	Ann McDonald, P.O. Box 1008, Terrell 75160
Warren Chapel	Ruby Shaw, 1009 Glenda, Terrell 75160

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference UMW Pres:	*Thalia Matherson, 1750 Windmill Hill Ln., DeSoto 75115
District Lay Leader:	*Richard Stanford, 101 Pecan, Terrell 75160
Young Adults Under 25:	
Diaconal Ministers:	Phillip Baker, 3310 Drexel Dr., Dallas 75205
	Lila Coffey, 3306 LaVern, Dallas 75227
	Royce Hardaway, 6510 Abrams #260, Dallas 75231
	Richard Howell, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203-2797
	Margaret Robinson, 422 Camino Santa Cruz, Espanola, NM 87532
	Lillian Sills, 3328 Westminster Ave., Dallas, 75205
Agency Chairs:	*John Croft, 6455 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230
	*Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminster Ct., Dallas 75214
	*Billy Ratcliff,6324 Everglade, Dallas 75227
	*Frank Roby, 3618 Cragmont Ave., Dallas 75205

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

DALLAS:	
Brandon Avenue	*Kathy Estrada, 2718 Brandon, Dallas 75211
Camp Wisdom	*Wilford Stevens, 1347 Thunderbrook Dr., DeSoto 75115
Cedar Hill	*Larry Wright, 1625 Chapman, Cedar Hill 75104
Elmwood	*Dolores Sanchez, 2660 Texas Dr., Dallas 75211
First	*Don Hanmer, 926 Forest Grove Dr., Dallas 75218
Highland Park	*Naomi Lawrence, 9110 Kingsley Creek Cr., Dallas 75231
	*Judy Pinkerton, 9327 Canter Dr., Dallas 75231
St. Luke "Community"	*Shirley Ison-Newsome, P.O. Box 600517, Dallas 75360

Tyler Street	Leighton Durham, 310 S. Montclair, Dallas 75208
	*Michael Skinner, 223 Cliffwood, Duncanville 75116
	*Ted Skinner, 11903 Coit Rd., #3104, Dallas 75251
Urban Park	Cesar Duran, 6670 Military Pkwy., Dallas 75227
DE SOTO:	
First	*Amy Vanpool, 328 E. Pleasant Run, DeSoto 75115
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	Barbara Browder, 4537 Baystone Dr., Dallas 75211
	*Phyllis Goldman, 943 Cambridge Dr., Duncanville 75137
Jubilee F'ship	*Lillian Kennedy, 1604 Emma Dr., Dallas 75241
	*Sally Vonner, 2001 S. Arbor Rose, Grand Prairie 75050
Trinity	*Christy Drenner, 206 Jefferson Av., DeSoto 75115
	*Kay Lawrence, 806 Villa Creek, Duncanville 75137
Forney	*Betty Haynes, 2601 Buck, Mesquite 75181
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
First	Glen Simpson, 2410 Knightsbridge, Grand Prairie 75050
Trailwood	+Chuck Henwood, 1810 Abilene Ct., Grand Prairie 75052
	*Roz Henwood, 1810 Abilene Ct., Grand Prairie 75052
Kaufman	*Wanda Sanders, 700 Adams Ln., Kaufman 75142
Mabank	*Brenda Hargrove 8551 FM 1861, Eustace 75124
	*Guy Hargrove, 8551 FM 1861, Eustace 75124
Poetry	Fred Hansen, 10904 CR 2452, Terrell 75160
TERRELL:	
First	Kenneth McDonald, P.O. Box 1008, Terrell 75160
	Dorcas Wynne, 11237 FM 2578, Terrell 75160

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Annona Charge	*Mary Catherine Grant, 41 CR 4622, Annona 75550
Arbala/Gafford Chapel	Mary Nell Bryant, 254 CR 4705, Sulphur Springs 75482
Avery Charge	Linda Halley, 120 Houston St., Avery 75554
Birthright Charge	Jerry Gibby, 10644 TX Hwy 19N, Sulphur Springs 75482
Blossom Charge	Mae Crawford, 2287 FM 196N, Blossom 75416
ALTERNATE	*George Somerville, PO Box 355, Blossom 75416
Bogata Charge	*Melba Knight, 3863 CR NE 2220, Talco 75487
Caddo Mills Charge	Steve Gavin, 4463 CR 2708, Caddo Mills 75135
Campbell Charge	Darlene Jordan, 412 S. Monroe St., Campbell 75422
Charleston	Tim Gregory, P.O. Box 477, Cooper 75450
	*Tommie Regan, 4037 FM 895, Cooper 75432
CLARKSVILLE:	
McKenzie Memorial	Connie Lindeman, 1305 Jana, Clarksville 75426
St. Paul	Carol Moreland, 401 E. Monroe, Clarksville 75426
Commerce	*Carole Walker, 4232 Barnes Dr., Campbell 75422
Como	Abbie Darling, P.O. Box 147, Como 75431
Cooper	*Gary McCain, 1408 W. Kaufman, Cooper 75432
Cumby Charge	David Sellers, 210 Commerce St., Cumby 75433
Cuthand	
Deport Charge	*Marianne Ladd, P.O. Box 438, Deport 75435
Martin Memorial Charge	*Ralph Brown, 17275 FM 195, Detroit 75436

Enloe Charge	Carol McChesnee, P.O. Box 59, Enloe 75441
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	*Vernon Holzwarth, 5 Bluebonnet Tr., Greenville 75402
Salem-Kinser/Floyd	Mike Hendricks, 4704 Morrison, Greenville 75401
Wesley	*Henry Black, 1306 Cheltenham Pl., Greenville 75402
Westview	*Steve Knox, 1401 Skyline Dr., Greenville 75401
HONEY GROVE:	
McKenzie/Forest Hill	*Wanda Roberts, 702 FM 824, Honey Grove 75446
Ladonia Charge	*Loretta Smith, P.O. Box 112, Pecan Gap 75469
Lone Oak	*Kathleen Bates, 7739 Morrow Dr., Lone Oak 75453 Maxine Slemmons, P.O. Box 385, Lone Oak 75453
Mt. Vernon	*Arlen Bryant, 5064 FM Rd 115, Mt. Vernon 75457
North Lamar Parish Chg	*Ben Mooring, 12866 FR 197, Arthur City 75411
PARIS:	
Calvary	*Ray Karrer, 2346 Hubbard, Paris 75460 *Charlotte Yorkson, 3203 Farm Road 1506, Brookston 75421
First	*Janet Dodd, 3084 Mahaffey, Paris 75460 *Jo Ann Parkman, 935 Wilburn, Paris 75460
Mt. Zion Charge	*Linda Williams, 1730 MLK Dr., Paris 75460
Oak Park	*James Parker, 5378 FM 79, Paris 75460
Pickton	*Mike Minter P.O. Box 129, Pickton 75471
Quinlan	*Lucy Jones, 243 Mohawk Trail, Point 75472
Ridgeway	Mary Goggans, 5477 FM 2653 N., Sulphur Springs 75482
Roxton Charge	Tony Brem, 305 High St., Roxton 75477
Saltillo Charge	
Shooks Chapel Chg	Jimmy Winfrey, 630 CR 2302, Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Bluff Charge	Ben Fielden, P.O. Box 75, Sulphur Bluff 75481
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Judy Gilreath, 1008 Carter, Sulphur Springs 75482 *Sally Hamilton, P.O. Box 116, Sulphur Bluff 75481
Wesley	*Chris Brown, 610 Connally St., Sulphur Springs 75482
WINNSBORO:	
First	*Pat Patrick, 621 W. Coke Rd., Winnsboro 75494
Tinney Chapel	*Elaine Graham, P.O. Box 1248, Quitman 75783
Wolfe City	*Margye Tucker, 367 FM 2358, Wolfe City 75496

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference CYM President	*Heather Billingslea, 5894 Deer Crossing Ln., Quinlan 75474
District Lay Leader:	*Alec Bridges, P.O. Box 500, Sulphur Springs 75483
Young Adults Under 25:	*Katie Miller, 6839 TX Hwy 11 W, Sulphur Springs 75482 Angela Shaddox, 1315 Rees, Greenville 75401
Diaconals:	Ray Starnes, 625 32nd St. SE, Paris 75460
Agency Chairs:	*Joe Dan Boyd, 5107 N. FM 312, Winnsboro 75494

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Bogata	*Melissa Yost, P.O. Box 9, Bogata 75417
GREENVILLE:	
Wesley	*Kristen Perkins, 10619 Old Mill Rd., Greenville 75402
HONEY GROVE:	
McKenzie/Forest Hill	*Gloria Hokett, PO Box 181, Petty 75740
PARIS:	
Calvary	*Carolyn Karrer, 2346 Hubbard, Paris 75460
	*Kelley May, 900 Post Oak Ln., Reno 75462
	*Kelly Turner, 2370 Briarwood, Paris 75460
Mt. Zion Charge	*Ted Robinson, 5400 FM 906 E, Powderly 75473
Oak Park	*Dicie Rue Cook, 710 42nd St. SW, Paris 75460
Quinlan	*Charles Jones, 243 Mohawk Trail, Point 75472
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Jan Chapman, 300 Shiloh Rd., Sulphur Springs 75482

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Anna	Nanci Kelly, P.O. Box 1995, Van Alstyne 75495
	+Dolores Womack, 11247 CR 507, Anna 75409-8000
Bells	*Olen Evans, P.O. Box 515, Bells 75414
Blanton Chapel	Joseph Latimer, 11268 S. Hwy. 121, Trenton 75490
Blue Ridge	*Debra Oldham, 12919 FM 981, Blue Ridge 75424
BONHAM:	
First	*Mary Minge, 606 Lusk, Bonham 75418
Wesley Charge	Otis Ives, 754 CR 1215, Savoy 75479
Callisburg	*Carolyn Hassell, 756 CR 115, Gainesville 76240
Celeste Charge	*David Alderson, 6501 CR 1048, Celeste 75423
Celina	*Paralea Pell, P.O. Box 482, Celina 75009
Chambersville Charge	Fannie Gidney, 1713 N. College St., McKinney 75069
Collinsville	Teresa Stopher, P.O. Box 754, Collinsville 76233
DENISON:	
Harless Memorial	Harold Robinson, 1023 W. DuBois, Denison 75020
Price	Laquita Breedlove, 2721 W. Walker, Denison 75020
Trinity Charge	Nancy Trainor, 301 Joe Washburn Rd., Dension 75021
Waples Memorial	Jerry Culpepper, 922 Cleve Cole Rd., Denison 75020
Ector Charge	Richard Moore, 3300 FM 274, Ravenna 75476
Era Charge	Debra Bentley, P.O. Box 158, Era 76238-0158
Farmersville	*Judy Brandon, 16760 CR 605, Farmersville 75442
GAINESVILLE:	
First	*Jane McLeroy, P.O. Box 643, Gainesville 76241
Mission Charge	*Mat Mathews, 300 S. Lindsay, Gainesville 76240
Whaley	*Mary Jo Dollar, 3070 Harris St., Gainesville 76240
Grove Hill	Peggy McIntire, P.O. Box 17, Leonard 75452
Howe	*Ned Culp, P.O. Box 308, Howe 75459
Leonard	*Jerry Gill, 7846 CR 1139, Leonard 75452
MCKINNEY:	
First	Judy Cox, 2405 Forest Ct., McKinney 75070

	*Patty Froehlich, 2610 Lexington Pl., McKinney 75070
Stonebridge	*Alan Barker, 1107 Lakewood Dr., McKinney 75070
	*Pete Samsury, 6900 Silver Oak Ct., McKinney 75070
Wesley	*Gregg Dupree, 306 Paula Rd., McKinney 75069
Pleasant Grove Chg	Beverly Bates, 6982 FM 1377, Blue Ridge 75424
Lakeway	Sharon Janson, P.O. Box 1884, Pottsboro 75076
	*Janet Johnston, 210 Coffee Cr., Pottsboro 75076
Princeton	*Michael Hansen, 1515 Shermar Ln., Princeton 75407
Prosper	Lloyd Rucker, P.O. Box 787, Prosper 75078
Sadler	Betty Cordell, 1353 Cordell Rd., Sadler 76264
SHERMAN:	
First	*David Taylor, 619 Oxford, Sherman 75092
Friendship	*Shirley Waldrum, 1502 Pleasant Home Rd., Sherman 75092
Grace	*Jim Williams, 2919 S. Rolling Hills, Sherman 75092
Key Memorial	+Mary Hendricks, 1817 Sandra, Sherman 75092
	Mary Lois O'Neal, 2321 Diana, Sherman 75092
St. James Charge	Pauline Neblett, 2001 E. Alma, Sherman 75090
Tioga	Char Brown, P.O. Box 284, Tioga 76271
Tom Bean	*Max Owens, 1375 Campground Rd., Sherman 75090
Trenton	Linda Allison, 101 E. Saunders, Trenton 75490
	+Bonnie Donaghey, P.O. Box 12, Trenton 75490
Valley View	Charlene Ritchey, P.O. Box 246, Valley View 76272
Van Alstyne	*Greg Basilie, 902 Edwards Rd., Van Alstyne 75495
Virginia Point	Robert Hodges, 619 W. Hayes St., Savoy 75479
Whitesboro	*Rick Simmons, 1000 Arkansas Rd., Sadler 76264
	*Adam Spore, 119 N. Union, Whitesboro 76273
Whitewright Charge	+Paula Bodine, P.O. Box 781, Whitewright 75491
	Pam Sowell, P.O. Box 337, Whitewright 75491
Windom Charge	Mary Smith, Box 211, Dodd City 75438

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

District Lay Leader:	Nancy Russell, 401 N. Elm St., Sherman 75090
Young Adults Under 25:	*Aubrey Caldwell, 27 Lakecrest Dr., Pottsboro 75076
	*Katie Insley, 3600 Longhorn Dr., Denton 76210

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

BONHAM:	
First	*David Keene, 6266 N. Hwy 898, Bonham 75418
	*Judy Keene, 6266 N. Hwy 898, Bonham 75418
	*Sarah Medley, 2008 Arbor Bend, Bohnam 75418
Celeste	*Shirley Colgrove, 209 N. 4th St., Celeste 75423
Celina	*Amy Barley, 1218 E. Redbud, Celina 75009
DENISON:	
Trinity	James Trainor, 301 Joe Washburn Rd., Denison 75021
Farmersville	*Leon Brandon, 16760 Cr 605, Farmersville 75442
GAINESVILLE:	
First	Chris Everson, 214 S. Denton, Gainesville 76240
	*Patsy Morris, 403 Aspen Rd., Gainesville 76240
Leonard	*Marilyn Gill, 7846 CR 1139, Leonard 75452

	*Liz Johnson, 100 E. Hackberry, Leonard 75452
Princeton	*Patti Gardner, 3657 Hidden Trail, McKinney 75069
	*Cheryl King, 1313 N. 3rd., Princeton 75407
Prosper	*Steve Behrens, 881 High Willow Dr., Prosper 75078
Sadler	*Bobbie Halfast, P.O. Box 7, Sadler 76264
SHERMAN:	
First	*Teresa Durham, 317 Laurel Creek Dr., Sherman 75092
Key Memorial	*Elizabeth Inglis, 1212 W. Center #3204, Sherman 75092
Tom Bean	*Betty Owens, 1375 Campground Rd.., Sherman 75090
Trenton	*Linda Ready, P. O. Box 1123, Leonard 75452
	*Wayne Ready, P.O. Box 1123, Leonard 75452
Van Alstyne	*Marilyn Gondol, P.O. Box 115, Van Alstyne 75495-0115

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Alvord	*Bill Spain, P.O. Box 46, Alvord 76225
Antelope	Mrs. J. P. Wells, 4220 Cole St., Ft. Worth 76115
Archer City	*Pete Pate, 276 Rattlesnake Cr., Holliday 76366
Bellevue Charge	+Estelline Mikeworth, 1188 4th St., Bellevue 76228
	Ernest Perkins, 6926 E. FM 174, Bellevue 76228
Bowie	*Gene Golden, 109 Horn Rd., Bowie 76230
Boyd	*Evelyn Williams, 593 CR 4680, Boyd 76023
Bridgeport	Kevin Jones, 1470 CR 3519, Paradise 76073
Bryson Charge	Karen Sharp, 334 S. FM 1191, Bryson 76427
Burkburnett	*Anne Aaron, 914 Tejas, Burkburnett 76354
Byers	David McNew, P.O. Box 506, Nocona 76255
Chico Morris Memorial	*Laverne Green, 4539 S. FM 1655, Bridgeport 76426
DECATUR:	
First	*Jeffrey Seal, 165 CR 3131, Decatur 76234
Oak Grove	*Don Stephens, 332 CR 2430, Decatur 76234
Electra	*LaJune Lewis, 102 N. Crescent, Electra 76360
Friberg-Cooper	Dorothy Bradley, 8853 Sandy Ln., Wichita Falls 76305
Garvin	*Jaime Vasquez, 500 Circle Del Rio, Rhome 76078
Henrietta	*Sherry Fleming, 12065 FM 1740, Wichita Falls 76305
Holliday Charge	*Cindy Procknow, 2002 Hayes, Wichita Falls 76309
Iowa Park	*Tom Venhaus, 2 Brandon Ct., Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro	*Shirlee Gates, PO Box 991, Jacksboro 76458
Joy	Clayton Clark, 1536 Wynn Rd., Henrietta 76365
	+Sandy Meyenberg, 4723 Devonshire, Wichita Falls 76302
Montague Charge	Becky Dickson, P.O. Box 57, Montague 76251
Nocona	*Cynthia McInnish, P.O. Box 34, Nocona 76255
Paradise	Ed Black, 712 CR 3343, Paradise 76073
Petrolia	Dorothy Glandon, 3302 Watkins Rd., Wichita Falls 76305
RHOME	
Rhome	Jean Vining, P.O. Box 742, Newark 76071
Seven Hills	*Bill Marcum, P.O. Box 173, Boyd 76023
Saint Jo Charge	*Kathy Corley, P.O. Box 278, Saint Jo 76265
WICHITA FALLS:	
Beverly Drive	*Mary Loveless, 1100 Sunset Ln., Wichita Falls 76306

First	Pat Deal, 4627 Willow Bend, Wichita Falls 76310
	*Joan Gray, 4210 Briar Cliff Dr., Wichita Falls 76309
	*Jim Hoggard, 111 Pembroke Ln., Wichita Falls 76301
	*Diane Hoskin, 4210 Briar Cliff Dr., Wichita Falls 76309
	+Clark Jones, 5304 Pyrenees Dr., Wichita Falls 76310
Floral Heights	Ed Bond, 3411 Glenwood, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Sherry Helmcamp, 13 Brenna, Wichita Falls 76302
	*Jiggs Stewart, 4606 Wendover, Wichita Falls 76309
Grant Street	*Dick Saunders, 4203 Featherston, Wichita Falls 76308
Mt. Calvary	+Deborah Reed, 609 Dee Dr., Wichita Falls 76301
	Theodore Reed, 407 W. Central, Wichita Falls 76301
St. Marks	*Connie York, PO Box 4753, Wichita Falls 76308
Scotland	Sharon Christian, 2950 Boren Ave., Wichita Falls 76308
Trinity	*Nancy Cleveland, 4505 Hollandale, Wichita Falls 76302
University	*Jerrie Sowards, 2902 Kyle Cove, Wichita Falls 76308
Wesley	*Ed Pate, 4407 Barbados, Wichita Falls 76308

AT-LARGE- STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

District Lay Leader	*Linda Parks, 4809 Lindale, Wichita Falls 76310
Young Adults under 25 yrs.	Elizabeth Cumpton, P.O. Box 846, Electra 76360
	*Catie Talbert, 6217 Kovarik, Wichita Falls 76310
Diaconal Ministers:	Ray Davidson, 3722 Colony Park Dr., Tyler 75701
Agency Chair:	*Tom Talbert, 6217 Kovarik, Wichita Falls 76310

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Archer City	*Tracie Davis, P.O. Box 1503, Archer City 76351
Bridgeport	*Joy Houston, 807 Shady Oaks, Bridgeport 76426
	*Steve Houston, 807Avondale, Bridgeport 76426
Bryson Charge	Harold Williams, 601 Erwin Rd., Jacksboro 76458
Burkburnett	Gloria Newkirk, 802 Meadow Dr., Burkburnett 76354
DECATUR:	
First	*Judy Boyer, 1366 CR 4127, Decatur 76234
	*Virginia Kline, 101 River Rd., Decatur 76234
	*Lori Reese, 1101 Old Denton Rd., Decatur 76234
Oak Grove	*Annette Stephens, 332 CR 2430 , Decatur 76234
Electra	*Nerlean Green, 711 N. Waggoner, Electra 76360
Henrietta	*Richard Fleming, 12065 FM 1740, Wichita Falls 76305
	*Jenny Holding, 257 Holding Dr., Henrietta 76365
Montague Charge	*Sharon Coleman, HC 51, Box 10-B, Saint Jo 76265
Nocona	*Roger Williams, P.O. Box 178, Nocona 76255
Saint Jo Charge	*Mary Whatley, 1206 Miller St., Bowie 76230
WICHITA FALLS:	
Beverly Drive	*Roma Yokley, 1426 Christine, Wichita Falls 76302
First	*Connie Rosenburg, 2101 Berkeley, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Sandra Sims, 2717 Tampico Dr., Wichita Falls 76306
Floral Heights	*Jessica Parks, 401 N. Old Orchard Ln., #736, Lewisville 75067

	*Gail Roe, 2429 Brentwood, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Jim Roe, 2429 Brentwood, Wichita Falls 76308
Grant Street	+Mary Elizabeth Pearce, 3549 Parkhill Rd., Wichita Falls 76310
St. Mark	*Joyce Perry, 4821 Royal Oak, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Diane Pierce, 4621 Monterrey, Wichita Falls 76310
Shepherd of Hope F'ship	Peggy Jo Harwick, 104B Century SAFB 76311
University	*Chris Showalter, 4902 Andria, Wichita Falls 76302
	*Ann Southard, 107 Cutter Cove, Lakeside City 76308
	*Gary Southard, 107 Cutter Cove, Lakeside City 76308
Wesley	*Polly Pate, 4407 Barbados, Wichita Falls 76308

*lay member attended; + alternate attended

VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

SUNDAY AFTERNOON AND EVENING
June 5, 2005

Laity Session and Dinner
The Holiday Inn, Wichita Falls, Texas, 3:30 p.m.

Billy Ratcliff, conference lay leader, convened the session with the introduction of the six district lay leaders – Richard Hearne, (Dallas Denton); Bill Avera, (Dallas Northeast); Richard Stanford, (Dallas South); Alec Bridges (Paris-Sulphur Springs); Nancy Russell, (Sherman-McKinney); Linda Parks (Wichita Falls). Bill Avera gave the devotional and opening prayer encouraging all to be open to one another in the time together and to keep Jesus Christ as the focus in all Christian conferencing.

Proposed legislative and budget items were reviewed by Richard Stanford and Scott Smith. Former lay members who died in the last year were remembered by Billy Ratcliff. Linda Parks, in five-year increments of service, recognized members who had attended conference for several years. Those who had attended more than thirty conferences were to be introduced to the whole conference later in the week.

More than 300 lay members attended the banquet following the business meeting.

Clergy Session
Floral Heights United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, Texas, 3:30 p.m.

After a time of gathering and fellowship, Bishop Moncure convened the clergy session at 4:10 p.m. Following his opening remarks saluting the covenant among clergy, he called upon John Taylor to give the prayer.

Clara Reed, chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, began the presentation of the disciplinary questions pertaining to ordained ministers and local pastors by answering question 17 in the affirmative that all members of the conference were blameless in their life and official administration. (Note: The details of all disciplinary questions referenced here are contained in this Journal in Section X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE.) Reed read the names of the persons being nominated for the Committee on Investigation and the Administrative Review Committee under question 18. These persons were elected.

Edlen Cowley, candidacy registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry presented the names of those who are certified candidates for ministry, question 19, and Roy Spore, chair of the Local Pastors Division presented the names of local pastors in answer to questions 21 – 23.

Ben Shinn, chair of Conference Relations Committee, dealt with questions 24, 41, 45, 47, 48, 50, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 61, 68, 69, 77b, and 78. Shinn read the names of the clergy members who had died since the last conference session. Bishop Moncure called upon Georjean Blanton to give the memorial prayer. (See also Memorial Service in DAILY PROCEEDINGS for Tuesday June 7, and Section XIV. MEMORIALS). Shinn also read the names of clergy retiring this year and who will have the opportunity to address the conference on Tuesday afternoon.

Nicki Lyford, chair of the division of Preparations and Qualifications for deacons presented the following for commissioning for probationary membership and licensing for the ministry of deacon in preparation for ordination: Lydia Pellikan and Myka Stephens. Both were approved.

Lisa Greenwood Wolcott, chair of the division of Preparations and Qualifications for elders presented the following for preparatory membership and licensing in preparation for ordination on the elder track: Brian Graham Bosworth, Leroy Elder, Karen Lynn Horan, Paul Youngun Kong, Beatriz Estela Pacheco, Frank Edward Rahm, Michael Dave Rowe, Jodi Sellars Smith, Elizabeth Kay Talbert, Mary Christine Thomas, Ann Girlinghouse Willet, Scott Thomason Wizeman. Presented for probationary membership and ordination as deacon under the 1992 Discipline was Daniel Gurley, and for probationary membership with recognition of orders from another denomination, Keith Barbee. All were approved.

The following persons were presented by their respective divisions of Preparations and Qualifications for election into full membership and ordination: As deacons – Katherine Scheer Betz and Michael Greene. As elders – Cliff George Egner, Javier Quintero Escalera, JoNell Kingry Lindh, Jennifer Griffith Karrer, Kory Allan Knott, Andrew Joseph Lewis, Martha Vail Myre, Alexandra Helen Robinson, Katherine Margie Steele, Andrew Craig Stoker, Christopher Lee Schoolcraft. Bishop Moncure asked these persons the historical questions originating with John Wesley and then the votes were taken on each person individually. All were approved.

Susan Bryan, chair of the Committee on Certifications, presented those to be certified in specialized ministries – Candace Chapman in music ministry and Sharon Welch in spiritual formation. The names were read of those certified in special ministries who had moved and who had been removed as certified specialists.

Rebecca Frank, chair of the Committee on Recruitment, gave a report on the changes in scholarships to certified candidates for ministry. She noted that application must be made each semester and by a deadline. The most significant change is that the amount of money granted is expected to be less per student. The amount will vary depending on fund balances but the projected amounts are $90 per semester hour in United Methodist seminaries (down from $150) and $45 in non United Methodist seminaries (down from $75).

Roy Spore reported the recommendations from a Task Force appointed by Bishop Oden at last year's clergy session to examine the practice of appointing part-time local pastors without compensation to church staffs as opposed to lay ministers (who would not have sacramental authority). The consensus was that the appointment of Local Pastors to staff positions without compensation is an acceptable practice, provided:

1) The appointment fulfills a missional need within the local church
2) The need for sacramental authority can be clearly demonstrated
3) The appointive authority of the bishop and cabinet is not compromised

The task force provided the cabinet a list of suggested guidelines that could be utilized in making such future appointments.

Tyrone Gordon, chair of the Order of Elders and Jo Biggerstaff, chair of the Order of Deacons gave brief reports.

Clara Reed moved passage of the entire report of the Board of Ordained Ministry and it was approved. Bishop Moncure adjourned the meeting with prayer.

The full reports of the divisions of the Board of Ordained Ministry are printed in this journal in Section XIII AGENCY REPORTS under the heading, Board of Ordained Ministry.

Opening Worship – First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, Texas, 7:30 p.m.

Robert Allen, pastor of the host church, welcomed the gathering of over 1,000 North Texas United Methodists. The conference theme, "Down To The River", was carried out in scripture, song and sermon. Near the end of the service the interns from Project Transformation and Connect to the Kingdom processed to the chancel to receive a prayer of blessing and commissioning for their summer work in urban ministry.

In his first sermon to the whole membership of the conference, Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr. spoke of the wisdom of Mary in seeking out her son, Jesus, when the wine had run out at a wedding feast. He said that Mary knew that when the wine of life, runs out for us, the only thing that will make a difference is an act of God's grace. Bishop Moncure encouraged the conference to seek out Jesus so that by the end of the Wichita Falls meeting it can be said, we indeed found the Christ.

Other elements of the service included interpretive dance accompanying the reading of Acts 8:26-40; music by soloist Dori Neff from the host church, the combined choirs of St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church and Floral Heights United Methodist Church. An offering was collected for Tsunami recovery efforts through the United Methodist Committee on Relief, and a reception honoring Bishop Moncure and Mrs. Jewel Moncure as well as the summer interns followed the benediction.

MONDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
JUNE 6, 2005

Service of Commissioning and Holy Communion

The order of the day called for worship to commission sixteen persons for ministry as probationary members of the annual conference. Two were commissioned on the deacon track – Lydia Laurel Pellikan and Myka Kennedy Stephens. Twelve were commissioned for ministry on the elder track – Brian Graham Bosworth, Leroy Elder, Karen Lynn Horan, Paul Youngun Kong, Beatriz Estela Pacheco, Frank Edward Rahm, Michael Dave Rowe, Jodi Sellars Smith, Elizabeth Kay Talbert, Mary Christine Thomas, Ann Girlinghouse Willet, and Scott Thomason Wizeman. Daniel Alan Gurley was ordained as deacon under the 1992 *Book of Discipline*, and Keith Leroy Barbee for probationary membership and the recognition of his ministerial orders from another denomination.

The candidates responded to questions of faith asked of them by Bishop Moncure and then knelt individually before him for the laying on of hands and prayer. Following the commissioning and ordination, Bishop Moncure presided at the Lord's Table. Conference members were directed to stations throughout the hall where the newly commissioned and ordained ministers served the elements of Holy Communion.

The processional for the service was the triumphant, "Lift High The Cross," emphasizing the calling of all ministers and disciples, and the closing hymn, "Sent Forth by God's Blessing," underlined the fact that God calls in order that those so called may then be sent in service.

Organization of the Conference

John Thornburg, who served as song leader throughout the conference, led a hymn as members returned from a break for the morning's business. The hymn was the traditional gathering hymn of

Methodist preachers, "And Are We Yet Alive." Bishop Moncure gaveled the 139th session of the North Texas conference to order and introduced Kay Yeager, former mayor of Wichita Falls and a member of First United Methodist Church, who welcomed fellow Methodists who had gathered from throughout North Texas. Bishop Moncure introduced those that would be seated at the table with him during business sessions: the dean of the cabinet, Pat Beghtel-Mahle, superintendent of the Paris-Sulphur Springs district; conference lay leader, Billy Ratcliff from St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church; parliamentarian and lay member from First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Claire Cunningham; and the conference secretary, Leighton Bearden, pastor of First United Methodist Church, Rowlett.

Bishop Moncure called upon the secretary for the organizational motions. Leighton Bearden moved that the bar of the conference be the seats in front of the platform and the visitors section to be the seats to the side of the stage. The motion was approved. Bearden moved the election of persons to serve the 2005 business sessions as assistant secretaries, Todd Bristow, Kenny Dickson, and Judith Reedy; head teller, Dan Gurley, and the tellers as appointed by each of the district superintendents. They were elected.

Bearden also moved the approval of Legislative Item number one, [LA 1], for the equalization of clergy and lay members. Motion was approved.

Committee on Episcopacy

Joe Pool, chair of the committee, called all members of the committee to join him on the platform for the report. Pool noted that this has been a year of transition, from saying farewell to Bishop Oden and his wife Marilyn, and the welcoming of Bishop Moncure and his wife Jewell. After reading the list of Bishop Moncure's ministry record and telling a little about his family, Pool introduced the new first lady of the annual conference, Jewell Moncure.

Jewell Moncure spoke of the welcome, the kindness and love that has been extended to them not only by the episcopacy committee but by everyone they have met around the conference. She was received with a standing ovation.

Committee member Don Underwood said now that the Bishop was in Texas he needed to be Texified and presented him with a Stetson hat. A second gift was the original art work depicting this conference's theme, "Down to the River." The water color was done by Bonnie and Ben Vincent of Walnut Hill United Methodist Church, Dallas.

In receiving the gifts, Bishop Moncure said there is indeed something about southern hospitality. Finding themselves in a place that was new to them and without family or close friends they still experienced something inside that said, "you're home". Bishop Moncure said they know that they are where they're supposed to be. Commenting on the hat, he said, "It's a great hat and when you see me with it on, you know there is a new sheriff in town."

Conference Leadership Team

Vice-chair of the Leadership team, Thalia Matherson, said that it is composed of representatives of all conference agencies and provides oversight to all ministries and such task forces as assigned to it by the conference. The New Visionaries program, and Anti-racism team, are two ministries that fall under the guidance of the leadership team. Those reports follow.

New Visionaries

Duane VanGiesen, Associate Mission Director, reported that over 500 new shares have been purchased in the New Visionaries program since this time last year for a total of 3,515 shares. New church start ups, congregational revitalizations, and improvements in our camping and retreat ministries are all part of what New Visionaries helps accomplish. Task forces on small, medium and large membership churches review grant requests and follow up on the grants made.

Some snapshots of the New Visionaries work include a new church start in the Paris-Sulphur Springs district. Cypress Creek fellowship got its start in the pastor Joy Stone's garage apartment. A grant brought 6 to 8 Project Transformation interns to the Key Memorial United Methodist Church in Sherman to minister in the declining inner city. Some of the recent community development grants went to Camp Wisdom United Methodist Church for a community computer lab; Highland Hills United Methodist Church for a summer music and art conservatory; Owenwood United Methodist Church for summer food and reading program; Southeast Dallas Cooperative Parish for an immigration legal services clinic.

The challenge to over 150,000 United Methodists is that we can do even better. The goal that has been established is for 1,000 new New Visionaries shares by June 2006 bringing the total to near 5,000 shares. VanGiesen said to imagine what amazing things can be done as we approach 10,000 and 20,000 shares.

Anti-Racism Team

Sally Vonner and Steve Richardson co-chair this team and invited all on the team to stand and be recognized. Vonner and Richardson reviewed the philosophy and recent work of the team saying that their goal is to provide leadership in our being an anti-racist, multi-cultural church. The diversity of the team is evident in that some are clergy, some are lay, some are American Indian, Asian, Black, Hispanic and White but most importantly all are children of God.

The first and ongoing task said Vonner is to develop a common understanding of what is meant by racism. To dismantle it, she said, we must first begin to understand it. The team works with churches to encourage local dialogue about racism.

Richardson says what the team does not do is go into local churches and fix things, or to police and regulate what is being done in local churches. He invited members of the conference to work with the team in developing a church that is more loving, more powerful and more colorful that we have previously imagined.

United Methodist Publishing House and Cokesbury

Zan Holmes, member of the board of the United Methodist Publishing House introduced Whit Whittington, manager of Cokesbury Bookstore in Dallas. Whittington mentioned the services provided and highlighted three new resources, "Beginnings" a resource for seekers, the "New Interpreters Study Bible" and the "Pastors Bible Study". Holmes then presented the rebate check from the publishing house totaling $7,373.04.

United Methodist Women

Thalia Matherson serves as president of United Methodist Women and she presented a few snapshots of the activities of the women of the conference in five areas of involvement – Mission

Outreach (hands-on service and $244,920 given in monetary support); Spiritual Enrichment (retreats, sharing common devotionals, and district days apart); Communications (a website and a new women's newsletter); Advocacy and Social Awareness (legislative events, some units instituting a charter for racial justice); Education (annual school of Christian mission and weekend cooperative mission events, a reading program and various training events).

Matherson wrapped up by thanking the participating women of the conference for their desire to know God, for being a supportive fellowship for one another, and for expanding the concept of mission through the participation of global missions of the church for the benefit of women, children and youth around the globe. She also announced that Deanna Stovall (member of Camp Wisdom United Methodist Church) has been named to the Teen Consultative group of the Women's Division of the general church and will have voice in setting the course for United Methodist Women in the future.

United Methodist Men

Todd Bristow spoke of the involvement of United Methodist Men in several of the mission activities of the conference. He said that a potato drop benefited the Wichita Falls area food ministries and that a walking program had been started in conjunction with the wellness initiative. Bristow said that there is a goal for fifty participants in the national meeting of United Methodist Men and that there are still 35 slots available. Bristow said that a fund-raising relationship was brokered with the National Basketball Association for men's ministries and he presented the check to Bishop Moncure. A video depicting the benefits of involvement in United Methodist Men was shown.

Statistician's Report

For the first time in six years, average Sunday School attendance was up, said Marvin Guier. He gave special thanks to Jim Pledger and the task force on Sunday School Makes a Difference that have led us in the past few years. Clearly, he said, it made a difference as our average attendance in Sunday School went from 34,871 to 35,104. Total membership and average worship attendance also rose in 2004. Of the new members received in 2004, he reported, 3,482 came on professions of faith.

Commission on Archives and History

The report began with an award. The Kate Warnick award for the best church history was presented to Ridgewood Park United Methodist Church. The award was followed by a quiz from commission chair, Bill Bryan. He asked the members if they knew when their churches were founded and then reminded the churches that began in 1857, 1882, 1907, 1932, 1957, or 1982 that they will be coming up on a significant anniversary ranging from a quarter century to a century and a half in the year 2007. The commission will have a workshop in the fall to help any of those churches plan for that special event and recording the church's history. Bryan also recognized a person that will celebrate his 44th appointment to the same place. Never before in the history of Methodism has that happened. Page Thomas has had that ongoing ministry at Bridwell Library at Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University.

Perkins School of Theology

Dean William Lawrence is a clergy member of the North Texas Conference and as dean of the school brings greetings from the University's president, R. Gerald Turner. He highlighted some of

the visions of Perkins for the future. The four major emphases of Perkins include first, spiritual formation for ministry, including some styles of worship that go beyond the windows and walls that normally contain us. He mentioned the Youth School of Theology for 11th and 12th grade students who come from stressful situations. This externally funded program includes an intensive three-week course in theology at the Taos campus and a hands-on mission experience. The first group of these high school students has completed the program and because of the formation these students experienced, many of them have seen a greater picture of what God might have in mind for them than when they first began the program.

A second focus is on finances. His thanks to the North Texas Conference pledge of $1 million for an endowed scholarship and the Perkins-Prothro Foundation of Wichita Falls for its matching grant which brings the total to date to $1.9 million which will go to students from the North Texas Conference. The Perkins facilities will need some extensive renovation that hopefully will be part of a Centennial capital campaign.

In the focus on academics, Dean Lawrence told of three new faculty members, Elaine Heath, (evangelism); Jeanne Stevenson-Moessner (pastoral care); Valerie Karras (early Christian history). They are searching to fill several other positions.

Lawrence reported on actions of some of the decisions of the Board of Trustees of SMU. There has been a tuition waiver program in place so that dependents of United Methodist clergy received some reduction in tuition for undergraduate studies. Starting next year, that program has been extended to the graduate schools, including Perkins School of Theology.

Texas United Methodist Colleges Association

The personal impact of churches' paying their apportionments to Texas United Methodist Colleges Association was the story that Pavielle Chriss told the members. Chriss is a young adult member of the conference, a former Conference Council on Youth Ministries president, a student at Southern Methodist University, and a person who would not have had the opportunity to attend a Methodist college if it were not for assistance from the Texas United Methodist Colleges Association funds. Chriss, who serves as a youth ministry intern and aspires to attend Perkins School of Theology upon completion of her undergraduate work, noted the advantages of Methodist colleges including smaller classes, professors who know and care about the students and the religious life opportunities. She asked the members to thank their churches for the support.

Courtesies and Resolutions

Jim Bowden brought the morning's report saying that we are a people of prayer and the members of Spring Valley United Methodist Church invited the conference to be in prayer at 1:30 for Anna Michele King, daughter of their music minister Rusty King, who would begin chemotherapy at that time. Bowden introduced and asked the conference to welcome the following special guests: Socorro Brito de Anda, president of Lydia Patterson Institute; and Tom Albin, dean of the Upper Room Chapel and speaker for the North Texas Evangelical Fellowship luncheon. Albin presented a gift to Bishop Moncure, a copy of Ruben Job's latest book, "A Guide to Prayer for All Who Seek God", saying that on behalf of all persons at the Upper Room it was a sign of their prayer support for the bishop and his leadership of the conference. Bishop Moncure received the gift and announced that Albin would be the speaker for the clergy retreat in October and urged lay members to go back to their churches and encourage their clergy to attend.

Bowden then read greetings from the Czech and Slovak Republics Annual Conference from lay leader, Jana Krizova, and superintendent, Joseph Cervenak. They thanked the conference for the connections that have been made between our churches and theirs and for the inspiration and encouragement from our people.

Bishop Moncure called on Gary Regan to dismiss the morning session with prayer.

MONDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

As members assembled after lunch, John Thornburg taught us that the revolution in church music that began in the 1550's, namely that the people began to have the opportunity to sing, was based on tunes that matched the resting heartbeat. He invited members to pat that beat and sing with him the doxology and then an African hymn.

Laity Report

Billy Ratcliff, North Texas Conference Lay Leader and member from St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church, Dallas, told of the good things that happened at the laity session on Sunday afternoon. First, he said, there was an overflow crowd for the meeting and dinner and secondly it was exciting to note how many people have attended conference for many consecutive years. Ratcliff presented certificates to the following lay members: Thalia Matherson (30 years); Scott Smith (32 years); Judy Gilreath (34); Barbara Wiggans (35); Don Wiggans (35); Geneva Bratton, (38); Laverne Wiley Green (40). Ratcliff said that the lay members bring the enthusiasm from the meeting on Sunday into the rest of the conference sessions. Bishop Moncure took the opportunity to see how many lay members were present for the first time.

Healthy Churches: Transforming the World

Bishop Moncure introduced Tyrone Gordon for the introduction of the keynote speaker. Gordon said that Vance P. Ross, Associate General Secretary of the General Board of Discipleship, is a friend, and a clergy member of the Baltimore/Washington Annual Conference.

Vance Ross used power point slides to emphasize his points regarding healthy congregations. At one point he said, health is relative and has little to do with size. There is a difference between growth and swelling. He admonished the churches of the conference to be healthy for the size you are and give heed to four great Biblical foundations: the great commandment (Matthew 22:37-38); the great commitment (Matthew 16:24); the great requirement (Micah 6:8); and the great commission (Matthew 28:19-20).

Ross said a church is a system with inputs, throughputs and outputs. Human beings are the inputs. The Christian church, body of Christ, is the throughput, and the output, should be changed, transformed people.

He went on to say churches need to be asking two fundamental questions: What business are we <u>really</u> in? and, How's business? Ross recommended key areas of focus: partake of the means of grace (proclamation, scripture, communion, prayer, fasting and conferencing); gather the people in worship; and use small groups for maturation and accountability.

In closing, Ross urged the churches to let the world see and know the health that is in the churches of the North Texas Conference. Following his presentation, the North Texas Conference African American Clergy Fellowship adorned him with a stole created by Cynthia Ratcliff.

Ministry Center

Bishop Moncure noted that a building committee for a new ministry center was mandated by the 2004 session of the conference along with legislation to approve the purchase of land for such a center. Gary Mueller, chair of the committee charged with preparing a building and financing plan, began the presentation and was joined by the members of the committee including Charles Reed, the vice-chair, and Richard Stanford, the secretary, and the consultants to the committee. Mueller said the committee was broadly representative of the conference and highly skilled and he thanked them for their work. He pointed out that David Franck, a volunteer, is serving as the project manager.

Alys Richards spoke to the proposed legislation found at page two of the workbook and to a handout that showed the proposed elevation and layout of the building. Charles Reed went over the frequently asked questions. The cash flow model was outlined and characterized as a conservative plan.

As the financing plan was being discussed, Bishop Moncure announced that just last week, a benefactor gave $250,000 toward the construction of the project and indicated that there would be more to come. Mueller said that with gifts of that nature, the likelihood is greater that even less than the conservative estimates will be required in financing costs. He indicated that there were good reasons to build now – reasons that were practical, financial and missional, and moved the adoption of the ministry center legislative item **[LA 2]**.

Several questions for information were asked in the discussion of the motion. Ned Culp (Sherman-McKinney district) spoke in opposition. James Minor (Sherman-McKinney district) and Stan Copeland (Dallas-Denton district) spoke in favor. David Rucker (Paris-Sulphur Springs district) moved the previous question which was approved by a two-thirds majority. Bishop Moncure called for a standing vote on the Ministry Center motion and it passed by a large majority.

Mount Sequoyah

John Altland, who with his wife Sheri Altland, began as the executive director team of the conference and retreat center in November, 2004, brought greetings from the center serving the South Central jurisdiction. He thanked the conference for apportionment support, and for volunteer service teams. He described a new program of retreat for clergy and urged clergy to take advantage of the reduced costs for personal retreat time.

Bishop Hong Do Kim

Jim Dorff reminded the conference that there are nine Korean congregations within the North Texas Conference, many of the members of those churches have their roots in the Korean Methodist church, an autonomous church which is not a part of United Methodism, but first cousins, if you will, to us in Methodist fellowship. Dorff said that it is an honor to have visiting the conference, the Reverend Hong Do Kim, the preeminent leader of Methodism in Korea. Bishop Hong Do Kim is pastor of Kumnan Methodist Church, Seoul, South Korea which has a membership of 130,000 and will be the site of the meetings of the World Methodist Conference, next year.

The nine Korean churches in our conference have been in revival for the last four days and brought Bishop Kim to lead them. In addition to his pastoral duties, he is a leader in civil rights and in providing for refugees from North Korea. Bishop Kim is himself a refugee. Dorff introduced the Bishop's wife and invited Bishop Kim to speak to the conference.

Bishop Kim told how American churches began to send missionaries to Korea 120 years ago after the American civil war when resources were sorely needed for the country's reconstruction. Yet, the missionaries were sent and today in Korea there are over seven million Christians and 50,000 churches.

He paid tribute to the American soldiers who came in 1950 to fight for South Korea and especially the 40,000 who lost their lives. For those reasons, he said, Koreans love America and Americans.

Bishop Kim brought a message centered on the principal that love goes beyond justice; love is the way to life. Jesus taught this in the Sermon on the Mount.

At the close of Bishop Kim's message, Dorff presented Bishop Kim with a Stetson hat to take back to Korea as a reminder of his visit with the North Texas Conference.

Council on Finance and Administration – Report 1

Doug Miller, chair of the council, said that 2004 was a good year financially pointing out that the rate of payout of apportionments was up by 2.3 percent with three districts continuing their 100 percent payout traditions. He said 2005 can be a great year and said the things that would need to be done to accomplish that would be to complete our Vision 2020 pledges as churches and individuals; reach 100 percent apportionment payout conference wide; continue to emphasize the 10-month payout plan; and establish a new tradition of second-mile giving in every church. Miller said that to do the above we must look above to the source. He cited Jeremiah 2:13 saying that God is the fountain of living waters.

Miller offered two legislative items. **[LA 6-I]** to name McGee, Haza & Co. as the auditing firm for the conference treasury in 2005. The motion was approved. **[LA 6-II]** proposed an increase in the salaries for district superintendents for 2006 from $89,000 to $91,670 (+3.0 percent). John Fleming (clergy, Wichita Falls district) offered a substitute motion to hold the salaries of the district superintendents at the $89,000 level for 2006. Bishop Moncure called for a standing vote and for the tellers to count the votes. The substitute motion passed by a vote of 318 for, 220 against, and 51 abstained. The vote then was taken on the main motion as substituted and it passed.

Courtesies and Resolutions

Jim Bowden, notified the conference that Marianne and Joe Ladd from the Deport church were present and celebrating their 41st anniversary. Bowden then asked the prayers of the conference for Phil Baker (retired elder) and his wife Sammye. Phil has been seriously ill.

John Rosenburg, Wichita Falls district superintendent, told the conference that the Mavericks organization which prepared the meal for the evening celebration did so at no charge to the conference. He gave instructions regarding the location and plans for the meal and then Bishop Moncure asked him to give the closing prayer and to ask the blessing for the evening meal.

MONDAY EVENING

Welcome Celebration – Bowties, Boots and Bandanas

Kay Yeager coliseum on the campus of the Multi-purpose Event Center in Wichita Falls was the location for festivities welcoming Bishop and Mrs. Moncure to the North Texas Conference and Texas in general. Many conference lay members and clergy were dressed in western attire and Bishop Moncure sported the Stetson given to him earlier in the day. Hay bales, riding tack, and cowboy boots holding flower arrangements were the decorations.

The meal was a western meal of barbequed spareribs cooked and served by a group of Wichita Falls goodwill ambassadors known as the Mavericks. In an exceptional act of generosity the Mavericks provided the meal to over a thousand United Methodists free of charge.

Each of the six districts provided home-grown entertainment that was to help Bishop Moncure better understand the unique characteristics of the districts. The skits, songs and stories weren't of the professional quality of the dinner music supplied by western swing band, "Prairie Moon" but they provided plenty of laughs.

Bishop Moncure summed up the evening by saying, "We really do have a great Annual Conference where we can laugh together. And, it has been my experience that people who can laugh together can cry together. If you can cry together, you can pray together and if you can pray together, you can do anything!"

TUESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 7, 2005

"The Lord of the Dance" and "He Lives" were the songs that John Thornburg led as members assembled. Bishop Moncure invited Scott Smith, one of the ones recognized on Monday for being a lay member of conference for more than 30 years, to open the session with prayer.

Bishop Solomon

Bishop Moncure in making an introduction spoke of the kinship he feels with fellow bishop, Bishop Dan Solomon who has been bishop of the Oklahoma and Louisiana conferences and is now the president of the Texas United Methodist College Association (TUMCA). Bishop Solomon said that he wanted to brag on one of the conference's own, Pavielle Chriss, the TUMCA scholarship recipient who addressed the conference on Monday. He said that when churches pay their TUMCA apportionment it is an investment in the lives of young people, the dividends of which, will last far beyond the lives of any of us. Solomon said that the partnership between the institutions and the church makes a difference in how life is ordered in those universities.

Board of Ordained Ministry

Clara Reed, chair of the board, introduced those who chair divisions or committees within the board and said they will make some of the report that follows. She introduced Susan Bryan, chair of the Committee on Certification, for her report. Bryan said that the certification process in the United Methodist Church in several areas of specialized ministry is a way of saying that those

certified have met standards for a high degree of professional excellence. Bryan called forth Sharon Welch who is the first in our conference to receive certification in spiritual formation. Candace Chapman, who could not be present, was certified in music ministry.

Roy Spore was called on to report on the Committee on Local Pastors. Spore said that last year 118 local pastors served churches in the annual conference and that represents 28 percent of the total number of pastors. Not all are in rural or small appointments as was once the case. Some are on church staffs and in specialized ministries. The committee concentrated on two things in 2004-2005 – to create a system of accountability that will help shepherd local pastors to complete their educational requirements, and to strengthen the training that is given local pastors by adding courses and qualified instructors. Spore thanked all local pastors who serve us so well, so sacrificially and so diligently.

Nicki Lyford, chair of the Division of Preparations and Qualifications for Deacons, introduced the two persons scheduled for ordination as deacon:

Katherine S. Betz was born in Greenville, MS. Katherine earned a B.S. in Allied Health from UT Southwestern, Dallas and a M.Div. from Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas. Katherine is serving at C.C. Young Retirement Center, Dallas. Katherine and her husband George are parents of Anne and David.

Michael Greene was born in New Haven, CT. Mike attended Columbia University, University of New Hampshire and has earned a PhD. Degree in religious studies from Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas. Mike is associate pastor at St. Luke "Community" UMC, Dallas. Mike and his wife Laura are parents of Christopher and Patrice.

Lisa Greenwood Wolcott, Chair of the Division of Preparations and Qualifications for Elders, introduced the persons scheduled for ordination as elder:

Clifford G. Egner was born in Chicago, IL, and earned a B.A. in English Literature from Northwestern University, an MBA in Business from University of Montana, and a M.Div. from Perkins School of Theology, SMU, and served as an officer in the USAF. Clifford is serving as senior pastor of the Holliday/Dundee Charge. Clifford and his wife Judith are parents of three adult children, Bret, Benjamin and Jessica.

Javier Q. Escalera was born in Cuidad de Juárez, México. Javier attended Richland College, Dallas, and earned a M.Div. from Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas. Javier is pastor of San Juan UM Fellowship, Dallas. Javier and his wife Lidia are parents of four adult children, Javier Jr., Moses, Elizabeth and David.

Jennifer G. Karrer was born in Denton, TX. Jenni earned a B.A., from Southwestern University, TX, and a M.Div. from Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas. Jenni is appointed to an extension ministry as staff chaplain at The Methodist Hospital, Houston, TX.

Kory A. Knott was born in Irving, TX. Kory earned a B.A. in Biblical Studies from Evangel College, MO., and a M.Div. from Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas. Kory is pastor of Argyle UMC. Kory and his wife Jennifer are parents of Taylor.

Andrew J. Lewis was born in Omaha NE. Andrew earned a B.A., Summa Cum Laude from University of Texas, Austin, and a M.Div., Magna Cum Laude from Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas. Andrew is pastor of Wellspring UM Fellowship, Andrew and his wife, Sondra are parents of Nathan and Jared.

JoNell K. Lindh was born in San Antonio, TX. JoNell earned a B.A. Music from Bethany College, a M.A. in Music, Texas Woman's University, Denton, and a M.Div. from Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas. JoNell serves as associate pastor of University Park UMC, Dallas. JoNell and her husband Jody, Director of Music at University Park UMC, have two adult children, Katrina and Eric.

Alexandra H. Robinson was born in London, England. Alexandra earned a B.A. in Psychology from Southwestern University, Georgetown, and a M.Div. from Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas. Alexandra is associate pastor of First UMC, Dallas. Alexandra is married to David Robinson.

Martha Vail Myre was born in Dallas. Martha earned a B.A. from Vanderbilt University, TN and a M.ThS. from Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas. Martha is serving as senior pastor at Oak Grove UMC, Dallas, Martha and her husband Christopher are parents of Amanda, Rachel and Christopher.

Christopher L. Schoolcraft was born in Chapel Hill, NC. Chris earned a B.A. in Religion, from University of North Carolina and a M.Div. from Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas. Chris is senior pastor of Munger Place UMC, Dallas. Chris and his wife Graciela are parents of Christopher Zan.

Katherine M. Steele was born in Fort Mill, SC. Margie earned a B.A. in Psychology from Winthrop University, and a M.Div. from Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas. Margie is associate pastor of First UMC, Denton. Margie is single with an adult son, Bryan.

Andrew C. Stoker was born in El Paso, TX. Andrew earned a B.S. Communications from Texas Tech University, Lubbock, and a M.Div. from Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas. Andrew is associate pastor of First UMC Denton. Andrew and his wife Megan are parents of a son, Alexander Callahan.

Bishop Moncure spoke about ordination and said that pastors should get "success" out of their vocabularies and focus on effectiveness. If one wants to be effective there are two things to be done. Love the people and preach the gospel.

Methodist Mission Home

Bill Avera told of a young woman who presented herself at the door of the Methodist Mission Home in San Antonio and told the social worker, "I'm expecting a child that I cannot rear." She was taken in, nurtured and loved, until on October 1, 1955 she gave birth to a boy." Avera, who is the lay leader of the Dallas Northeast district and a member of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Mission Home, was that baby boy.

He said that three years ago when Jennifer Sample became the new executive director he felt that God was sending him to visit with her and tell of his love for the mission home. He said it was his pleasure and honor to introduce her now for her first address to the conference.

Sample, said that even though it was a long three-year wait (to get on the rotation of agencies making presentations to the conference) God knew the timing so that now in the 110th anniversary year she is present with joy in her heart. She told the story of a ministry that was in dire straits three years ago and the turn around that has occurred. They now handle international adoptions as well as domestic. A new adoption service is helping to find permanent homes for children the state has

put in foster care – usually children above two years old. She announced a new initiative called "Is Parenting Harder Than You Thought?" This program in conjunction with other agencies is to reach out to people who are struggling with parenting in an attempt to help them avoid greater problems down the line.

She also spoke of the program, since 1974, for young persons with disabilities called Southwest Center for Higher Independence and how they are broadening the admissions criteria. She concluded by telling how the mission home can be a resource to your churches. She thanked the conference for its ongoing support and told of her hope that the more that is known about the home the more willing the support will be so that in many years to come Methodist Mission Home will still be meeting needs.

Conference Mission

Mary Brooke Casad, conference Director of Mission, said that as the mission agencies come to report look for ways that they can be a resource for local churches and how we can all be connected in greater mission. She asked members to fill out the Healthy Churches surveys in their packet of materials and return them to the boxes near the exits.

Creating Congregations

John Allen said that the work of the team goes beyond creating congregations. He cited the work of the Five Year Plan for African American churches, the Hispanic task force, the project Pentecost task force. Allen asked Paris-Sulphur Springs district superintendent, Pat Beghtel-Mahle, to join him in recognizing the first new church in that district in 40 years and its pastor, Joy Stone.

Javier Escalera came to report on goals of the Hispanic task force – strengthen current ministries, develop indigenous leadership, and inspire and help establish new ministries. Plans programmed include joint youth gatherings, worship camps and revivals for the existing nine Hispanic ministries. Escalera invited churches in high Hispanic population areas to consider becoming a host site for a new ministry.

Ouida Lee, chair of the task force on the Five-Year African American plan, reported that in the second year of the plan they are strengthening the ministers in leadership, strengthening the laity, and examining new church starts. Lee directed attention to the list of accomplishments on page 46 of the workbook.

Jim Dorff came to recognize a person who has been vital in Project Pentecost the Asian initiative to persons with all languages. He said that Ken McIntosh has been the director of the project and thanked him. Dorff also introduced Reverend Jung Yong Na who is the jurisdictional director of Korean ministries and has brought enthusiasm and energy to the work. Three new fellowships have begun in our conference and one of those has been chartered as a church. Dorff presented him with a certificate of appreciation. Na celebrated the formation of five new Korean United Methodist Churches in the jurisdiction. The two in the North Texas Conference are Vision Korean Fellowship in Lewisville and Covenant Korean United Methodist Fellowship in Dallas which is one of the fastest growing churches in Dallas area.

John Allen said that a video presentation from Creating Congregations will be shown to conclude the team's report later in the conference.

Memorial Service

The traditional memorial service honored the memories of six clergy and eight clergy spouses. Family members of those being honored processed to the hymn, "For All the Saints" and placed a candle in the cross-and-flame holder at the altar and then took seats reserved for them in the front rows.

Reverend Pat Beghtel-Mahle delivered the memorial message entitled "Folding Our Tents" which was based on the Apostle Paul's words in 2 Corinthians 5:1-5 assuring us that when the day comes we no longer need our earthly tent there will be a permanent dwelling waiting for us in Heaven. For itinerant Methodist clergy and spouses "folding our tents" also brings to mind the joys and sacrifices that come with going from place to place to proclaim the gospel. Reverend Beghtel-Mahle said, "Of this I am totally convinced. We have a Savior who himself had no home on this earth and who is yoked with us on our journey. I believe that Paul makes it clear that our personalities, our very essence, are a part of God's plan for Eternity. Who we are, and how we are built by God as creatures of love, all these things remain with us through Eternity."

The persons being remembered were clergy: Robert E. Leffel, Jr.; Leighton Kirk Farrell, William Francis Sale; Kenneth Monroe Thornton; Judith Ann Coke; and Elvin O. Geiser; and spouses: Dorothy Turnipseed; David Davis; Marjorie Burke; Pauline Polk; Bessie Perry; Clara Mae Gibson; Dora Wyatt; and Catherine Reaves.

As Bishop Moncure read each of the names, an ordinand brought a white rose and placed it in a vase on the altar. With the reading of each name, persons in the congregation whose lives were touched by that minister or spouse stood in tribute.

While Diane Robertson, soloist from Stonebridge United Methodist Church, McKinney, sang, "Wash, O God, Your Sons and Daughters" slides were projected of those being remembered. The bell choir from Iowa Park United Methodist Church accompanied the hymn of sending forth, "Shall We Gather at the River".

TUESDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

The gathering music for this session was a musical bridge between the North Texas Conference and Wes Magruder, the conference member serving as a missionary in Cameroon. Conference members were encouraged to sing along with a recording of "There is a Fountain Filled with Blood" being sung by one of the Cameroon congregations.

Retiring Clergy

Ben Shinn, chair of the division of Conference Relations for the Board of Ordained Ministry said that it is customary for retiring clergy to have the opportunity to address the conference, but that this year several of the retirees where not able to be present. Shinn said that members of the Conference Relations committee will do the introductions.

Jim Bell could not be present but committee member Leighton Bearden said that Jim asked him to say thanks to the conference for a couple of things. First, just giving him the privilege to serve, and second to say that he knows of no other conference that does as much for its pastors going through the course of study school. Jim was the first elected head of the Fellowship of Local Pastors. He served 16 years at the Friberg/Cooper charge and two years at the Bryson/Perrin charge.

Lay speaking was the avenue that led Jim into ministry as a local pastor. Jim's ministry came after serving 20 years in the Air Force and another ten years as a civilian working on military aircraft. The Wichita Falls district and the North Texas Conference have been privileged to have Jim Bell serving among us. We wish him and Patty, his wife of 45 years, the very best in retirement.

Jo Biggerstaff was introduced by Donna Whitehead who said that Jo is retiring from First United Methodist Church Coppell and has served First Dallas, Christ Church Farmers Branch, Chapel Hill and several others. She also served as the Christian educator for small churches in the Dallas Denton district. She has been chair of the Order of Deacons and she is the first deacon to serve on the division of Preparations and Qualifications for elders. Jo co-chaired the Bishop's Task Force on Sunday School.

Jo said as she comes to the time of transition in her ministry career she thanked her husband Jim and her children and grandchildren and the pastors, staffs and congregations with whom she has served. She began in church work as a volunteer when there were not ordained women. Later she found her way into diaconal ministry and finally into ordination as a deacon. She has seen her role as a teaching pastor in sharing Jesus with others. She showed a Jesus doll that she bought and told of how that first doll and its successors have been a comfort to so many as she has given many away to children and adults that needed that comforting symbol of the presence of the savior. In retirement, Jo will be serving in ministry to children at Walnut Hill United Methodist Church.

Bill Brown could not be present. Ben Shinn noted that Bill had served the North Texas Conference as a local pastor for 20 years. Bill is married to Virginia and he has served the Harless Memorial United Methodist Church in Denison, Texas. Ben asked that the members show their appreciation for Bill's service to the church and this conference.

Danny Burnette was introduced by Sally Vonner. Danny is married to Sharon and they have two children and 5 grandchildren. Danny has two degrees in electrical engineering and got his M.Div. from Perkins. He did an internship at Custer Road United Methodist Church and has served seven years as an associate at Suncreek United Methodist Church in Allen. His hobbies are skiing, scuba diving, fishing and beginning to raise Longhorn cattle.

Danny said he may have delayed answering the call to ministry too long. He was 50 when he entered seminary and by the time he finished decided, given his age, to keep his day job and serve part-time. He said nothing that he has done in his life has been as fulfilling as being a United Methodist pastor. He said many people helped him in his ministry, some that knew they were helping and others that didn't, so he wanted to thank all the conference for their help and say it is time for him to be moving on.

Bettye Elledge is retiring and could not be present due to her being on a mission trip in Africa. Betty most recently served at Kessler Park United Methodist Church in the Dallas South District. Betty was ordained elder in the North Alabama Conference in 1993 and elder in the North Texas Conference in 2000. Ben Shinn said that we thank God for her and for her ministry and celebrate with her her retirement.

Larry Nicholson was unable to be present. Ben Shinn said that Larry served 36 years in the North Texas Conference. Ben said that their relationship goes all the way back to seminary days and he was looking forward to Larry being present to recall some of those memories. Larry is married to Rebie and they now live in Austin. Larry was admitted to probationary membership in 1969 and ordained elder in 1971.

George Strickland and wife Angela were introduced by Dick Wilson. George began serving the conference 28 years ago beginning as the organist at Pleasant Mound while in seminary, then as associate there, to pastor at the Crandall, Bridgeport and Terrell churches. He was then an associate at Spring Valley, Richardson, and for the last eight years associate at First United Methodist Church, Irving. George and Angela have two grown children and are looking forward to a retreat ministry in Glen Rose.

George recalled what a positive influence Bishop Paul Martin had on George's mother when she was a young girl as a way of saying that it is an awesome responsibility and privilege that ministers have to play a role in the faith lives of others. He thanked those who had influenced and helped him along the way, especially his wife Angela, his partner in ministry.

Henry R. Suche, Jr. was introduced by Leighton Bearden saying that Henry was retiring from First United Methodist Church, Winnsboro, after eight years there and 25 years in ministry. Henry began at Tyler Street while he was a student and then served a total of four charges with ten churches all in the Paris-Sulphur Springs district. Henry and Linda have been married 34 years and share a partnership in ministry. Their other family member is Hal which stands for Henry and Linda's dog.

Henry said it's been a good trip and he said he was thankful to his pastor Paul Morell who saw some good things in him and began to develop them. He said it's been a blessing being a part of the covenant community. He plans to take about a year off and then get back to serving a small church while continuing as a chaplain in Winnsboro and other community work. He extended his gratitude to many people but especially his wife Linda.

Linda shared that she felt called to be a pastor's wife. She came from a North Texas Conference parsonage home and gives thanks to the Lord for allowing her the wonderful experiences in the churches they have served.

Board of Pension and Health Benefits

John Fiedler directed the members to page 14 of the workbook for the full report. John said that the purpose of this committee is to answer the question, "Who's going to care for ministers as they are out caring for others?"

Fiedler said that the North Texas Conference covenant cares in the following ways: insurance plans, retirement plans, prescription plans, wellness plans, and offer disability coverage, life insurance and the buildup of personal pension plans.

The reality check to all this is that costs are rising, said Fiedler. The challenge as our clergy demographics change and costs go up is to keep our pension plans protected, and add pension and insurance benefits for lay employees, and stand by our covenant with retired clergy.

Saying that one way we help is to keep pension benefits designated as housing allowances for retired pastors, Fiedler, offered that designation as legislative item seven, **[LA 7]**. The body approved the motion. He then offered several other motions. [**LA 8]** to establish the pre-1982 service year annuity rate. It was approved. **[LA 9]** the apportionments for pensions and for insurance subsidies were presented and approved. **[LA 10]** the Pre-1982 pensions liability funding plan was submitted and approved. **[LA 11]** a resolution directing that the North Texas Conference contribute the 2005 Cokesbury check to the Central Conferences Pension Initiative was approved.

Continuing the report, Fiedler introduced Julie Gould to present the Board's Wellness Initiative. Gould referred to a handout that described the program and said that we need to give ourselves TLC which is not only tender loving care but a therapeutic lifestyle change. One of the ways to determine how much TLC one needs could be determined by taking the health risk assessment being offered as part of this initiative.

Gould pointed out that there were financial incentives to the pastors and to the churches if pastors complete annual physical exams and the health risk assessments by September. Stress reduction is part of the plan and in conjunction with the Prothro Center, clergy, individually or with families, could schedule personal retreat times at Lake Texoma at much reduced rates.

Board of Trustees

Bill Avera, board chair, said that he was pleased to announce that for the 2nd year, we have no church closings, and that all excess property of the conference has been sold and the proceeds have been distributed as previously directed by the conference.

Avera then introduced Scott Smith to give an update to the members on the Property and Casualty Insurance Trust task force. Smith said that many of our churches have had trouble getting various types of insurance coverage and when it could be found often the price was unacceptable. Other denominations that have experienced the same thing have formed "captive" insurance companies to address the problem.

In November 2004 the United Methodist Church formed such a captive company called the Property and Casualty Insurance Trust (PACT). Annual conferences can decide whether to become members and be a member owner. The Trustees have already placed the conference policies with PACT. The task force is considering the feasibility of beginning a conference-wide property and liability insurance program through PACT. One of the first steps is to survey the churches about the needs they have. Churches should receive those forms shortly. Smith urged that the forms be responded to promptly. A conference-wide program through PACT has the potential to offer churches pricing stability; broader coverage; and consistent claims management. The PACT task force will determine the likelihood of benefiting from a conference-wide program through PACT and report back with recommendations in 2006.

Equitable Compensation

Bob Bush, chair of the commission, directed the members to a supplement distributed earlier which replaces the legislative item **[LA 12]** in the workbook, and which revised the formula for determining the minimum equitable compensation amount. The total apportionment of $85,000 for 2006 remained unchanged from the original proposal. The request set minimum compensation at $35,609 to include base salary, utilities, vouchered travel reimbursement, dependent premium payments made by the local church, dependent premium supplemental payments paid by the conference at the discretion of the District Superintendent, and other conference subsidies received. The amount is 5.1 percent above the 2005 level.

Mel Caraway urged the commission to separate travel from total compensation in the future.

Jack Soper offered an amendment to add a section C. to the report. The addition printed below passed as did the whole report as amended.

New Section C. shall read: "The Commission on Equitable Compensation, along with the cabinet, will be in dialogue with local churches and pastors who are in need of equitable compensation in order to understand the stress, the limitations and the adequacies of the equitable compensations that are set by this report. And that a report of their findings accompany the 2006 report to annual conference by the Commission on Equitable Compensation so that all members of the conference will understand the consequences of this report following its adoption.

Accountability Group

Mavis Knight, chair of the group said that of the thirteen members, six are elected by the conference and six are from the conference leadership team plus the chair of the Resource Person Oversight committee. The goal of the group is make participation in the mission and ministries of all areas of the conference classless, colorless and bias-free. The goal is approached through advocacy, education and monitoring.

An annual dialogue is held with the racial ethnic membership of the conference to assess progress toward the goal. The group will assist in the implementation of the priority recommendations of the 2003 General Commission on Religion and Race Review. Knight reported that the commission on the Status and Role of women is being reactivated under this group.

The Resource Person Oversight Committee held quadrennial mandatory refresher workshops for clergy in all districts on the *Conference Sexual Misconduct Policies and Procedures*. In 2006 there will be a response intervention team to work in cases of sexual misconduct with not only the aggrieved person, but the pastor, family and the congregation.

Commission on Communications

Commission chair, Joe Dan Boyd, highlighted several of the year's accomplishments all of which are listed in the agency reports section. With the help of Perry Crenshaw, Boyd introduced a video presentation on a new Igniting Ministries outreach program for Advent and Christmas called Christmas Angels. In this program the Christmas Eve candlelight services are just the beginning of the process of inviting seekers and making disciples. The elements include the invitation of people to the candlelight service. Those who attend are invited back for a watch night service and for a seeker-friendly sermon series in January. Those who attend the watch night service are invited back to the January sermon series and a special study during Epiphany. Those who attend the series and the classes are invited to participate in a mission project for new disciples at the end of Epiphany. Training for this outreach program will be held in August.

Constitutional Amendments

Conference secretary, Leighton Bearden, directed the members to the complete text of the eight Constitutional Amendments coming out of the 2004 General Conference as printed in the workbook. Ballots were distributed and Bishop Moncure opened the floor to discussion.

Don Underwood rose to oppose Amendment VII saying if passed, the unintended consequence will be to change the historic voting restrictions on probationary members, licensed local pastors and student local pastors on matters of ordination and conference membership and character. He said a companion resolution to this one that would have taken care of this problem was not passed at General Conference thus creating the described unintended consequence. Underwood urged the defeat of this amendment so that it can be revisited at the 2008 General Conference.

Following the discussion, Bishop Moncure directed the members to mark their ballots and indicated when the tellers collected and tallied the ballots the votes on each of the eight amendments would then be certified by him and the conference secretary and forwarded to the Council of Bishops where the votes of all the annual conferences will be compiled and the passage or defeat of each amendment determined.

Creating Congregations Report – Continuation

A video presentation showed the eight most-recently started churches and fellowships. Featured were The Table Fellowship (Rockwall county); Bachman Lake Foundry Fellowship (Dallas); Wellspring Fellowship (McKinney); East Grand Foundry, (Dallas); Shepherd of Hope Fellowship (Wichita Falls); Cypress Creek Fellowship (Paris-Sulphur Springs); Faith United Methodist Church (Corinth); and Faith Fellowship (Kaufman county).

John Allen said that the commission is putting its focus in 2005 on leadership development for church pioneer work. On August 3-8 in Addison, Texas there will be a church development conference. A new initiative being conducted is a Church Planters Institute for those who have interest in possible appointment to a church start, and the commission is encouraging congregations to partner with new church starts.

Courtesies and Resolutions

Committee member Sharon Coleman announced that the United Methodist Committee on Relief trailer was almost full (4000 pounds of supplies) and it would be leaving at the end of the day. Coleman asked that the conference greet Bobby Gilliam, president of the Methodist Home in Waco. In a word of special privilege, Bill Crouch, asked that the conference secretary send greetings and congratulations to the Reverend Mary Beth Crouch and Reverend Brian Hardesty-Crouch on the birth of their son and his grandson, Christopher Ian Crouch. The body approved and Bishop Moncure so ordered.

Rusty Hedges informed the conference that in the current edition of "Elite News," a publication to the African American community in Dallas, was a feature article on Bishop Moncure. Hedges also reported that conference member, Gaither Day, is absent from conference for the first time in 54 years due to hip replacement surgery and an aneurism suffered by his wife, Faye. Both are home and recuperating, he said. Hedges then moved to instruct the secretary to send greetings to retired member, Jim Hares who is in a nursing home in Louisiana. The motion was approved.

The closing prayer was offered by Conference Council on Youth Ministries member, Kristen Perkins of Greenville.

TUESDAY EVENING WORSHIP
First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls

Service of Ordination

Bishop Moncure added two elements to the service of ordination. To demonstrate his commitment to servant ministry, he knelt before each person being ordained and washed their feet prior to his laying hands of blessing on them, praying for them, ordaining them and sending them out to serve.

At the close of the service Bishop Moncure issued an altar call to persons in the congregation. He said, "Tonight, in some mystic way, we are all part of this worship service, this moment, and if any of you have felt, for some time a pulling at the heartstrings, which you believe might be a call to ministry, a yearning, a restlessness, or simply a call to explore the alternatives, or if you just want someone to pray with you about it, please come forward.

Coming forward on their own or accompanied by pastors, family members or friends, about two dozen people came forward for counsel and prayer with one or more of the district superintendents. This followed a sermon by the evening's preacher, Bishop Alfred Norris, Bishop in Residence, Gammon Theological Seminary. Bishop Norris said that, "In spite of everything, or perhaps because of everything that seems to push God to the periphery, this is an exciting time to be the church and strengthen it. It's a time when the brightest and best leadership is needed to help the church live out its call." Bishop Norris challenged all present to rethink who we are saying, "we are not human beings having a spiritual experience, rather, we are spiritual beings having a human experience."

Those persons ordained deacon in the service were: Katherine Scheer Betz and Michael Greene. Elders ordained were: Clifford George Egner, Javier Quintero Escalera, JoNell Kingry Lindh, Jennifer Griffith Karrer, Kory Allan Knott, Andrew Joseph Lewis, Martha Vail Myre, Alexandra Helen Robinson, Katherine Margie Steele, Andrew Craig Stoker, Christopher Lee Schoolcraft.

WEDNESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 8, 2005

Conference song leader, John Thornburg celebrated the spirit of worship experienced on Tuesday evening by leading the members in "He Has Made Me Glad" and "Be Thou My Vision". The morning prayer was offered by Lt. Commander James Pierce, chaplain in the United States Navy.

Nominations Committee

Committee chair Tommy Palmer directed members to the addendum to the Nominations report on pages 33-40 in the workbook. He also invited anyone who discovered spelling or other editorial changes to the report to communicate those to Pat Birdwell in the conference office. Palmer moved approval of the report with the addendum and the other changes noted in his verbal report. It was approved. (See section XII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES in this journal).

Standing Rules

Claire Cunningham said that the changes as printed in the workbook are only tweaking to the standing rules. She guided the members through the first change and moved adoption of legislative item 13 **[LA 13]**. It was approved. She moved legislative item 14 **[LA 14]** deleting a section made unnecessary by the vote just taken. It was approved.

Legislative item 16 **[LA 16],** Cunningham pointed out, was to establish the program "Connect to the Kingdom" (C2K) as a self-sustaining ministry of the North Texas Conference related to the Conference Council on Youth Ministries and providing for the establishment of a board of directors. The Conference Council on Youth Ministries offered the following amendment regarding board membership: "There shall be an ex-officio board member (a pastor or professional staff member) from each United Methodist Church where Connect to the Kingdom (C2K) programs reside." Cunningham said she would accept that as a friendly amendment and the bishop so ordered. The legislative item as amended was passed.

Equipping Disciples

Tom Talbert said that the responsibilities of the Equipping Disciples team are so broad that the best way to get an overview of all that entails is to look on the conference website. Some of the ministries under this umbrella are those for children and youth; adults, older adults, singles; families; campuses; evangelism; laity; worship and spiritual formation.

Steve Davis from the evangelism division said the enthusiasm for making new disciples for Christ has not run out and he celebrated that 3,482 new Christians were received into Jesus Christ who are United Methodist Christians in this conference. A video testimony was shown from a new Christian. Others of these will be printed in the United Methodist Reporter.

Conference Council on Youth Ministries president Heather Billingslea gave the youth ministries report saying that each year the council plans and hosts three mid-winter retreats. The theme this year was, "Like a Good Neighbor, Jesus is There." A total of 410 youth participated in 2004. The council also raises money for the Youth Service Fund raising $2,300 this year for mission work in and out of the conference as well as a share for national youth programming.

Annually each local church is allowed six delegates to attend the Youth Annual Conference. An example of the legislation there is the teen task force on dismantling racism. Billingslea said the task force is charged with integrating diverse styles of music and worship in all youth conference activities.

Billenslea has been on the design team for the jurisdictional spiritual life rally for youth to be held in Oklahoma in July. She said that the North Texas Conference has two members on the jurisdictional youth team, Meleah Chriss and Diego Arrambide. Arrambide also has the distinction of being the only youth representative for the entire United Methodist denomination's 50-member Connectional Table.

Diego Arrambide is the incoming president of Conference Council on Youth Ministries and he asked Billinslea to make a brief report for him in his absence. In his written remarks he thanked the conference for allowing him to serve the church at all levels. He urged member's help in recruiting potential leaders from the local churches, and he expressed confidence in the helping power of prayer by conference members for the work of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries in making disciples for Jesus Christ.

John Peel, chair of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, spoke of the importance of the United Methodist presence on campuses. One of the ways the conference has acted to encourage student leadership on campus is to grant a merit scholarship of $1,000 every year. Peel announced that the 2005 winner was Heather Billingslea.

The Equipping Disciples report was concluded with a video giving a glimpse of the work of the campus ministries within the bounds of the North Texas Conference in Paris, Wichita Falls, Denton and Commerce.

Sending Servants

Don Lee, team chair of Sending Servants, highlighted some of the ways that the conference has been involved in missions. He began by asking everyone in the room who had participated in a mission project to stand. The conference, he said, has a heart for missions and the sending servants team is a force for networking and empowering joint participation in mission.

With the help of projected slides, Lee, told the story of where we have been in mission; where we are now; and where we hope to go. The conference has long been involved in covenant relationships with churches in places like Russia, the Czech Republic and in Southeast Asia. There is a history of involvement in disaster relief work, locally and globally. Most recently the North Texas Conference contributed almost half a million dollars to Tsunami relief efforts.

A list of some of the current mission initiatives includes Communities of Shalom; an immigration clinic; Church and Society's work to help restore state funding for children's health programs; the Volunteers in Mission rally; and the initiative in Cameroon with missionaries from our conference, Wes and Leah Magruder. (A short video greeting from Magruder followed as well as a presentation to Bishop Moncure from Cameroon.)

Lee said, where the team and conference hope to go is threefold: 1. That all churches be involved in significant mission beyond the local church; 2. That the lay and clergy leadership from local churches will guide the churches to significant support of the General Advance Specials; and 3. That Bishop Moncure lead a discussion of the theology of mission in building healthy churches.

Lee showed a new brochure of conference advance specials and urged each local church to adopt at least one of these missions. He also urged each church to participate in the team's new program called the "Five Star Program." Brochures on this program were at the members' places.

Lee moved the adoption of three legislative items **[LA 3, 4, & 5]** which establish the conference special days with offering; the conference special emphases without offering; and the advance specials. These were approved without further discussion.

Mel Caraway, head of the Church and Society task force, offered the following resolution:

National Hunger Awareness Day:

WHEREAS: over thirty-six million Americans struggle with the reality of hunger even though God has blessed the United States of America with more then adequate resources, including an extraordinary abundance of food, to provide for the material needs of all her citizens; and

WHEREAS: the only factor hindering the creation of a hunger-free America is the political and moral conscience to make it so; and

WHEREAS: the prophets continually call the nation and rulers to care for the poor and that Jesus says our response to the poor is our response to Jesus; and

WHEREAS: National Hunger Awareness Day has been established as a platform for faith-based and domestic hunger relief organizations to raise awareness about hunger in America and the work they do to create a hunger free America (information is posted on the web at www.hungerday.org); and

WHEREAS: observance of National Hunger Awareness Day has been set for the first Tuesday in June each year (June 7, 2005); and

WHEREAS: National Hunger Awareness Day will be observed this year with a worship service held in the National Cathedral in Washington, D.C., attended by over one thousand people representing major religious and anti-hunger organizations and will culminate in visits by the participants to congressional representatives and President Bush on behalf of the poor; and

WHEREAS: the General Board of Church and Society is an active partner in National Hunger Awareness activities; and

WHEREAS: the Church and Society Task Force is partnering with the Society of St. Andrew Texas, a gleaning ministry actively working with North Texas Conference United Methodist Churches to alleviate hunger in Texas and is participating in National Hunger Awareness Day; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED: the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church formally and actively recognizes National Hunger Awareness Day as a time to unite and stand in solidarity with and for the poor and those who strive to minister to them; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: that all congregations of the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church are encouraged to lift up the poor and hungry in prayer, receive an offering for relief of the poor, actively minister to serve the poor locally, contact their state, local and national representatives on behalf of the poor, or in some other appropriate way observe National Hunger Awareness Day during the morning worship service on a convenient Sunday in June each year, and throughout the year continue to stand in solidarity with the poor until hunger is eliminated from our land.

(Submitted by the Task Force on Church and Society, the Sending Servants Team, and the Society of St. Andrew, Texas.) The resolution was adopted.

Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center

Dennis Wilkinson said it is a pleasure to report on Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center where young lives are changed for Christ's sake and those lives go out and change the world for Christ's sake. Wilkinson described the types and age ranges of the camps hosted at the center and highlighted the college-age camp in its second year and specialty camps such as the Children's Music and Arts camp; the urban camp and the SEEK camps (summer events for exceptional kids). The total number of campers and staff was 2356 (up 24 percent over the previous year). Wilkinson said Bridgeport also is the site for the conference's Mid-Winter retreats; church retreats and Youth

Annual Conference. Bridgeport also has a ropes challenge course with 10 each low and high elements that are as good as any.

Wilkinson said that the good news of growth is tempered by the fact that we are now out of room for all summer events and without benefactors to make things happen there can be no more expansion of these vital programs.

Prothro Center at Lake Texoma

Growth in participation was also the story reported by Frank Roby, chair of the Prothro Center board. There were 1800 guests in 2004 and thus far in 2005 there are 2500 people who have stayed at the center or who have made reservations – a 38 percent increase. Roby reported that under new Executive Director, Larry Anderson, the Environmental Protection Agency has agreed to remove the thousands of old tires that had washed up into the cove and created an eyesore and health hazard. Prothro Center is designed to be a quiet place apart for clergy and lay persons alike to get their spirits renewed and their cups replenished.

Council on Finance and Administration – Report 2

Doug Miller provided some financial facts to help him make the point that all churches regardless of size are in this mission of ours together. He urged the members not to identify with a particular geographic or demographic area of the conference and begin to think in terms of them against us. Miller said we need to keep the main thing the main thing. He said that he understood that some people were prepared to amend the budget, which he was about to present, in order to restore the raises for district superintendents that were voted down earlier in the conference. The district superintendents have said that they would decline any such raise at this time in order for the conference to accomplish some other priorities.

Miller said that the budget originally printed in the conference workbook, would have to be changed to reflect the actions of the conference that had financial implications. He pointed out each line item that had changed and read out the new subtotals and totals. He then moved the passage of the budget, legislative action, **[LA 6-III].** It was approved by voice vote.

Report on Constitutional Amendments

Bishop Moncure called for a report on the results of the vote on Constitutional amendments. He reminded the members that the vote of this conference alone has no meaning until the totals are combined with the votes of all other annual conferences. Conference secretary, Leighton Bearden reported that the following totals had been certified by him and Bishop Moncure and would be mailed to the Council of Bishops: Amendment I (526 for, 16 against); Amendment II (529 for, 13 against); Amendment III (533 for, 9 against); Amendment IV (523 for, 18 against); Amendment V (531 for, 12 against); Amendment VI (524 for, 18 against); Amendment VII (120 for, 424 against); Amendment VIII (518 for, 23 against).

Bishop Moncure's Closing Remarks

Bishop Moncure took a moment to thank a large number of people: the Wichita Falls district; the Wichita Falls host churches; the Mavericks; Jeff Hall, associate at Highland Park United Methodist Church, for his assisting the bishop in many of the worship services; the members of the Board of Ordained Ministry; the extended cabinet members and their spouses, especially for the work that

they did in welcoming the Episcopal family and helping them settle in; the appointive cabinet and their spouses for the cabinet members' work on several difficult issues this year.

Closing Resolution

WHEREAS: The North Texas Conference held its annual session June 5-8, 2005, in Wichita Falls, Texas with the theme of "Down to the River" at First United Methodist Church; Floral Heights United Methodist Church; University United Methodist Church; the Holiday Inn hotel, and the Multi-Purpose Event Center; and

WHEREAS: We are grateful to these organizations and their staffs and to all who had a part in carrying out this year's conference for their hard work in providing a warm welcome, and facilities for our time together; and

WHEREAS: We thank Gail Roe and the Wichita Falls District for their wonderful effort to welcome our new Episcopal leader, Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure Jr. and his family at the "Bowties, Boots and Bandanas" barbeque dinner. We thank all those who joined in the spirit of fun and fellowship as we shared with Bishop and Mrs. Moncure our district identities; and

WHEREAS: We are grateful Jewell Moncure has come to be an integral part of our conference and its ministry. In these first months together we have already come to appreciate her gentle spirit, warm smile and willingness to be a part of this Christian community. We welcome her in Christian love as the First Lady of our Conference; and

WHEREAS: Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure Jr. inspired us with his leadership as well as his challenging and stirring proclamation of the Word. Bishop Alfred L. Norris, Rev. Vance P. Ross and Reverend Pat Beghtel-Mahle also blessed us with their powerful and inspiring preaching; and

WHEREAS: The inspiration continued with worship services planned by the Conference Worship Committee. We thank the liturgists who led us and the choirs, ensembles, soloists and dancers who moved us with their artistry; including the choirs from First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls; Floral Heights United Methodist Church, and St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church, Dallas; and

WHEREAS: Music led by John Thornburg and his accompanists called us together and lifted our spirits; and

WHEREAS: The work of the North Texas Annual Conference was well represented by boards and agencies which reported that the work of the church is going forward and is in good hands. And we give thanks for the stories of their faith journeys shared by those being ordained and the comments of those who were retired at this session; and

WHEREAS: The mission and ministry of our conference continues to be faithfully supported by Mary Brooke Casad, Marvin Guier and the other members of the conference staff. We acknowledge their exemplary service to our churches and the North Texas Annual Conference; and

WHEREAS: The North Texas Annual Conference thanks the many people who have unselfishly offered their time, skills and talents in the support of this conference. This includes those who produced the displays, logos, worship bulletins and power point presentations. We thank those who provided sound, lighting, photography, publicity, and the video images for the conference and the taping of the worship services; and

WHEREAS: We are grateful to the churches of Wichita Falls for childcare and the work of their staffs and volunteers. We also extend our thanks to the staff of the Wichita Falls Multi-Purpose Event Center who made our conference run smoothly; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED: That we, as a covenant Community gathered in conference, carry the theme of this 2005 Annual Conference with us into our work. Together we will journey "down to the river" that brings life to ourselves and all God's children through Christ, our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,

The committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
Rusty Hedges, chair
Jim Bowden
Sharon Coleman
Ernestine Rhymes
Claude Williams

Service of Baptismal Renewal and the Fixing of Appointments

The voices of the 1200 conference members began the concluding worship service by lifting in song the theme of the 2005 conference, "Down to the River." Bishop Moncure led the members in the ritual of the renewal of their baptism which is the common basis for the ministry of all Christians, lay and clergy.

Larry George, District Superintendent for the Dallas-Denton district read those appointments. As the names were read, the pastors and lay members of each church rose and remained standing. The same procedure was followed as the following District Superintendents read the appointments for their districts: Ronald Henderson, Dallas Northeast; Michael Nichols, Dallas South; Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Paris-Sulphur Springs; Fred Durham, Sherman-McKinney; and John Rosenburg, Wichita Falls District.

Bishop Moncure, by the authority vested in him by the United Methodist Church, fixed the appointments of each district once all names for the district had been read. The pastors who were appointed to a different church were asked to go and join the lay members of the receiving church during the singing of the hymn. Following the hymn, "Here I Am, Lord", Bishop Moncure offered the benediction that ended the 2005 session of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.



First United Methodist Church Altar



Bishop Moncure Inspiring in Worship



Drama interprets scripture



Project Transformation and C2K Interns



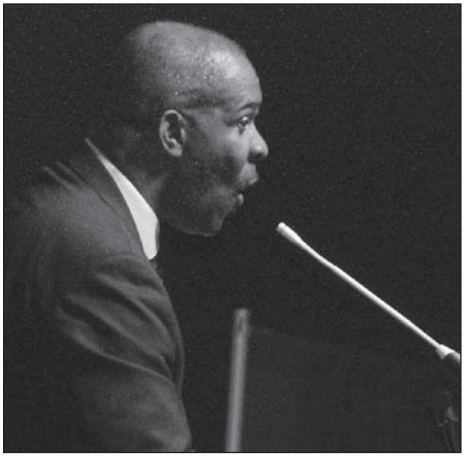
Jewell Moncure greeted at reception



Kay Yeager welcomes fellow Methodists



Multi-Purpose Event Center



Vance Ross describes healthy congregations



He's a Stetson Texan now!



Representing their congregations



Western Swing by Prairie Moon helped the serving line seem shorter



The Moncures enjoy the ribbing given to Cabinet members



No lack of corn at this barbeque



There's North Korea, South Korea and now Western Korea



Mavericks donate ribs and fixins for this crowd



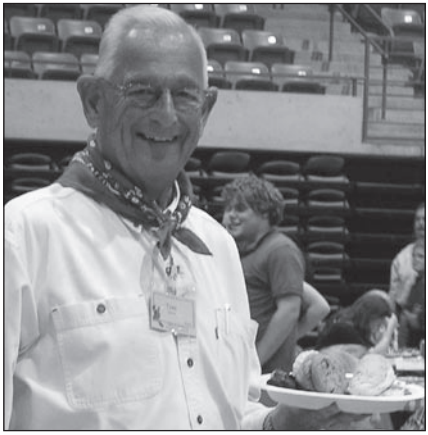
New Sheriff and sidekick



Howdy, Pardner



District Administrative Assistants received high praise



Tom rustles up some grub



Bishop Norris preached like "we were looking for a Bishop"



Servant leadership from Bishop Moncure



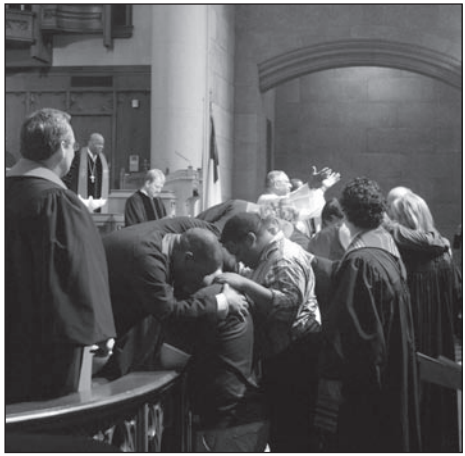
A sacred moment in ordination service



Praying God's blessing on ordinands



Elder in full connection – Kory Knott



Altar call for those exploring a call to ministry



Joe Dan Boyd presents Susan Anderson a Communications award



Jo Biggerstaff, retiring Deacon, tells how Jesus dolls aided her ministry



Doug Miller making his point



Buist Wilson brings health kits to UMCOR trailer



The six lay delegates having more than 30 years service



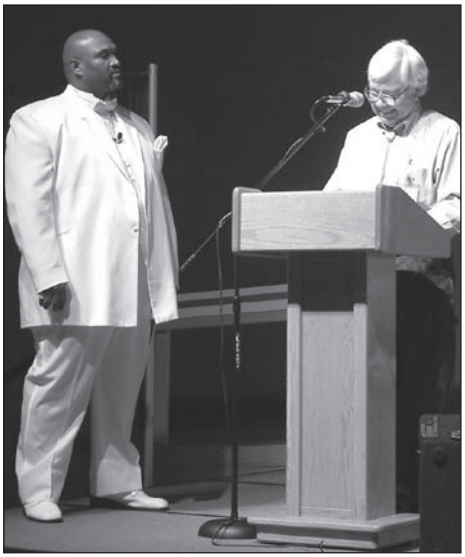
Dennis Wilkinson praises Alan Hamilton for his work at Bridgeport



Big screens a must for painting big picture of conference mission



Whispers of Hope – Therapeutic riding facility for children



Christmas angel announces new Christmas outreach program



Sammy Hargrove directs the video feed



Individual Herman Cook award for Older Adult Ministries presented to Jim Perry, Webb Chapel UMC



Ridgewood Park church receives Kate Warnick history award



Together at conference for many years – Don and Barbara Wiggans



Don Lee and Bishop Moncure unfurl banner from Cameroon



Potatoes were sorted for distribution to food agencies



Let there be sound and video!



Bishop Moncure in a teaching moment



Scholarship winner Heather Billingslea with John Peel



Don Renshaw remembers Bob Robertson at Communicators luncheon



Rev. Beghtel-Mahle preaches the memorial service



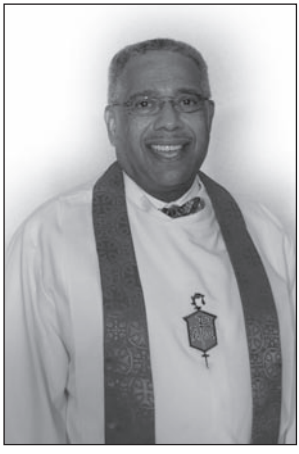
Perry Crenshaw earned his wings



Young Energetic Singles from FUMCWF receive a Herman Cook Older Adult Ministries Award



Awaiting the reading of appointments



Our Bishop



Don Lee tells Sending Servants Team story

IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS

LA 1 Lay Clergy Equalization 155

LA 2 Ministry Center of the North Texas Conference 156

LA 3 2005-2006 Conference Special Days with Offering 157

LA 4 2005-2006 Conference Special Emphases Without Offering 157

LA 5 Advance Special Program 2005-2006 158

LA 6 Council on Finance and Administration 159

LA 7 Retirees' Rental/Housing Related Expenses 168

LA 8 Pre-1982 Service Rate for 2006 169

LA 9 2006 Pension and Health Benefits Budget 169

LA 10 2005 Formal Pre-82 Pension Liability Funding Plan 171

LA 11 Resolution to Contribute Annual Cokesbury Check to Central Conferences Pension 172

LA 12 Equitable Compensation Annual Determination 173

LA 13 Proposed Amendment to the Standing Rules of the North Texas Annual Conference 176

LA 14 Proposed Amendment to the Standing Rules of the North Texas Annual Conference 177

LA 15 Constitutional Amendments 179

LA 16 Proposed Amendment to the Standing Rules of the North Texas Annual Conference 183

LA 17 Annual Conference Nominations ..... (see green pages)

LA 1

2005 LAY AND CLERGY EQUALIZATION

BACKGROUND: The following tables provide the Standing Rule IIIA(1) analysis of the 2005 Annual Conference Membership

DISTRICT	CLERGY	LAY	RULE IIIA(1)	TOTAL RULE IIIA(1)	LAY EQUAL FACTOR
DALLAS-DENTON	149	76	16	92	57
DALLAS NORTHEAST	165	98	14	112	53
DALLAS SOUTH	122	64	17	81	41
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	59	46	6	52	7
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	66	51	3	54	12
WICHITA FALLS	51	43	5	48	3
TOTALS	612	378	61	439	173

STANDING RULE IIIA(1)

	DD	DN	DS	PS	SM	WF	TOTAL
Conference Lay Leader			1				1
Conference Leadership Team	3		1				4
UMM President		1					1
UMW President		1					1
Youth Organization President			1				1
District Lay Leaders	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Young Adults under 25 yrs.	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Council on Youth Ministry	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Diaconal Ministers	8	4	7	1	0	1	21
Agency Chairs	2	5	4	1	0	1	13
TOTALS	16	14	17	6	3	5	61

	Membership 2004	% of Total	To Be Elected
Dallas-Denton	35,810	22%	38
Dallas Northeast	55,067	35%	60
Dallas South	32,836	21%	36
Paris-Sulphur Springs	10,191	6%	11
Sherman-McKinney	15,314	10%	17
Wichita Falls	9,699	6%	11
TOTALS	159,917	100%	173

LA 2

MINISTRY CENTER OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FROM: MINISTRY CENTER BUILDING COMMITTEE

BACKGROUND: The North Texas Conference adopted the following two resolutions at the 2004 conference:

1. "The Board of Trustees will purchase the land recommended by the Ministry Center of the North Texas Conference Study Committee using the financing mechanism authorized by the Council on Finance and Administration."

2. "The Bishop will appoint a Ministry Center of the North Texas Conference Building Committee to: 1) prepare a detailed needs assessment utilizing input from laity, clergy, agencies, staff, the Bishop and cabinet; 2) study other conference centers in the United Methodist Connection; 3) select an architect to render a master plan; 4) work with CF&A to prepare a funding mechanism; 5) determine an appropriate time to begin construction; 6) keep the annual conference updated concerning progress; and 7) prepare a building and financing plan to be presented to and approved by the North Texas Annual Conference."

Subsequently, the Trustees completed the purchase of the property and Bishop Oden appointed the North Texas Conference Ministry Center Building Committee. The Committee members have been Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr., Gary Mueller (Chair), Charles Reed (Vice-chair), Richard Stanford (Secretary), Alec Bridges, Pat Deal, Bonnie Donaghey, Jim Dorff, Jerome Garza, Patricia Mays, Ken Mooter, Alys Richards, Gail Roe, Bob Roeder, Marti Soper, Don Underwood and Carole Walker. Consultants have been Bill Avera, Mary Brooke Casad, David Franck, Marvin Guier, Joan LaBarr and Doug Miller.

The Committee has carried out the seven tasks of the legislative mandate passed by the North Texas Conference and offers the following legislation.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference will construct a Ministry Center on the 3.05 acres owned by the conference in the Coit Center Development near the intersection of Coit and S.H. 190 (George H. Bush Turnpike).

1. The facility will include a resource center, Chapel, meeting rooms and communications technology for use by the congregations and people of the North Texas Conference; Episcopal offices; two offices for lease; and offices for conference mission, administrative and communications staff.
2. The Ministry Center will be approximately 20,000 square feet.
3. Construction will commence as soon as possible with occupancy tentatively slated for summer 2006.
4. The total cost of the building (excluding furnishings) will not exceed $3.4 million dollars.
5. Financing will be underwritten by an apportionment increase approved by C.F. & A. The increase will be 'stair-stepped' over three years to lessen the impact upon local churches. The amount included in the proposed 2006 apportionment budget is $110,000 (approximately 1% of the total conference apportionments). The total for 2007 will be $220,000. The total for 2008 will be $330,000. The amount will be capped in the 2008 budget for a total increase of less than 3% for the duration of the financing.
6. Any gifts or bequests will be used to decrease the needed apportionment support and not

increase the cost of the facility.

7. When the current United Methodist Building is sold, net proceeds will be used to decrease the needed apportionment support.
8. The existing North Texas Conference Building Committee will oversee construction of the project and inform the conference concerning the project's progress.

LA 3

2005-2006 CONFERENCE SPECIAL DAYS WITH OFFERING

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

LEGISLATION: The following days will be designated as Conference Special Days with offering during the 2005-2006 conference year:

Golden Cross Sunday	October 23, 2005
Retired Ministers Sunday	May 7, 2006
Methodist Home, Waco	Sunday in December set by church
Methodist Mission Home	Sunday in December set by church

General Church Special Days With Offering

World Communion Sunday	October 2, 2005
United Methodist Student Day	November 27, 2005
Human Relations Day	January 15, 2006
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 26, 2006
Native American Awareness Sunday	April 30, 2006
Peace With Justice Sunday	June 11, 2006

LA 4

2005-2006 CONFERENCE SPECIAL EMPHASES WITHOUT OFFERING

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

LEGISLATION: The following days will be designated Conference Special Emphases without offering during the 2005-2006 conference year:

"Stop the Violence Sunday"	August 21, 2005
Christian Education Sunday	September 11, 2005
Laity Sunday	October 16, 2005
Children's Sabbath	Sunday set by church
Campus Ministry Sunday	November 27, 2005
Religion and Race Sunday	Sunday in February set by church
World Marriage Day	February 5, 2006
Scout Sunday	February 12, 2006
Heritage Sunday	April 23, 2006

Drug and Alcohol Awareness/Recovery Worship Initiative	Sunday in May set by the church
Rural Life Sunday	Sunday in August set by the church

LA 5

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

ADVANCE SPECIAL PROGRAM 2005-2006

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

LEGISLATION: The Sending Servants Team recommends that the following General Advance Specials, Conference Special Projects, and Jurisdictional Fair Share Goals be approved for the year 2005-2006.

GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS

We recommend that each Local Church secure a copy of the General Board of Global Ministries Advance Specials Catalog available by request through the Service Center, General Board of Global Ministries, 7820 Reading Rd., caller #1800, Cincinnati, OH 45222-1800 or using the World Wide Web at gbgm-umc.org/advance and select from the catalog at least one General Advance Special that would reflect your local Church's interest.

We especially invite churches to support the special partnership with the Cameroon Initiative - Advance Special #313 and the Cameroon Missionaries, Wes and Leah Magruder – Advance Special #312. We urge that all churches consider becoming a "Partner Church" sponsoring a full share of missionary salary @ $3, $4, $5 per member or a minimum of $2,500 per congregation.

CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS

We recommend that each Local Church secure a copy of the Conference Advance Special booklet and select at least one Advance Special to support.

Bridgeport Camp & Retreat Center
Prothro Center at Lake Texoma
C. C. Young Home
Communities of Shalom
Dallas Bethlehem Center
East Dallas Cooperative Parish
Golden Cross
Housing Crisis Center
Interfaith Ministries
SEEK Camps
Summer Events Scholarships
Wesley-Rankin Community Center
Wesley Village

JURISDICTIONAL FAIR SHARE GOALS

Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference	$2,500
Rio Grande Annual Conference	$2,500

LA 6

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

FROM: COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

BACKGROUND: After three years of finishing below our traditional North Texas level of very high apportionment payouts, we are confident that the churches of theconference are once again on our way back to 100% payment of these connectional responsibilities. We have started 2005 strong and anticipate meeting Bishop Moncure's expectation of 100% payout for our shared mission and ministry beyond ourselves.

Our total apportionment payout for 2004 was 94.4%. 273 out of 310 churches with apportionments paid 100% and 38 churches and 2 districts made Second Mile contributions to help others. We especially commend the Wichita Falls District (13 years in a row), the Paris-Sulphur Springs District (10 years in a row), and the Sherman-McKinney District (10 years in a row) which again led the way with 100% payouts. We are deeply grateful to all who made extraordinary efforts to make it happen.

Total dollars received for apportionments in 2004 was $10,192,744, which was an increase of $212,621 and 2.1% over 2003.

Receipts for the *VISION 2020* capital campaign were $705,953 in 2004, which brought the campaign-to-date receipts to $9,758,496. Other non-apportioned causes received $1,120,939 in 2004, which included $36,742 for original VISIONARIES and $348,826 for NEW VISIONARIES. Thus, the total received for all connectional causes in 2004 was $12,019,636. This was a wonderful reflection of the faithfulness and the connectional spirit of North Texas United Methodists.

CF&A continues to underscore the importance of completing the *VISION 2020* campaign. The Council urges all congregations to fulfill their *VISION 2020* pledges by the final payment deadline of December 31, 2007. Many exciting and significant ministries in Creating Congregations, Urban Ministries and our Camp & Retreat Centers are being funded by these "above and beyond" gifts.

The Council and the Conference Treasurer continue to work hard to maintain an open and straightforward operating style. Great efforts have been made to provide clear and understandable financial reports. Monthly disbursements reports have been provided to other agencies of the conference. The Council takes seriously its fiduciary responsibility and is working with the agencies to insure faithful and effective stewardship of conference funds.

Again in 2005 the Council urges every church to take seriously the recommended ten-month payout plan in which 10% of the annual apportionment amount is remitted monthly. Without doubt, making monthly payments beginning in January or February is an important step in paying apportionments in full.

The *Discipline* states that the Board of Pensions, the Episcopal Fund, the District Superintendents Fund, and Equitable Compensation are apportioned funds which are to be paid on the same schedule as the pastor's salary is paid. The Cabinet joins the Council in urging each church to adhere to this mandate monthly.

All churches are also encouraged to make contributions to their District Second Mile Fund. This is an important way to assist districts and the conference as a whole to achieve 100% payment of our total apportionments.

INFORMATION

A. Fidelity Bond for Local Churches

Since 1985 the Council on Finance and Administration has purchased a fidelity bond policy to cover those persons authorized to handle funds in every church in the Annual Conference. The policy covers up to a $25,000 loss.

B. Ten-Year Profile of Apportionments vs. Local Church Expenditures

An analysis of apportionments in the North Texas Conference between 1995-2004 reveals that apportionments increased at a much slower pace than local church expenditures. During that time total apportionments increased 41.4%, while local church operating expenses on the decimal increased 65.2%. Total local church expenditures increased 76.3% during the decade.

C. 2004 Profile of Apportionments vs. Local Church Expenditures

2004 reflected the overall financial pattern of the last decade. Total apportionments accounted for 8.5% of total local church expenditures in the North Texas Conference in 2004, compared to 11.6% in 1994. Total apportionments increased 2.4%, while local church operating expenses on the decimal increased 2.6%. Total local church expenditures of $127,283,466 decreased 6.3% from 2003, due primarily to a decrease in capital expenditures.

D. 2006 Budget Recommendation

The 2006 apportionment budget again presented CF&A with challenges. The council recognizes the churches' need to hold down apportionments and maximize the funds available for use in the local congregations. Nonetheless, the council feels strongly that continued increases in General Conference apportionments and other "fixed" costs must not be allowed to "squeeze out" the missional needs of the Annual Conference. We believe that the local churches are the front line of mission and ministry and that the annual conference is the basic body of the connection. The 2006 apportionment budget recommended below is intended to be a reflection of those beliefs.

It reflects an overall increase of 5.4% and attempts to address significant needs of the annual conference that have been "squeezed" in recent years. There are four primary areas of increase. (1) The largest increase is in Health Insurance Subsidies, which includes "restoring" the amount budgeted to be taken from reserves in 2005 (+$87,644), continuing the scheduled amounts for funding our Retiree Medical Liability (+$83,000), and preliminary increases of 5.3% for the active premiums and 2.1% for the retiree premiums in 2006. (2) Another area of major increase is the Annual Conference Mission (+$116,730), which includes a significant increase for the Creating Congregations Team to begin an Institute for Church Planting to provide training for potential new church start pastors before they are appointed to start a new church, as well as increases for campus ministries and the mission staff.

(3) Our conference's share of the increases in the General Church apportionments set by the 2004 General Conference is $82,238. (4) The fourth major increase is for the construction of a new Conference Ministry Center ($110,000). This is the first of three annual steps planned to fund the debt service for the new NTC Ministry Center. Each step is an addition of approximately 1% to the year's apportionment budget.

This budget does not include approximately $650,000, which will be apportioned for district budgets. The exact amount of these budgets will be voted on in District Conferences in May 2005. 2004 District financial statements and 2006 District budgets will be included in the 2005 *Conference Journal.*

E. Fund Balances

In its ongoing effort to be responsible in budgeting, the Council has considered balances in the various apportioned funds at the end of 2004. In addition to a designated "Conference Reserve Fund" of $486,055, apportioned funds carried forward from 2004 to 2005 totaled $399,315, a decrease of $322,807 from the previous year. $5,264,907 of other funds was carried forward from 2004 to 2005, including $1,168,741 of *VISION 2020* funds. It should be noted that more than $87,644 of health insurance reserve funds was budgeted to be used to hold down the 2005 apportionment budget.

F. Unfunded Pension Liability

A plan is in place to complete the funding of our unfunded pension liability for pre-1982 service. The *2004 Discipline* requires the submission of an annual formal funding plan for our pre-1982 pension liability (see Board of Pension and Health Benefits legislative items). The funding to retire the pension liability must be completed by December 31, 2021.

G. Retiree Medical Liability

A plan to address the conference's Retiree Medical Liability was adopted by the 2002 Annual Conference session. CF&A will work with the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits to prepare a future update to that plan. The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits will be providing further information on the unquantified but expected positive impact of the 2003 Medicare prescription drug legislation on the liability as well as an updated valuation of the liability in late 2005 or 2006.

H. Electric Aggregation Program

Electric utilities in the state of Texas were deregulated effective January 1, 2002. Deregulation offered the opportunity for the churches of the North Texas Conference to join together to purchase electricity. With the encouragement of CF&A, a group of large churches in the conference initiated an effort to secure a group contract for the purchase of electricity. All of the churches of the conference were invited to participate in this effort. The program is now in its third aggregate contract and continues to be beneficial to participating churches with the benefits of achieving scale, the ability to anticipate costs in budgeting, and protection against the volatility of natural gas prices and future cost increases. Contact the conference Office of Administration for more information.

I. Other Efforts to Lower Fixed Costs for Local Churches

CF&A continues to seek other ways to help local churches lower their costs for necessary services. The Council supports the work of a joint task force appointed by Bishop Moncure at the request of

the conference Board of Trustees to consider a conference-wide property and liability insurance program through UM PACT (the new denominational property and liability insurance program). Additional information about this and other opportunities will be distributed as they become available.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATIVE ACTION

I. AUDITOR FOR THE CONFERENCE TREASURY

The Council recommends McGee, Haza & Co. as the auditing firm for the Conference Treasury in 2005.

II. SALARY, BENEFITS AND EXPENSES FOR SUPERINTENDENTS AND DIRECTORS

Although CF&A recommended a 3.0 % increase in the salaries for district superintendents in 2006, the conference voted no increase from the current $89,000. Parsonages are provided by the districts. Utilities, travel and expenses are reimbursed by voucher.

CF&A determines the compensation for the Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer and the Conference Personnel Committee sets the compensation levels for other conference Directors.

III. APPORTIONMENTS

(Excluding District Administration Apportionments)

	ADJUSTED 2005	ADOPTED 2006	% CHANGE
General Conference			
World Service Fund	1,631,466	1,693,893	
Ministerial Education Fund	607,072	612,167	
Black College Fund	243,043	244,174	
Africa University Fund	55,821	54,658	
Episcopal Fund	422,465	431,786	
General Administration Fund	143,154	148,788	
Interdenominational Coop. Fund	47,786	47,579	
	3,150,807	3,233,045	2.6%
Jurisdictional Conference			
Lydia Patterson Institute	56,529	56,529	
Mt Sequoyah Assembly	7,710	7,710	
Jurisdiction Administration Fund	30,834	30,834	
SMU Campus Ministry	7,452	7,452	
	102,525	102,525	0.0%

1. Conference Benevolences				
A. Mission				
Creating Congregations	358,400	415,661	(1)	
Equipping Disciples	75,600	71,150		
Sending Servants	147,150	144,200		
Accountability Group	40,600	42,515		
Communications	169,650	175,900		
Administration	32,000	35,000		
Sub-total	823,400	884,426		7.4%
B. Mission and Communications Staff				
Sub-total	646,000	679,170	(2)	5.1 %
Total	1,469,400	1,563,596		6.4 %
2. Texas Methodist Colleges	100,000	100,000		0.0%
3. Campus Ministries	396,000	415,864		5.0%
Total Mission	1,965,400	2,079,460		5.8%
4. Insurance Subsidies				
Appointees	89,803	80,000	(3)	
Dependents	25,000	26,325	(4)	
Retirees				
Current Year Benefits	566,330	667,708	(5)	
Ret. Med. Liab. For Current Group	60,000	80,000	(6)	
Ret. Med. For New Entrants	150,000	213,000	(6)	
Total	891,133	1,067,033		19.7%
5. Camping and Retreat Program				

Bridgeport	84,190	93,125		
Prothro Center	26,447	27,770		
Sub-total	110,637	120,895		
Facilities				
Bridgeport	76,528	78,300		
Prothro Center	46,200	50,820		
Sub-total	122,728	129,120		
Prothro Center Transition Subsidy	85,000	79,000		
Vision 2020 Debt Service	15,000	21,000	(7)	
Sub-total	100,000	100,000		
Total Camping and Retreat	333,365	350,015		5.0%
6. Area and Conference Administration				
Area Administration				
Area Office	59,825	68,111		
Episcopal Residence	23,575	23,575		
Sub-total	83,400	91,686		9.9%
Professional Ministries				
Prep. And Qual.		4,900		
Counseling	1,000	800		
Exit	5,500	2,000		
BOM Admin.	13,500	13,900		
Sub-total	20,000	21,600		8.0%
Ministry Center	0	110,000	(8)	
Conference Administration				
Administrative Agencies	14,000	24,000	(9)	
Chancellor	7,200	7,200		
Annual Conference Session	40,000	42,000		

Office of Administration	63,375	65,276	(9)	
New Church Prop./Visionaries	40,000	30,000	(9)	
UM Building-Operations	75,297	79,062	(9)	
UM Building-Major Maint.	0	0		
Journal	25,000	25,000		
Archives and History	0	0		
Sub-total	264,872	272,538		2.9%
Staff	642,538	663,687	(10)	3.3%
Total Area & Conference Admin.	1,010,810	1,159,511		14.7%
7. Board of Pensions				
Past Service Funding	1,717,649	1,717,649		
CPP	750,135	770,389	(11)	
Board Expenses	11,000	11,000		
	2,478,784	2,499,038		0.8%
8. District Superintendents				
Base Salaries	534,000	534,000		
MPP	36,690	37,728		
Travel /Expenses	66,150	66,150		
Emergency Fund	7,500	7,500		
	644,340	645,378		0.2%
9. Equitable Compensation				
Pastors' Subsidies	85,000	85,000	(12)	
Missional Church Grants	25,000	25,000		
	110,000	110,000		0.0%
10. Moving Fund	115,000	120,000		4.3%
Total Annual Conference	7,548,832	8,030,435		6.4%
Grand Total	10,802,164	11,366,005		5.2%

NOTES TO RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS

(1) This increase includes some of the costs of beginning an Institute for Church Planting to train pastors before they are appointed to start new churches.

(2) This increase provides a 3% aggregate increase for Mission and Communications Staff salaries, less the amount tied to the District Superintendent salary which was not increased, as well as increased benefits costs and "catch up" for previous benefits increases. It also includes $10,000 to increase a part-time support staff position to full-time.

(3) This decrease is based on the 2004 expense figure adjusted to reflect a 5.3% preliminary premium increase in 2006.

(4) This increase is based on an anticipated 5.3% premium increase in 2006.

(5) The base point for the calculation of the 2006 amount includes the additional cost of $87,644 projected for 2005 which was budgeted to be taken from health insurance reserve funds. It is adjusted to reflect the preliminary 2006 premium increase of 2.1% for retiree plan participants.

(6) These are items scheduled in the Retiree Medical Liability funding plan adopted by the 2002 Annual Conference session.

(7) The Texas Methodist Foundation line of credit established for the VISION 2020 Camp and Retreat construction may have to be drawn upon for approximately $300,000 in 2005. This is the amount to pay interest only on that debt in 2006. The debt will be reduced by future VISION 2020 receipts.

(8) This is the first of three steps planned to fund the debt service for the new NTC Ministry Center. Each step is an addition of approximately 1% to the apportionment budget.

(9) These increases and decreases are based on 2004 expense figures and anticipated 2005 costs.

(10) This reflects a 3% aggregate increase less the amount tied to the District Superintendent salary, which was not increased, plus an amount for increased benefits costs and staff restructuring.

(11) This is based on an increase of 2.7% in the NTC Conference Average Compensation for 2006 as determined by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits in 2004.

(12) Through the efforts of the Cabinet and the Commission on Equitable Compensation to align our practice more closely with our stated intention for Equitable Compensation funds of helping churches move from part-time to full-time pastoral positions, the total amount spent in recent years has decreased. This budget amount, along with a projected beginning balance, is more than sufficient to provide the requested increase in the conference minimum compensation. That amount of increase is based on the formula used by the Commission for many years.

GUIDELINES FOR APPORTIONMENTS FOR LOCAL CHURCHES

A. Formula for Two-Part Decimal:

1/3 membership and 2/3 finance

B. Procedure for Computation of Decimal for Each Church:

The membership part is computed by dividing the total 2004 church membership of the Annual Conference (less discontinued churches and fellowships = 158,796) into the 2004 membership of each church. This becomes the church's membership decimal.

The finance part is computed by adding the amounts of the operating expenses reported paid by each church in columns 63b, 64b, 65a, 65c, 66a-d, 67a-b and 68-71 of the 2004 Statistician's Report. (No funds reported in other statistical columns are included in this computation.) This total is then divided by the Conference total of these same columns (less discontinued churches and fellowships = $66,330,954). This becomes the local church's finance decimal.

The finance decimal is doubled. The membership decimal is added to the doubled finance decimal. This total is divided by three to become the apportionment decimal.

C. Procedure for Computation of Apportionments for Each Church:

The apportionment decimal for each church is multiplied by the Conference total of each apportionment to determine the amount that each church is asked to pay toward the apportionment. The only exception is the District Administration Fund Apportionment, which is at the present time computed on the basis of the district decimal.

D. Margin for Correction:

To assure that 100% of the amount of each apportionment will be distributed to the churches, no more than one quarter of one percent may be added to each apportionment when needed.

RECOMMENDED GOALS TO LOCAL CHURCHES

A. That local churches accept the challenge to grow in spiritual strength by designating no less than 25% of their total annual budgets for causes beyond their local churches

B. That local churches plan to remit at least 10% of their annual apportionments before 15th of each month beginning in January or February.

C. That apportionments be given first claim by local churches in their beyond-the-local church payments with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

D. That local churches assist in achieving 100% payment of all apportionments for connectional ministries and missions in every district through voluntary contributions to the District Second- Mile Apportionment Fund.

LA 7

RESOLUTION TO DESIGNATE RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES OR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS OF THE CONFERENCE

FROM: **CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS**

BACKGROUND: To be in compliance with Internal Revenue Service Revenue Ruling 75-22, 1975-1,49, as it relates to clergy housing and secondarily as to how that affects retired or disabled clergypersons of the Conference.

LEGISLATION: **Whereas**, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the "Church"), of which the North Texas Conference (the "Conference") is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through Ministers of the Gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned or licensed ministers of the Church ("Clergypersons"); and

Whereas, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation; and

Whereas, pensions or other amounts paid to retired and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to retired and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

Whereas, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference or its predecessors as the appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for retired and disabled Clergypersons who are or were members of this conference:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved:

THAT an amount equal to 100% of the pension or disability payments received during 2006 by each retired or disabled Clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference or its predecessors be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

THAT this rental/housing allowance shall apply to each retired and disabled ordained, commissioned or licensed minister who has been granted the retired relation or placed on disability leave by the North Texas Conference and in other appropriate records maintained by the conference; and

THAT the pension or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be any pension or disability payments resulting from all service of such retired or disabled Clergyperson renderedtoany local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or other institution of The United Methodist Church, former denomination that is now part of the Church, or any other employer that

employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under a plan, annuity, or fund for such retired or disabled Clergypersons pension or disability as part of his or her gross compensation.

LA 8

PRE-1982 SERVICE YEAR RATE FOR 2006

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

BACKGROUND: Paragraph 1506.7 of the *2004 Discipline* recommends that the past service annuity rate for ministerial service rendered before 1982 be not less than 1% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC) as calculated by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. In 1999 the North Texas Conference adopted 1% of the Conference Average Compensation as its policy for setting the annual pre-1982 service year rate. For 2006 the CAC is $59,603. Thus, the Board of Pension and Health Benefits recommends that 1% of that or $596 be the past service rate for 2006.

LEGISLATION: That the pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 2006 be established at $596 for approved service of clergy members in full connection, probationary members, associate members and local pastors of the conference.

LA 9

2006 BUDGET

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

BACKGROUND: The proposed 2006 apportionment budgets which follow indicate something of the continuing challenges in providing clergy benefits, in spite of the fact that the major part of both pension and health insurancecosts for active participants in the North Texas Conference are billed to the local churches separately from apportionments.The increase in the Pensions Apportionment is related to the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) which is linked to the actual compensation of the clergy of the conference. The increase in the Insurance Subsidies Apportionment is the result of restoring the amount budgeted to be taken from reserves in 2005, continuing the scheduled amounts for funding our Retiree Medical Liability and anticipated increases in the 2006 active and retiree health insurance premiums.

LEGISLATION:

PENSIONS APPORTIONMENT

Pre-1982 Years Service (Unfunded Liability) $1,717,649

Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP). . . . . 770,389 *

Operating Expenses. 11,000

TOTAL $2,499,038**

* This is linked to the actual compensation of the clergy of the conference in that year and is based on an increase of 2.7% in the NTC Conference Average Compensation for 2006 as determined by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits in 2004.

**The Total increase is $20,254 or 0.8%.

INSURANCE SUBSIDIES APPORTIONMENT

Appointees Subsidies . . . . . $ 80,000 (1)

Dependents Subsidies 26,325 (2)

Retirees Medical Benefits

Current Year Cash Basis Premium Benefit 667,708 (3)

Retiree Medical Liability for Current Retirees &
Actives and Spouses 80,000 (4)

Retiree Medical for New Entrants 213,000 (4)
$1,067,033***

(1) This decrease of $9,803 is based on the 2004 expense figure, the 7.1% premium increase in 2005 and a preliminary 5.3%% premium increase for active plan participants in 2006.

(2) This increase of $1,325 is based on the preliminary 2006 premium increase of 5.3%.

(3) The base point for the calculation of the 2006 amount includes the additional cost of $87,644 projected for 2005 which was budgeted to be taken from health insurance reserve funds. It is adjusted to reflect the preliminary 2006 premium increase of 2.1% for retiree plan participants.

(4) These are items scheduled in the Retiree Medical Liability legislation adopted by the 2002 Annual Conference session.

***The total increase is $175,900 or 19.7%. As indicated above, it is the result of restoring the amount budgeted to be taken from reserves in 2005 (+ $87,644), continuing the scheduled amounts

for funding our Retiree Medical Liability (+ $83,000) and preliminary increases of 5.3% for the active premiums and 2.1% for the retiree premiums in 2006.

LA 10

2005 FORMAL PRE-82 PENSION LIABILITY FUNDING PLAN

FROM: **CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS**

BACKGROUND: The 2004 *Discipline* requires the updating of a formal annual funding plan which has been approved by the Annual Conference and the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits (GBOPHB) for the conference's pre-82 pension liability.

The funding plan below is a re-statement of the plan which has been in place since 1995 and was also incorporated into the legislation adopted by the 2002 Annual Conference to address our Retiree Medical Liability. It has been approved by GBOPHB.

The valuation of this funding plan will fluctuate each year. In addition to increases or decreases in assets due to stock market fluctuation, GBOPHB actuarial changes also increase or decrease the present value of benefits due.

LEGISLATION: **North Texas Annual Conference Funding Plan For Supplement One to the Ministerial Pension Plan As of January 1, 2005**

The 2005 Past Service Rate (PSR) is $581, or 1.0% of Conference Average Compensation (CAC). The Conference intends to maintain the PSR at 1.0% of CAC. For the past several years, CAC has increased by an average of 4.5% per year, and we expect that pattern to continue. Therefore, we expect future PSRs to increase by an average of about 4.5% per year.

The conference will fund the benefits as follows:

(1) Annual contributions from the Conference Deposit Account at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits to be designated for Supplement One (Annual Past Service Deposit) in the amount of $2,106,000 through 2021.

(2) The above contributions will be funded through two sources:

A. An annual apportionment of $1,717,649, with receipts to be paid to the Conference Deposit Account. The Conference will apportion this amount until the Pre-82 pension liability is fully funded (estimated to be 2009).

B. Investment earnings and principal on the approximately $14.1 million designated for pensions currently on deposit in the Conference Deposit Account.

The funding plan as of January 1, 2005 is summarized below.

		Funding	
	Present Value of Benefits	Current Assets	Present Value of Contributions**
Supplement One (4.5% COL)	$32,642,892	$11,899,042	
Funded Status as of 1/1/03	($20,743,850)		
Contribution Basis as of 1/1/05***	($19,867,800)		
Conference Deposit Account		$14,065,297	
Apportionments			$5,802,503
Subtotal	($19,867,800)	$14,065,297	$5,802,503
TOTAL	($19,867,800)	$19,867,800	

*Assuming 7.5% interest and the RP 2000 Mortality Table
**Assuming earnings rate of 7.5%
***Assuming interest and 2003 and 2004 contributions

L. Marvin Guier III, March 30, 2005
Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer

LA 11

RESOLUTION TO CONTRIBUTE ANNUAL COKESBURY CHECK TO CENTRAL CONFERENCES PENSION INITIATIVE

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

BACKGROUND: Pastors serving in the Central Conferences outside of the United States do not yet have decent pension plans to provide livable pensions in retirement. Most come to retirement with no more than a fraction of the income needed to support themselves in even the most modest circumstances. General Conference has established the Central Conferences Pension Initiative to begin to address this need. Many annual conferences in the U.S. are already contributing their annual checks from the United Methodist Publishing House to this initiative. All conferences are asked to consider this action.

LEGISLATION: That the 2005 North Texas Conference contribute its 2005 Cokesbury check to the Central Conferences Pension Initiative.

LA 12

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION ANNUAL DETERMINATION

FROM: COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

BACKGROUND: The Commission on Equitable Compensation and the Cabinet of the North Texas Conference have for many years understood the primary purpose of Equitable Compensation Pastors Subsidies funds to be to assist local churches in moving from part-time pastoral positions to full-time pastoral positions. Thus, these funds are meant to be transitional funds and not long-term subsidies. In making its recommendation for the minimum Equitable Compensation each year, the Commission takes into consideration not only the appropriate minimum level compensation for the full-time clergy of the conference but also the needs of the churches that are determining whether they can afford a full-time pastor or not.

LEGISLATION: The Commission on Equitable Compensation requests that Pastors Subsidies Equitable Compensation support and administrative expenses be apportioned at $85,000 for 2006.

A. Guidelines for Conference Members and Full-Time Local Pastors

1. The Commission on Equitable Compensation requests that $35,609 be set for the minimum equitable compensation (including base salary, utilities, amount for vouchered travel reimbursement, dependent premium payments made by the local church, dependent premium supplemental payments paid by the conference at the discretion of the District Superintendent, and other conference subsidies received) for conference members in full connection, associate members and probationary members of the North Texas Conference serving full time for 2006. The amount of increase for 2006 is 5.1% from $33,870 in 2005 (+0.12% from $33,829 in 2004, +6.7% from $31,700 in 2003, +3.5% from $30,626 in 2002, +4.1% from $29,426 in 2001 and +10.6% from $26,600 in 2000). The formula used for many years to arrive at the minimum equitable compensation amount adds an amount for travel and utilities to 60% of the North Texas Conference Average Compensation (CAC) figure as defined by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits less the housing factor. The Commission modified the formula this year to include $7,000 as the travel and utilities amount (up from $6,000). (In the future the Commission intends to consider adjusting the travel and utility amount annually in an amount equal to the increase in the CAC.) Thus, the 2006 minimum compensation calculation is:

2006 CAC	=	$ 59,603
- Housing	=	11,921
		$47,682

60% (CAC – Housing Factor)	=	$28,609
+ $7,000 Travel and Utilities	=	7,000
		$35,609

2. Adjustments for years of service:

Years of Service	Equitable Compensation
0-5	35,609
6	35,709
7	35,809
8	35,909
9	36,009
10	36,109

3. Compensation for additional churches on a charge:

Each charge with more than one church shall receive $200 additional for the second church and $100 each for the third through the fifth additional churches.

4. Recommendation for housing, utilities and travel expenses:

(1) Housing shall be provided in a church-owned parsonage or provided for with a monthly allowance.
(2) Utilities shall be provided with payments made by the local church or reimbursed when paid by the pastor.
(3) Travel shall be reimbursed at the IRS rate with appropriate records and documentation provided to the church.

5. Local Pastors serving full time:

Five years or less $30,609
Six years or more $30,709
Expense recommendations same as above.

B. The following policies are proposed to the North Texas Annual Conference for the distribution of equitable compensation assistance in 2006:

1. A local church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches whose pastors receive salary subsidy should be open to linkage with other churches in order to efficiently utilize the service of full-time conference members to reduce the need for subsidy.

2. Equitable Compensation levels can best be met when appointments are open to all ministerial members without regard to race or gender. We continue to urge every conference member to make the subject of a fully open Conference and adequately supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily personal prayer. Only as the love of Christ dwells in us can an Annual Conference be a communion of caring persons.

3. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below-minimum remuneration churches. In making application for salary subsidy, District Superintendents are to provide evidence of stewardship education and growth to the Commission on Equitable Compensation.

4. Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service of pastors who continue for more than five years in ministry to below minimum compensation charges because of the needs of the Conference. The Bishop and the Cabinet are urged to make every effort to move pastors to above-minimum compensation charges within five years after they begin full-time service.

5. Applications for salary subsidy to the Commission on Equitable Compensation are to be made by the District Superintendent on forms provided by the Commission, and completed applications must be approved by the Commission in session or by no less than two of the three members of the Executive Committee of the Commission.

6. The Charge Conference of any charge unable to pay the minimum salary set by the Conference shall be informed by the District Superintendent of the guidelines for receiving equitable compensation assistance. The Charge shall be informed of the amount required to bring the compensation level up to the minimum and shall be challenged to move toward the goal of full self-support at the earliest possible time. On the application for salary assistance, the District Superintendent shall certify to the Commission that the charge has been duly notified. The amount of subsidy granted to a pastor shall be acknowledged annually at the Charge Conference.

7. Equitable Compensation assistance is not available to pastors serving as associate pastors or in staff positions other than pastor-in-charge. In order that such persons receive an equitable wage, however, the Commission recommends that local churches use Conference minimum standards as minimum guidelines to setting associate and staff salaries.

8. It is expected that the minimum housing allowance that will be paid by those churches or charges that do not provide a parsonage for their pastor will be $12,000 per year, and the Commission on Equitable Compensation will not consider requests for salary supplements whjere housing allowances exceed $12,000. (This is an increase from $7,200 this year.)

9. Pastors who decline an appointment which would reduce or eliminate compensation support are ineligible for the Equitable Compensation tenure payment given for years of service.

10. Equitable Compensation assistance is not available for a North Texas Conference member appointed to serve in another Annual Conference, nor is it available to members of other Annual Conferences serving under appointment in the North Texas Conference.

11. There shall be no lump sum payments to persons receiving Equitable Compensation assistance unless such sums are too small for monthly payments to be made.

12. It shall be the responsibility of the pastor receiving Equitable Compensation subsidy to inform the Commission of any increase in remuneration or any

changes in eligibility which occur after an application for Equitable Compensation has been approved.

C. The Commission on Equitable Compensation along with the cabinet, will be in dialogue with local churches and pastors who are in need of equitable compensation in order to understand the stress, the limitations and the adequacies of the equitable compensation compensdations that are set by this report. And that a report of their findings accompany the 2006 report to annual conference by the Commission on Equitable Compensation so that all members of the conference will understand the consequences of this report following its adoption.

EXCEPTIONAL REQUESTS BY THE CABINET:

All requests for exceptional support (assistance requested by the Cabinet in excess of the 25% maximum) shall be submitted in writing. The requests shall include the amount of assistance requested, length of time for assistance and reason(s) for exceptional request. Such a request shall be submitted to the Commission on a form prescribed by the Commission and signed by the Cabinet Representative to the Commission.

LA 13

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM AND STANDING RULES

LEGISLATION: The following is page 247 and 248 of the 2004 Journal of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church with proposed changes.

Recommended changes: **(Bold = Addition, Underline = Deletion)**

d. ***Sending Servants Team***

The Sending Servants Team will assist congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in developing ministries that will allow us to serve God by serving others. The Sending Servants Team will provide training, education, leadership development, and resourcing, and will enable connections among local churches, Agencies, and the General Board of Global Ministries in order to involve churches in mission and to carry out the programs and ministries of the United Methodist Church.

The Sending Servants Team will be responsible for all relevant areas specified in the *Book of Discipline* including, but not limited to, Health and Welfare institutions at the local, state, and jurisdictional level, Shalom Zone **Communities of Shalom** training and projects, Volunteers in Mission, Changing Society, Justice Issues, Disaster Relief efforts, Hunger, Refugee resettlement, UMCOR, Urban Ministries, Community Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, developing support for General Board of Global Ministries programs, giving to the General Advance and Conference Advance projects, recruiting and supporting Missionary Personnel, approving and certifying loans, grants and donations related to the General Board of Global Ministries, and cultivating special Sunday offerings. Each year the

Sending Servants Team, upon recommendation of the Global Ministries Task Force, shall submit to the Annual Conference for approval a list of General Advance Specials, Jurisdictional Advance Specials, Conference Advance Special Days with offerings, and Conference Special Days without offerings. The Sending Servants Team will relate to the General Board of Global Ministries, General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, General Board of Church and Society**.** , and the General Commission on United Methodist Men.

Standing Task Forces: The Sending Servants Team will have four **five** standing task forces: Volunteers in Mission; Global Ministries (the chair of which will serve as Global Ministries Secretary, elected annually, pursuant to 2000 *Book of Discipline* ¶630.3); **Community of** Shalom Zone Review Team**,** and Conference Committee on Mission Personnel **and Community Development**. The Global Ministries Task Force will include the Conference President of the United Methodist Women and the Chair of the Conference Committee on Mission Personnel.

ADD: The Community Development Task Force shall be formed consisting of chair and twelve members which will include representatives from every district as well as representatives from Communities of Shalom, Foundry Church, Amigos Days and Project Transformation. Task Force members will be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Community Development Task Force will be responsible for visioning and planning for community development efforts within the Annual Conference, and will make reports to the Vision 2020/*New Visionaries* Funding Task Force on approved funding to various community development ministries with *New Visionaries* share monies.

The Sending Servants Team consists of a Chair and eight **nine** members, who will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Each member of the team will serve as a representative of an area of ministry, as follows: 1) a representative for Health and Welfare ministries; 2) the Chair of the Volunteers in Mission Task Force; 3) the Chair of the Global Ministries Task Force; 4) a representative for the Church and Society area; 5) a representative for the Ecumenical Ministry area, who will fulfill the functions specified in ¶639 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*; 6) a representative for the United Methodist Committee on Relief, who will serve as Hunger Representative, Disaster Coordinator, and Refugee Representative; 7) the Chair of the **Communities of** Shalom Zone Review Team; and 8) the Chair of the Conference Committee on Mission Personnel**; and 9) the Chair of the Community Development Task Force.**

LA 14

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM AND STANDING RULES

LEGISLATION: The following is page 245 and 246 of the 2004 Journal of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church with proposed changes.

Recommended changes: **(Underline = Deletion)**

1. Mission of the Annual Conference

a. ***Conference Leadership Team***

The Conference Leadership team supervises the programming and missional life of the Annual Conference. It will also work with the Accountability Group to ensure that the conference will be "the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations, and races" and to ensure inclusive participation in the mission and ministry of the North Texas Annual Conference.

The Conference Leadership Team is responsible for presenting to the Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for the Agencies under its supervision and related District committees. This proposed budget must be submitted by a date to be set annually by the Council on Finance and Administration.

The Conference Leadership team is chaired by the Bishop and will meet as determined by the Bishop. The members of the Conference Leadership Team are: the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the Director of Administration; the Director of Mission; the Director of Communications; the Chair of the Board of Ministry; the Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration; the President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; a Representative from Children's Ministry; a Representative from Young Adult Ministry; the President of the Conference United Methodist Men; the President of the Conference United Methodist Women; a Leader of the African-American Community; a Leader of the Hispanic Community; a Leader of the Asian Community; the District Lay Leaders; the Chair of the Annual Conference Planning Committee; the Chair of the Creating Congregations Team; the Chair of the Equipping Disciples Team; the Chair of the Sending Servants Team; the Chair of the Accountability Group; the Chair of the Commission on Communications; the Chair of the Conference Personnel Committee; the Consultant for African American Churches; the Chair of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits; Chair of the Community Development Task Force and a representative from a town and country area. Those members of the Conference Leadership Team who do not serve by virtue of holding another position shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

Standing Task Force: A Community Development Task Force shall be formed consisting of chair and twelve members which will include representatives from the current Urban and Ethnic Task Force and Town & Country Task Force as well as representatives from Shalom Review Task Force, Foundry Church, Amigos Days and Project Transformation being sure that all districts are represented. Task Force members will be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Community Development Task Force will be responsible for visioning and planning for community development efforts within the Annual Conference, and will make recommendations to the Vision 2020/*New Visionaries* Funding Task Force funding various community development ministries with *New Visionaries* share monies, to be approved by the Conference Leadership Team.

LA 15

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

FROM: **2004 GENERAL CONFERENCE**

RATIONALE: **Rationale for Proposed Constitutional Amendments**
The United Methodist Church--Voted General Conference April-May 2004

I. The proposed amendment specifies that a fair and open process shall be utilized for the election of General Conference delegates.

II. The proposed amendment adds home missioners to the classifications over which General Conference has authority to define and fix powers and duties.

III. The phrase, proposed to be deleted, applied to annual conference in existence prior to 1981. It is now obsolete and may be appropriately discontinued.

IV. The proposed amendment would guarantee that the person responsible for promoting work of the Mission agency of The United Methodist Church is a member of the Annual Conference. Approximately 30% of Conference Secretaries of Global Ministries are laity. Presently, unless elected by their home church or included under the Conference's equalization rule, this person is not a member of the Annual Conference.

V. The proposed amendment adds home missioners under episcopal appointment to the membership of the annual conference.

VI. The proposed constitutional amendment is needed to support the addition of the conference director of Lay Speaking Ministries to the list of lay members of the annual conference in ¶602.4, as passed by General Conference in 2000.

VII. The proposed amendment provides a definition of clergy members of the annual conference.

VIII. The proposed amendment would make possible adoption of enabling legislation at the same General Conference as the amendment is voted. Such adoption would be contingent upon required ratification by the various annual conferences. Presently, enabling legislation cannot be introduced until at least the General Conference following adoption, and subsequent ratification, of a constitutional amendment.

The 2004 GENERAL CONFERENCE
United Methodist Church

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – I

On May 3, 2004, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 812 Yes, 72 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2000 *Book of Discipline,* Division II, Section II, ¶12.2, *Article I*, (2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division II, Section II, ¶13.2*, Article I))* amend by substitution as follows:

Delete ¶12.2, which reads, "Delegates shall be elected by the annual conferences except that delegates may be elected by other autonomous Methodist churches if and when the General Conference shall approve concordats with such other autonomous Methodist churches for the mutual election and seating of delegates in each other's highest legislative conferences." In its place, substitute, "Delegates shall be elected in a fair and open process by the annual conferences. Delegates may be elected by other autonomous Methodist churches if and when the General Conference shall approve concordats with such other autonomous Methodist churches for the mutual election and seating of delegates in each other's legislative conferences."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶12.2 (¶13.2) would read:

Delegates shall be elected in a fair and open process by the annual conferences. Delegates may be elected by other autonomous Methodist churches if and when the General Conference shall approve concordats with such other autonomous Methodist churches for the mutual election and seating of delegates in each other's legislative conferences.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – II

On May 3, 2004, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 876 Yes, 20 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2000 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section II, ¶15.2, *Article IV,* (2004 *Book of Discipline*, Division Two, Section II, ¶16.2, *Article IV)* amend by deletion and addition, as follows:
Delete "and" before "deaconesses" and add "and home missioners" at end of sentence. If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶15.2 (¶16.2) would read:

To define and fix the powers and duties of elders, deacons, supply preachers, local preachers, exhorters, deaconesses, and home missioners.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – III

On May 3, 2004, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 873 Yes, 31 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2000 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section IV, ¶25.4, *Article V*, (2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section IV, ¶27.4, *Article V)* amend by deletion, as follows:

Delete "and provided further that this provision shall not apply to annual conferences of the former Evangelical United Brethren Church during the first three quadrenniums after union."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶25.4 (¶27.4) would read:

To determine the boundaries of their annual conferences; *provided* that there shall be no annual conference with a membership of fewer than fifty clergy in full connection, except by the consent of the General Conference.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – IV

On May 3, 2004, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 851 Yes, 60 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2000 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section VI, ¶30, *Article I*, (2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section VI, ¶32, *Article I)* amend by addition as follows:

Add "Conference Secretary of Global Ministries (if lay)," after "district lay leaders" in the first sentence.

AND

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – V

On May 3, 2004, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 864 Yes, 34 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2000 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section VI, ¶30, *Article I,* (2004 *Book of Discipline*, Division Two, Section VI, ¶32, *Article I*) amend by addition as follows:

Add "and home missioners" after "the active deaconesses" in the first sentence.

AND

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – VI

On May 3, 2004, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 832 Yes, 51 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2000 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section VI, ¶30, *Article I*, (2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section VI, ¶32, *Article* I) amend by addition as follows:

Add "the conference director of Lay Speaking Ministries" after "district lay leaders" in the first sentence.

AND

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – VII

On May 3, 2004, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 877 Yes, 19 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2000 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section VI, ¶30, *Article I,* (2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section VI, ¶32, *Article* I) amend by deletion and addition as follows:

Add "and lay" between "clergy" and "members" in first sentence.

Delete "as defined by the General Conference, together with" after "clergy and lay members" in first sentence.
Place a period after "clergy and lay members" in first sentence. Insert the following immediately after the first sentence: "The clergy membership shall consist of deacons and elders in full connection, probationary members, associate members, and local pastors under appointment. The lay membership shall consist of"

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶30 (¶32) would read:

The annual conference shall be composed of clergy and lay members. The clergy membership shall consist of deacons and elders in full connection, probationary members, associate members, and local pastors under appointment. The lay membership shall consist of professing members elected by each charge, the diaconal ministers, the active deaconesses and home missioners under episcopal appointment within the bounds of the annual conference, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the conference director of Lay Speaking Ministries, Conference Secretary of Global Ministries (if lay), the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, the chair of the annual conference college student organization, and one young person between the ages of twelve (12) and seventeen (17) and one young person between the ages of eighteen (18) and thirty (30) from each district to be selected in such a manner as may be determined by the annual conference. In the annual conferences of the central conferences, the four-year participation and the two-year membership requirements may be waived by the annual conference for young persons under thirty (30) years of age. Such persons must be professing members of The United Methodist Church and active participants at the time of election. Each charge served by more than one clergy shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members. The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election.

If the lay membership shall number less than the clergy members of the annual conference, the annual conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the annual conference.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – VIII

On May 7, 2004, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 806 Yes, 32 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2000 *Book of Discipline,* Division Five, ¶57, *Article I,* (2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Five, ¶59, *Article I*) amend by addition.

Add a new second paragraph as follows, "In the event that the General Conference adopts an amendment to the Constitution, the General Conference may immediately adopt enabling legislation for such amendment which shall be contingent on ratification of the amendment by the required two-thirds affirmative vote of the aggregate number of members of the several annual conferences present and voting, and effective once the Council of Bishops, operating as a canvasser of votes, announces that the amendment has been passed. In the same manner, an annual conference may approve legislation in anticipation of such a change in the Discipline and/or Constitution that would likewise become effective upon the effective date of said Disciplinary Change or Constitutional Amendment.

LA 16

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE STANDING RULES NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FROM: **2005 SESSION OF THE NORTH TEXAS YOUTH ANNUAL CONFERENCE AND STANDING RULES**

BACKGROUND: In the summer of 2002, a group of middle school youth and adults from First United Methodist Church, Richardson, and First United Methodist Church, Dallas, stayed at Tyler Street United Methodist Church for a week and worked on homes in Oak Cliff. That fall, a group of youth ministers and pastors and Annual Conference staff created a self-sustaining ministry primarily to offer a summer mission opportunity for middle school youth. They called it "Connect to the Kingdom (C2K)." About to enter its third summer, C2K is a viable and exciting ministry of the North Texas Conference administratively related to the Conference Council on Youth Ministries and the office of ministries with children and young people. Middle school and high school youth, university students and adults from Texas, Arkansas, Missouri and Oklahoma, as well as many homeowners and congregations in the Dallas South District have benefited from the ministry of C2K. Under the supervision of Rev. Mike Wright-Chapman, Associate Director of Ministries with Children and Young People, Rodney Whitfield serves as Program Coordinator for C2K.

LEGISLATION: **WHEREAS**: Connect to the Kingdom (C2K) is a ministry set in the North Texas Conference, with offices located at Tyler Street UMC and the United Methodist Building;

WHEREAS: Connect to the Kingdom (C2K) is a ministry for and with middle school youth.

BE IT RESOLVED: Connect to the Kingdom (C2K) needs to be recognized as a specific agency of The North Texas Conference in the conference structure.

Motion: Add additional paragraph to Standing Rule *I. B. 3. Special Concerns of the Laity*, *e. Council on Youth Ministries* as follows:

Connect to the Kingdom (C2K) shall be a self-sustaining ministry of the North Texas Conference related to the Conference Council on Youth Ministries. A board of directors shall be composed of youth members of the CCYM, adults in ministry with youth, pastors and other persons whose knowledge and expertise inform the ministry and leadership of Connect to the Kingdom (C2K). There shall be an ex-officio board member (a pastor or professional staff member) from each United Methodist Church where Connect to the Kingdom (C2K) programs reside. The board of directors shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries.

X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Wichita Falls, Texas, from June 5, 2005 through June 8, 2005. Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr., Presiding. Date when organized: 1867; date when merged: 1970. Number of this session: 139 since organization; 36 following merger.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶603.7, 618):
   Secretary? Leighton H. Bearden
   Mailing Address: PO Box 447, Rowlett, TX 75030
   Telephone: 972-475-3667
   Statistician? L. Marvin Guier III
   Mailing Address: P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251
   Telephone: 972-490-3438
   Treasurer? L. Marvin Guier III
   Mailing Address: P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251
   Telephone: 972-490-3438

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶603.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶617, 2511)?
      Treasurer- $1,000,000.00
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶616, 2511)? Yes
      (See report, page 329 of Journal.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
      (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (¶634)? Yes
      (2) Board of Pensions (¶638)? Yes
      (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)? Yes
      (4) Committee on Episcopacy (¶636)? Yes
      (5) Committees on Investigation (¶2703.2, .3)? Yes
      (6) Administrative Review Committee (¶635)? Yes
   b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶609.1):
      (1) General Council on Finance and Administration? Council on Finance and Administration
      (2) General Council on Ministries? Conference Leadership Team
      (3) General Board of Church and Society? Sending Servants Tem
      (4) General Board of Discipleship? Equipping Disciples Team
      (5) General Board of Global Ministries? Sending Servants Team
      (6) Higher Education and Campus Ministry? Equipping Disciples Team
      (7) General Commission on Archives and History? Commission on Archives and History
      (8) General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns? Sending Servants Team
      (9) General Commission on Religion and Race? Accountability Group
      (10) General Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Accountability Group
      (11) United Methodist Communications? Commission on Communications
   c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:

(1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶655)? Sending Servants Team
(2) Disability Concerns (¶652)? Accountability Group
(3) Equitable Compensation (¶624)? Commission on Equitable Compensation
(4) Laity (¶630)? Board of Laity
(5) Native American Ministry (¶653)? Accountability Group
(6) Small Membership Church (¶644)? Equipping Disciples Team

d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
(1) Conference United Methodist Women (¶646)? Yes
(2) Conference United Methodist Men (¶647)? Yes
(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶648)? Yes
(4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶649)? Yes
(5) District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶2518)? Yes
(6) Committees on District Superintendency (¶666)? Yes
(7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶663)? Yes

e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
(1) Creating Congregations Team
(2) Committee on Lay Speakers
(3) Board of Directors, Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center
(4) Board of Directors, The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma
(5) Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
(6) Committee on Episcopal Residence
(7) Committee on Journal
(8) Committee on Memoirs
(9) Committee on Standing Rules
(10) Church Revitalization Task Forces
(11) Community Development Task Forces

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶606.8)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 367 of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 322 of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? None

9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶342, 624.3)?

2006 Minimum Equitable Compensation (including travel and utilities) for members of the North Texas Conference serving full time is set at $35,609. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 10 years. The Minimum Equitable Compensation for local pastors serving full time is set at $30,609 for 5 years service or less and $30,709 for six years or more. See Legislative Actions, Report of Commission on Equitable Compensation.

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶613.1a)? $645,348

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶613.1d, 1507)? $3,566,071

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
a) For the World Service Fund? $1,693,893
b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $612,167
c) For the Black College Fund? $244,174

d) For the Africa University Fund? $54,658
e) For the Episcopal Fund? $431,786
f) For the General Administration Fund? $148,788
g) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $47,579

13. If the annual conference apportions to the local church a fund that combines two or more general apportioned funds with one another, or that combines one or more general apportioned funds with funds other than a general apportioned fund, list below for each combined fund: a) the name and amount of each general fund included in the apportionment; None b) the percentage of the combined fund total that corresponds to each general fund apportionment (¶¶613.3d, 614.4).

14. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶603.9, 658):
    a) Conference lay leader: Name: Billy Ratcliff
       Mailing address: 6324 Everglade, Dallas, TX 75227
    b) Associate conference lay leaders: None
    c) District and associate district lay leaders:
       DD -Richard Hearne
       DN- Bill Avera
       DS - Richard Stanford
       PS - Alec Bridges
       SM – Nancy Russell
       WF - Linda Parks

15. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized (¶260)?
       Faith, Corinth
    b) Merged (¶¶2545, 2546)?
       (1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
None		

    c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶229, 341.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed.)
       None
    d) Relocated and to what address?
    e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity") None

Former Name	New Name	Address
Owenwood	Owenwood/Foundry	PO Box 570098 Dallas 75357

    f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶41, 261)? None

Name	Membership	Conference from which transferred

    g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Paris Sulphur-Springs: Cumby Miller Grove	become	Paris Sulphur-Springs: Cumby/Miller Grove
Honey Grove McKenzie Forest Hill	become	Honey Grove McKenzie/Forest Hill
Wichita Falls: Scotland Shepherd of Hope Fellowship	become	Wichita Falls: Scotland/Shepherd of Hope Fellowship

PART II. PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (**v**) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4**)** signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶604.4, 605.6)? Yes.

18. Who constitute:

    a) The Committee on Investigation (¶2703.2)? (v)
    Pat Grable, Dan Hoke, Harold Dangerfield, Doug Miller, Joy Anderson
    Alternates: John Gondol, Tyrone Gordon, John Mollet, Jim Ozier, Robert Walker

    b) The Administrative Review Committee (¶635)? (v)
    Stan Seat, Sarah Squires, John Tatum
    Alternates: Walt Marcum, Sheron Patterson
    Lay Members: Phil Garlington, Alys Richards, Tim Crouch

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶¶311, 312 —Include the names and year of certificate of all candidates for ordained ministry who have been certified or approved for continuance by the district committee on ordained ministry.)

DD: Bill Bane
Larry Bassett
Gene Bixler
Shante Buckley
Stephen Cotten
Dyan Dietz
Rocky Ellison
Tom Faile
John Gowling
Keva Green
Alan Hitt
Linda Holbrook
Chiv Peter In
John Johnson
Ashleigh Joyner
Katie Klein
Dean Libby
Cate Locke
Elizabeth Lutz
Paul Maletic
Linda Marcum
Lisa Marshall
Howard Martin
Paul McGarvey
Paul McKay
Scott Melton
Liz Moen
Micah Nicholaus
Emeral O. (Buster) Noah
Dana Norton
Darian Pace
Ray Park
Denise Peckham
Julia Scherer
Patty Sherman
Daniel So
Harold Stinson
Son To
Meng Top
Preston Weaver
Shannon Yoon

DN: Clay Andrews
Andrea Allen
John Baldwin
Beth K. Besterfeldt
Marji Bishir
Heather Brewer
Archie Browne
Travis Burdett
Walter Butts
Linda Carmicle
Pamela Clark
Linda Coombes
Jay Cousino
Nancy DeStefano
Chris Dowd
Gloria Fowler
June Franck
Renee Giles
Joe Gist
David A. Gonzalez
Holly Gotelli
Bonnie Gregory
Leah Hidde-Gregory
Becky Grogan
Robin Haines
Kim Hartberg
Georgia Harrison
Francisco Hernandez
John Hughes
Elizabeth Ingram
David Jefferson
Mai Le
David Lessner
Walt Lunde
Debbie Lyons
Edward May
Maxie Moore
Bonnie Murray
Carlos Nascimento
Tom E. Palmer
Deron Patterson
Stacy Pell
Stacey Piyakhun
Shirley Reaves
John Richardson
Nancy Sherman
Lynette Sklar
J. Abram Smith
James J. Spencer
Donna Lea Sutton
Sharon Welch
Stanley Welch

DS: Courtney Aikens
Jermey Bakker
Shawn Bakker
Bakker
Harold Blake, Jr.
Judith Brandt
Annelda Crawford
Larry Davis

Robert Davis II
Bill Eason
Anthony Everett
Aleze M. Fulbright
Nathaniel Hearne
Kay Hord
Tommy Houghteling
Jeff Hover
P.J. Jackson
Denise Jacobs
Derek Jacobs
Ouidga Meyers
Marie Mitchell
Courtney Pinkerton
Paul Rasmussen
Caesar Rentie
Erendira S. Salinas
Jan Sebastian
William Singleton
Bob Sivils
Carlo Sosa
Lew Stokes
Tim Trujillo
Jacquelyn Turner
David Watson
Jackie Wickware
Eston Williams
Jackie Wickware

PS: Clay Arnold
Paul Bailey
Donald C. Benton
Thomas Buck
Pamela Cline
Edrue Dodd
Kathy French
Mark Hutchison
Cottrell King
Ed Lee
R. Jerry Mahle
Justin Miller
Beverly Olsen
John Purviance
Stacey Smith
Carl Sterling
Joy Stone
Michael Topliff
Chris Yost

SM: Lyle Benson
Jerry Colgrove
Leslie Conn
Beth Evers
Roslyn Eugster
Chris Everson
Albert Fisher
Charles Jestis
David Wayne Judd
Charles Hahn
Ed Halfast
Doug King
Sandra Minor
Dee Morton
Samantha A. Parson
Aaron Racz
Terri Swan
Robert Turk
John J. Wilks
David Yunker

WF: Larry Coleman
Rick Davis
John Edwards
Alvin L. Easterling
Carlton Gardner
Jerry B. Mahle
Shelley McNew
Paul Meyenberg
Louis Pearce, Sr.
Heidi Richardson
Sylvesta Shed
Lewis Sleeth
Gary Tahmahkera

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶315)

Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Clay Arnold	1997 COSS – Enrolled Asbury
Clay Andrew	2001
Larry Bassett	1984
Elizabeth Besterfeldt	M. Div Perkins
Heather Brewer	2004 M. Div. Perkins
Robert Davis II	2004
Bill Denham	1998
Rocky Ellison	1994
Anthony Everrett	2003
Tom Faile	2000
Denise Jacobs	2004
Becky Grogan	2004
Robin Haines	
Kim Hartberg	1995
Chiv Peter In	2005
P. J. Jackson	2001
David Judd	2004
Gilda McKoon	1998
Dana Norton	2002
Tom E. Palmer	1999
Shirley Reaves	2000 M. Div Perkins
William Singleton	1988 M. Div Asbury
Hugh (Buck) Smith	1998
Tammy Waldrum	1999

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. (**v**)

a) Full-time local pastors (¶318.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — ¶319.4):

Andrea Allen	2003	Enrolled Brite
Shante Buckley	2004	M. Div
Walter Butts, Jr.		Enrolled M. Div. Perkins
Pamela Clark	1997	2nd year COSS
Jerry Colgrove	2003	3rd year COSS
Leslie Conn	2004	M. Div Perkins
Stephen Cotten	2004	1st Year COSS
Larry Davis	1993	Completed Advanced COSS
Rick Davis	2002	3nd year COSS
John Edwards	1994	5th year COSS
Albert Fisher	2000	Completed Basic COSS
Renee Giles	2004	Perkins
Joe Gist	1999	4th year COSS
David A. Gonzalez		
John Gowling	1999	3rd year COSS
Charles Hahn	1998	Completed Basic COSS
Ed Halfast	1990	Completed Basic COSS
Alan Hitt	2004	5th year COSS
Linda Holbrook		
Tommy Houghteling	1999	MTS Prog. Perkins
Mark Hutchison	2001	M. Div Perkins
Doug King	1994	4th year COSS
Edward Lee	2000	Enrolled M.Div Perkins
Dean Libby	2004	M. Div Perkins
Walt Lunde	2000	3rd year COSS –Enroll Brite
Linda Marcum	1992	Completed Basic COSS
Paul McGarvey	2003	M. Div
Linda McLemore	1994	Enrolled Perkins
Shelley McNew	2004	1st year COSS
Carlos Nascimento	1997	Completed Basic COSS
Emeral O. (Buster) Noah	2001	M.Div Perkins
Paul Rasmussen	2004	M. Div Perkins
John Richardson	1998	Completed Basic COSS
Bob Sivils	1997	Basic COSS
Lew Stokes	1999	3rd year COSS
Robert Turk	2000	5th year COSS
John J. Wilks	2003	Enrolled Asbury
Eston Williams	1998	M. Div. Perkins
Chris Yost	2002	3rd year M.Div. Perkins
David Yunker	2002	3rd year COSS

b) Part-time local pastors (¶318.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — ¶319.4):

Name	**Year Licensed**	**Program To Date**
Paul Bailey	2004	2nd year COSS
Bill Bane	2001	4th year Brite
Donald C. Benton	2001	MTS Perkins (Exempt COSS)
Gene Bixler	1997	Completed Basic COSS

Harold Blake, Jr.		
Thomas Buck	1997	Completed Basic COSS
Linda Carmicle	2003	1st year COSS
Pamela Cline	2002	3rd year COSS
Larry Coleman	2002	2nd year COSS
Nancy DeStefano	2003	2nd year COSS
Edrue Dodd	2002	1nd year COSS
Alvin Easterling	2004	1nd year COSS
Roslyn Eugster	1998	4nd year COSS
Christopher Everson	2005	M. Div. Perkins
June Franck	2001	Perkins
Kathy French	2005	1st year COSS
Carlton Gardner	2002	1st year COSS
Holly Gotelli	2005	COSS 1st year
Kay Hord	1999	M. Div
Phillip Hudson	1995	M. Div Perkins
Charles Jestis	2004	1st year COSS
John Johnson		
Ashleigh Joyner	2005	M. Div Duke
Cottrell King	2004	COSS
R. Jerry Mahle	2005	1st year COSS
Jerry B. Mahle		1st year COSS
Howard Martin		
Ouidga Meyers	1994	5th year COSS
Maxie Moore	2002	1st year COSS
Dee Morton	1995	3nd year COSS
Darian Pace	2004	2nd year Perkins
Louis Pearce Sr.		Advanced COSS/ Masters R.ED
John Purviance	2004	
Caesar Rentie	2003	2nd year COSS
Julia Scherer	2002	4th year COSS
Sylvesta Shed	1986	Completed Advanced COSS
Lewis Sleeth	1994	COSS 2nd year
J. Abram Smith		Enrolled Perkins
Stacey Smith	1997	3rd year COSS
Jungil Daniel So		
James Spencer	1995	2rd year COSS
Carl Sterling	2001	3rd year COSS
Joy Stone	2000	3rd year COSS
DonnaLea Sutton	2000	M. Div.Perkins
Terri Swan		
Gary Tahmahkera	2002	1st year COSS
Son To	2000	M. Div
Meng Top	1993	Completed Basic COSS
Michael Topliff	2003	2nd year COSS
Preston Weaver	2004	Perkins
Sharon Welch	1999	2nd year COSS
Stanley Welch	1998	2nd year COSS
Shannon Yoon		

c) Student local pastors (¶318.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Lyle Benson	2003	Perkins
Heath Bradley	Ark Conf.	Perkins
Judith Brandt	1999	Perkins
Dyan Dietz	2002	3rd year Brite
Bill Eason	2004	Under grad.
John Baldwin	2005	Enrolled M. Div. Perkins

Paul Evans	SWTX	Perkins
Jan Fletcher	2001	SWTX Conf.
Keva Green	2005	Perkins
Mai Li		Enrolled Perkins
Janice Kerlee	TX Conf.	Perkins
Wade Lindstrom	SW TX Conf.	Perkins
Lisa Marshall		Perkins
Paul Meyenberg	2002	Attending MSU Undergrad. (W. Falls)
Justin Miller	2004	Perkins
Liz Moen	2005	Perkins
Beverly Olsen	2003	Perkins
Denise Peckham	2004	Perkins
John Pinkston III	Missouri Conf.	Perkins
Dawson Taylor		Perkins
Timothy Trujillo	2002	Und. Grad.

Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶318.4)? None

Name	Annual Conf. Or License	School

d) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶¶364.4, 365, 367.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.) None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶320.1)
    Bill Shepard
    Thyra Weis
    Cynthia Johnson
    Margaret Qi
    Eric Roberson
    Michael Roberts
    Michael Varrassi
    Robert Wilson
    Rosalind Strickland

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶320.4)?

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)

Rick Enns	Northwest Texas	3 years
Hyo Jong Kim	Seoul South	1 year
Jin Hee Lee	Seoul South	6 years
Kyu Sang Lee	Korean Central	2 years
Leo Sup Lee	Seoul South	2 years
Owen Ross	Texas	3 years
Carol Sparks (CET)	Louisiana Conference	1 year
Stephen Swisher	New Mexico	1 years
Jim Welch	New Mexico	2 years

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶¶331.8, 336.2)? (**v**) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference.)

Steve Cook	Andy Tyler	Gerald Johnson
Jerico Pagdilao	Bruce Hargrave	

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
    a) With vote (¶586.4 [v])? None
    b) Without vote (¶334.4, 344.4)? (v 2/3) None

    NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 44 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-43, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (¶420 [1992])? (**v**) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27): None

28. Who are elected and commissioned as Probationary Members (under ¶324, ¶325)? (**v**)
    a) Licensed for the ministry of the Deacon in preparation for ordination? (CDT) (Indicate the area of specialized ministry.)
    Lydia Pellikan
    Myka Stephens

    b) Licensed for pastoral ministry in preparation for ordination? (CET)
    Under the 1996 UMC Book of Discipline?
    1. Under the provisions of ¶ 315? (v)'
    Brian Graham Bosworth
    Leroy Elder
    Karen Lynn Horan
    Paul Youngun Kong
    Beatriz Estela Pacheco
    Frank Edward Rahm
    Michael Dave Rowe
    Jodi Sellars Smith
    Elizabeth Kay Talbert
    Mary ChristineThomas
    Ann Girlinghouse Willet
    Scott Thomasson Wizeman

29. Who are elected as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27.)
    a) Under the provisions of ¶415 (1992)? (v) Daniel Gurley
    b) 1. Under the provisions of ¶ 415? (v) None
    2. Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1? (v 3/4) None
    3. Under the provisions of ¶ 416.2, 421? (v 3/4) None
    c) Under the provisions of ¶416.1 (1992)? (v 3/4) None
    d) Under the provisions of ¶¶416.2, 421 (1992)? (v 3/4) None

30. Who are continued as commissioned Probationary Members, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶326)?

a) In preparation for ordination as a Deacon? (¶326.1)

Shannon Hamrick	2004	(2)
Joseph Phillip Stobaugh	2004	(2)
Terrance Lee Heislen	2003	(3)
Linda Smith Roby	2003	(3)
Dina Burton Steiner	2003	(3)
Troy Steven Sims	2003	(3)
Jacqueline Waiters-Lee	2003	(3)

b) In preparation for ordination as an Elder? (¶326.2)
On the tract toward Ordination as Elder in Full Connection?

Alice Gant Coder	2004	(2)
John Wallace Cole III	2004	(2)
Marc Ivan Corazao	2004	(2)
Douglas John Fox	2004	(2)
Veronica Lynn Greanead	2004	(2)
Anna Hosemann-Butler	2004	(2)
Peter Vance Adrian	2003	(3)
Mary Aliece Cantrell	2003	(3)
Dana Lynn Compton	2003	(3)
Lucretia Facen Cooksy	2003	(3)
Jeffery Arthur Hall	2003	(3)
Shonda Rochelle Jones	2003	(3)
Richard Paul Rindfuss	2003	(3)
Joseph Ralph Zinser	2003	(3)
Vivian Joyce Crowson	2002	(4)
Kerry Sumpter Smith	2002	(4)
Xolani Kacela	2001	(5)

31. Who are continued as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶365.1; ¶¶417, 424 [1992]):
    a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1) [1992])—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): None
    b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2) [1992])—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): None
    c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(1) [1992])—Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (¶347.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):
    a) As Probationary Members (¶347.3a,b)? (v) Keith Barbee
    b) As Local Pastors (¶347.3a)? (v)

33. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 34-35 or 37, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 43 in a previous year.):
    a) Deacons:
    Katherine Scheer Betz
    Michael Greene

b) Elders:
Cliff George Egner
Javier Quintero Escalera
JoNell Kingry Lindh
Jennifer Griffith Karrer
Kory Allan Knott
Andrew Joseph Lewis
Martha Vail Myre
Alexandra Helen Robinson
Katherine Margie Steele
Andrew Craig Stoker
Christopher Lee Schoolcraft

34. Who are elected for ordination as Deacons in Full Connection: (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27)

a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (¶369.3)? (v 2/3) None
b) After probationary membership (¶330)? (v 2/3)
Katherine Scheer Betz
Michael Greene

35. Who are elected for ordination as Elders?

a) Under the transitional provisions for associate members (¶369.2)? (v 2/3) None
b) After probationary membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶326)? (v 2/3)
Cliff George Egner
Javier Quintero Escalera
JoNell Kingry Lindh
Jennifer Griffith Karrer
Kory Allan Knott
Andrew Joseph Lewis
Martha Vail Myre
Alexandra Helen Robinson
Katherine Margie Steele
Andrew Craig Stoker
Christopher Lee Schoolcraft

36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the 1992 Discipline (¶366.1; ¶434 [1992]): (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As Associate Members (¶434.1 [1992])? None
b) As Probationary Members (¶434.2 [1992])? Daniel Gurley

37. Who have been elected and ordained elders under the 1992 Discipline (¶366.1; ¶435 [1992]): (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As theological graduates (¶435.1 [1992])? None
b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶435.2 [1992])? None

38. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶363)? (v) None

39) Who are readmitted (¶¶364–366 [v], ¶367 [v 2/3]):
a) As Associate Members? None
b) As Members in Full Connection? None

40. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶359.7): (v)
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Probationary Members? None
    c) As Members in Full Connection? None

41. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶¶347.1, 416.5, 634.2m)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
F. Duncan Graham	Texas	6/15/05
Terry Ann Hanig	New Mexico	6/15/2005

42. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶347.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Local Pastor, so indicate.) None

Name	Denomination	Date

43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶348): (**v**)
    a) As deacons? None
    b) As elders?
    Keith Barbee

44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)
    a) Deacons under 1996 Discipline? None
    b) Deacons under 1992 Discipline? None
    c) Elders under 1996 Discipline? None
    d) Elders under 1992 Discipline? None

45. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶604.7.5)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
William Andrew Cottle, Jr	Wyoming Conference	6/15/05
Karen Horan	Southwest TX Conference	6/15/05

46. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶327.6)? (v)

Name	Date

47. Who have been granted honorable location (¶360.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):

a) This year? (v) Previously?

2005 -	Phil Hirsch
	Pam Holcomb-McLain
2004-	Thomas Flick
2001 -	John Hicks
2000 -	G. David Dunson
1998 -	Sharon W. Andrews
	Cheryl A. Jordan
1997 -	Pa Nous Pan
1994 -	Phillip Hudson
1992-	Jacqueline S. Ponder
1991 -	Norma Meyer Withrow
1990-	Clifford M. Black
	T. Shaun Wicker
	Gary W. Kincaid
	J. Colleen Segroves
1988 -	Joseph Dee Faram
1987 -	Philip M. Mahon
	William R. Nevil
1985 -	Thomas W. Downing
	Terry T. Parsons
1983 -	William R. Johnson
	Carroll S. Brown

1982 -	Clarence Snodgrass	1977 -	James Babcock
	Russell Moxley		Michael Flynn
	Fletcher Ownbey		Ronald Underwood
1980 -	Charles Cryan	1976 -	J. David Black
1978 -	Jerry McManus		

48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location–retired (¶360.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)
    a) This year? (v) Linda M. Watkins; Stephen Love
    b) Previously? Richard Howell 6/15/97; Dale Swain 6/15/04

49. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶360.2)? (v) (Give date when this action became effective.)

50. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)
    a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶361.1, .4)? (v)
    b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (¶361.2, .4)? (v)
    Tom D. Brown 4/2/05
    c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶362.3, .4; 2719.2)? (v)
    d) By administrative location (¶362.3c)? (v) None
    e) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶354.5)? (v) None
    f) By trial (¶2713)? (v) None

51. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶362.1c, or ¶2711.3b? (Give effective dates.) None

52. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided) :
    a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None

Effective:		
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Retired:		
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

    b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

Effective:		
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Retired:		
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

    c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective: None		
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Retired:		
Leighton Kirk Farrell	10/13/1930	07/13/2004
Robert E. Leffel, Jr.	05/18/1918	06/29/2004
Kenneth Thornton	07/07/1923	09/11/2004

    d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Active: none		
Retired:		
W. Francis Sale	08/26/1918	08/05/2004

53. What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. Indicate whether Deacon in Full Connection, Elder in Full Connection, Probationary, or Associate Member.)

Laura Benson	North Carolina	E
Charles Carnahan	New England	E
David Collett	Southwest TX	FD
Cliff Egner	Central Texas	E
Lee Elder	Texas	CET
Roger Hudson	Pacific Northwest	E
Eugenio Raphael	California-Pacific	E
Joseph Stobaugh	Southwest TX	CDT

54. Who are the probationary or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶354)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

Name and Number of Years — Charge Conference

a) Voluntary? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

Mariana Acton	2
Andy James	2
Christy James	2
John Grigsby	3
Mark Thurman	2
Roger Woods	2
Rita Yoes (FD)	3
Kyu Chin Ahn	1

b) Involuntary? (v 2/3) None

c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:

Name	**Effective Date**	**Charge Conference**
(1) Voluntary?		
Mariana Acton FD	01/01/05	
Andy James	11/01/04	
Christy James	11/01/04	
Mark Thurman	05/15/05	
(2) Involuntary? None		

d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Name	**Effective Date**
Phyllis Wilson	11/15/04
Natalie Woods	08/01/04

55. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶355) (**v; v 2/3** after 5 years)

a) At this session of the Annual Conference (include names of persons listed in Question 55b, if their leaves are continuing)?

Name — Effective Date

b) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

Name — Effective Date

c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?
Name Effective Date

56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶352)? (v) (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.

57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled probationary or ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (¶358)? NOTE: Incapacity leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. If the incapacity leave of persons listed in question 57a) is continuing, list their names also in question 57c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 58, 59, 60, or 61.) (v)

a) Who were granted incapacity leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶358.2) (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor): None

b) Who have had their incapacity leave terminated since the last conference session (¶358.3) (Give effective dates of terminations): None

c) Who are granted incapacity leave at this session (¶358.1) (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full–time Local Pastor, so indicate.)
C. Randal James
Larry Tinsley 6/15/03

58. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶359): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶359.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶359.1**,** no vote required; under ¶359.2, v; under ¶359.3, v 2/3)

Deacons

a) This year? Josephine M. Biggerstaff
b) Previously? Marilyn Atkinson, Paul C. Sackett, Barbara Edwards

Elders

a) This year?

John Carlyle Besse; Tom David Brown (04-01-05) ; Bettye L. Elledge (12-31-04); Larry D. Nicholson; George E. Strickland II; Henry R. Suche, Jr.

Previously?

b) James Dale Abel,Charles Howard Allen, Joseph L. Allen, Richard Dean Atkinson, Wilfred Maurice Bailey, Philip Eugene Baker, Donald E. Barnes, Cletus Beights, Donald Ray Benton, Fred Lee Birdsong, David R. Blackmon, Norman Henry Bouffard, John H. Brand, Eugene P. Browder, Mary Elizabeth Brundige, H. Noel Bryant, Ralph E. Burke, Jack P. Busby, Robert I. Bush, Carroll A. Caddell, Eduardo C. Cajiuat, R. Kennon L. Callahan, H. V. Caraway, Ann Cardwell, Kenneth E. Carter Jr., Lee Cary, Wallace E. Chappell, J. Edward Cherryholmes, William L. Childers, Donald G. Coke, Charles W. Cook, Lois G. Cooper, Robert O. Cooper, Wilma R. Corse, William C. Crouch, Dudley Dancer, Allie M. Davenport, C. Michael Daves, Victoria Davidson, Jefferson E. Davis, Jr., Gaither Day, James F. Dean Jr., Edmund Deane, Philip del Rosario, Charles V. Denman, Kenneth M. Dickson, R. Maurice Edens, Kerby Hoell Edwards, Millard Edgar Fairchild, Jackson W. Fielder, S. Richard Flach, Gilbert Elmer Fleer, Richard L. Fleming, John R. Fraser, Guy Garrett, James M. Gatlin, Jack Miller Gibson, Martha N. Gilmore, Valrye Eugene Gordon, Leta B. Gorham, J. Thomas Graves, William L. Greenhaw, Philip E. Grimmett, James A. Gwaltney, Joseph R. Hale, Johnnie N. Haney, James Clark Hares, Earl E. Harvey, Jr., C. Michael Haynes, Ray D. Hennigh, H. Harrell Hicks, Marshall E. Hodge, George R. Holcombe, Zan W. Holmes, Jr, Douglas L. Hoke, Harry E. Houseman, Leroy T. Howe, Edgar L. Huffstutler, C. Dale Hunt, William B. Hutchinson, Johnny R. Irish, Douglas E. Jackson, William H. Jacobs, Ashley D. Jameson, W. T. Johnson, Glendell A. Jones Sr., James Keith, L. James E. Kirby, Larry Charles Krohn, John T. Lancaster, Kwame O. Lartey, Garland T. Lavender, Henry H. Lawson, Robert W.

Lee, George Anfosso Lewis, Jr., Jarratt Major, R. Benjamin Marshall, John William Matthews, William K. McElvaney, H. Neill McFarland, Fred McGee, Carl M. McGee, John W. McGee, Kenneth Bennett McIntosh, Jack D. McNabb, Marjorie E. McNeir, J. Mac McPherson, Philip D. Mercer, Lawrence Meredith, Charles Jack Meyers, David E. Milam, Edward L. Miller, Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr., John W. Morphis, Byron D. Myrick, Charles Neal, Wayne C. Odom, Jerry Paul Ott (12-31-2003), Mather Poe Owen, James B. Palmer, Sr., Thomas R. Peel, Richard T. Perry, Elwood S. Poore, Thomas H. Price, Larry D. Ravert, James E. Reaves, R. Gary Regan, Donald F. Renshaw, Jr., John M. Rentfro, Royce W. Riley, Glyn Rives, Linwood J. Roberson, B. C. Robertson, Joseph Rice Saylor,Jr., Richard E. Schaefer, Joe Shafer, Don T. Shaw, R. David Shawver, John M. Shuler, Philip L. Shuler, Robert A. Simpson, William B. Slack Jr., Ralph L. Smith, Robert L. Spencer, Charles H. Standifer, William T. Stephenson, Montie W. Stewart, William D. Swift, David K. Switzer, John W. Tatum Sr., John Earl Taylor, Nona Cranfill Thomas, Ira M. Thompson, Jr., George G. Topper, Merwin K. Turner, Robert Smith Turnipseed, Granville Eugene Tyson, William F. Upchurch, Fredric L. Utz, J. Kermit Van Zant, Glynn Julian Vickers, Lynn Vowell, Donald W. Waddell, Michael W. Walker, Rodney Carrol Wallace, Earnest Walt, James M. Ward, Chief A. Warden, R. Bruce Weaver, George H. Wheeler, De Forrest Wiksten, Bobby D. Wilkie, Buist B. Wilson, Ramon L. Womack, Jimmie Wray Yarbrough, Clay Arnold Yeager, Walter L. Zimmerman

59. What Associate Members have been retired (¶359): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶359.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶359.1, no vote required; under ¶359.2, v; under ¶359.3, v 2/3)
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously?
    C. W. Anderson, Marilyn Annette Bozell; Bob B. Bryan, Eldon M. Chester, Kathryn L. Mackenzie,

60. What Probationary Members have been retired (¶359): (If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶359.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶359.1, no vote required; under ¶359.2, v; under ¶359.3, v 2/3)
    a) This year?
    b) Previously? Jeanne Davis, James Ken Hamric

61. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶320.5):
    a) This year? E. James Bell, Danny Burnette, Bill Brown,
    b) Previously?
    R Joel Arnold, Richard Brannan, Nancy Butts, Joe Funk, Billy Hoff, Woodrow Kirby, Joyce Lloyd, Roberto Ramirez Sr., Louise Banner Welch, Billy Wilder,

62. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
    a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) 0
    b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a, b; 29a, b, c) 14
    c) Elected as Deacons in Full Connection? (33a) 2
    d) Elected as Elders in Full Connection? (33b) 11
    e) Readmitted? (38, 39a, b) 0
    f) Retired made effective? (40a, b, c) 0
    g) Transferred in? (32a, 41, 42) 3
    h) Transferred out? (45) 2
    i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (46) 0
    j) Honorably located this year? (47a) 2
    k) Withdrawn? (50a, b, c) 1
    l) Administratively located (50d) 0

m) Termination of orders? (50e) 0
n) Terminated by trial? (50f) 0
o) Deceased? (52a, b, c) 3

63. What is the number of:
a) Pastoral charges? 266
b) Local churches? 312

64. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

a) By appointment category and conference relationship?
(NOTES:
(1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.
(2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, please report as follows:
¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.
¶344.1b, c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.
See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members	Full–time Local Pastors	Part–time Local Pastors
Pastors and Deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶¶331.1c, 339)	24	195	32	1	39	52
Deacons (in full connection and probationary) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶331.1a, b) (86)	10	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	5	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	Xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶344.1a, c) (87a)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	26			xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	Xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶344.1b, c) (87b)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	14			xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	Xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶344.1d) (87c)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	12			xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	Xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (88)		0	0		xxxxx xxxxx	Xxxxx Xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (53)	1	5	2		xxxxx xxxxx	Xxxxx Xxxxx
On Leave of Absence or Suspended (51, 54a, 54b)	3	6			xxxxx xxxxx	Xxxxx Xxxxx
On Family Leave (55a)					xxxxx xxxxx	Xxxxx Xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (56)		0			xxxxx xxxxx	Xxxxx Xxxxx
On Incapacity Leave (57c)		2			xxxxx xxxxx	Xxxxx Xxxxx
Retired (58, 59, 60)	4	182	2	5	xxxxx xxxxx	Xxxxx Xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	42	442	41	6	39	52
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	622					

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 64 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full–time Local Pastors	Part–time Local Pastors
Female	29	75	21	2	9	18
Male	13	367	20	4	30	34
Total Number, Clergy Members*	42	442	41	6	39	52
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	622					
Asian		9	1		0	4
African American/Black	3	26	5	1	1	7
Hispanic		3	1		2	0
native American						
Pacific Islander						
White	39	404	34	5	36	41
Total Number, Clergy Members*	42	442	41	6	39	52
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	622					

*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 64a).

PART III. CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY

(¶634.2t, *The Book of Discipline*)

65. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry? None
66. Who are being certified in specialized ministry this year? (List the areas of specialized ministry) Candace Chapman – Music Ministry
    Sharon Welch – Spiritual Formation
67. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry?
68. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry? David Collett
69. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry?
    Iris Shivar, Mark Thrash

PART IV. DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 70–81 refer to The 1992 *Book of Discipline*)

70. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2626.4)? (**v**)
    Debbie Chapman, Rusty King
    Alternates: Grace Ashley, Leslie Stephens

71. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (¶304–305)?

72. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶307)? (**v**) (List alphabetically): None

73. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)? (**v**) None

74. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None

Name	Conference	Date

75. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None

Name	Conference	Date

76. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual

Conference action (¶313.3)? (Under ¶313.2a, no vote; under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)

77. What diaconal ministers have died during the year? None

a) Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

b) Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Judith H. Coke	02/23/1939	10/18/2004
Elvin Geiser	12/15/1912	04/16/2005

78. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (**v**)
   a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
   b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 73a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): Alvin Cope – 7/15/2005

79. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):
   a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
   b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 74a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):

80. Who have returned to active status:
   a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶313.1a, c, d)? None
   b) From extended leave (¶313.1e)? (**v**)

81. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): (Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)
   a) This year?
   b) Previously?

   Jane Bach, Philip Eldridge Baker, Lila Coffey, Judith Coke, Ray Davidson, Espie del Rosario, Patricia M. Evans, Elvin Geiser, Royce Hardaway, Richard Howell, Ann Love, Dorris V. Manning, Opal Peyron, Margaret Robinson, Ray Starnes, Lillian Sills, Florence Tooley, Lane Tunnell, Elaine M. Ward, Jan Wiksten

PART V. APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

82. What Associate members, Elders and Probationary Members (1992) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one–quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) (¶¶331.7, 338.2, 342.2, 1506.4b)? (**v 3/4**):

Norma Salinas	(6)	One-Half Time
Richard P. Stark	(4)	One-Quarter Time
Leo Sup Lee	(3)	One-Half Time
Hyo Jong Kim	(2)	Three-Quarters Time
Jin Hee Lee	(2)	Three-Quarters Time
Laura Rothe	(2)	One-Half Time
Jim Welch	(2)	One-Half Time
Phyllis Wilson	(2)	Three-Quarters Time
Linn Zink	(2)	One-Half Time
F. Duncan Graham	(1)	One-Half Time
Mark Holmes	(1)	One-Quarter Time
Gerald Johnson	(1)	One-Half Time

Traci Loveman	(1)	One-Quarter Time
Terri Hale Perkins	(1)	One-Quarter Time

83. Who have been appointed as Interim Pastors under the provisions of ¶338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time? None

84. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and Appointments to Extension Ministries. Give effective dates of all changes.) See Appointments Section

85. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders, Deacons, Associates, Local Pastors, and Probationary Members.) See Appointments Section

86. What Deacons in Full Connection are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year (¶322.1a, b)? (Attach a list. Include: Deacons in full connection and probationary.) See Appointments Section

87. Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders and Probationary Members.)
    a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶344.1a, c)? See Appointments Section
    b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (¶344.1b, c)? See Appointments Section
    c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶344.1d? (**v 2/3**) See Appointments Section

88. Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
    Associate Members: See Appointments Section
    Probationary Members: See Appointments Section
    Members in Full Connection: See Appointments Section

89. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310) [1992 Discipline]? (Attach list) See Appointments Section

90. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.) None

91. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.3)?
    Plano, Texas



CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Wichita Falls, Texas, on Monday, June 6, 2005, in accordance with the DISCIPLINE and Ritual of The United Methodist Church, I commissioned as Probationary Deacons in the Church of God

Lydia Pellikan
Myka Stephens

At the same time and place, I commissioned as Probationary Elders

Brian Graham Bosworth
Leroy Elder
Karen Lynn Horan
Paul Youngun Kong
Beatriz Estela Pacheco
Frank Edward Rahm
Michael Dave Rowe
Jodi Sellars Smith
Elizabeth Kay Talbert
Mary Christine Thomas
Ann Girlinghouse Willet
Scott Thomasson Wizeman

At the same time and place, I ordained as Probationary Deacon on Elder Track under the 1992 *Discipline*

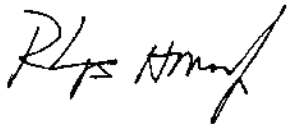
Daniel Gurley

On Tuesday, June 7, 2005, in Wichita Falls, Texas, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Deacons

Katherine Scheer Betz
Michael Greene

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

Cliff George Egner
Javier Quintero Escalera
JoNell Kingry Lindh
Jennifer Griffith Karrer
Kory Allan Knott
Andrew Joseph Lewis
Martha Vail Myre
Alexandra Helen Robinson
Katherine Margie Steele
Andrew Craig Stoker
Christopher Lee Schoolcraft



Presiding Bishop

XI. STANDING RULES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 209

A. GENERAL PROVISIONS 209
1. Primacy of the Book of Discipline and Standing Rules
2. "Agency" Defined
3. "Conference Year" and "Conference Fiscal Year" Defined
4. Election of Members
5. Task Forces
6. Membership Diversity
7. Terms
8. Failure to Attend Meetings
9. Vacancies
10. Term Limits for Members
11. Term Limits for Agency Chairs
12. Limits on Multiple Agency Membership
13. Coordination of Nominations
14. Record Keeping
15. General Agencies
16. Appeals
17. Clergy

B. SPECIFIC AGENCIES 211
1. Mission of the Annual Conference 211
   a. Conference Leadership Team
   b. Creating Congregations Team
   c. Equipping Disciples Team
   d. Sending Servants Team
   e. Commission on Communications
   f. Accountability Group

2. Oversight Responsibility 215
   a. Council on Finance & Administration
   b. Board of Trustees
   c. Board of Directors, Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center
   d. Board of Directors, Prothro Center at Lake Texoma

3. Special Concerns of the Laity 216
   a. Board of Laity
   b. Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee
   c. United Methodist Women
   d. United Methodist Men
   e. Council on Youth Ministries

4. Ministerial Training, Certification, and Discipline 218
   a. Board of Ordained Ministry
   b. Committee on Administrative Review

c. Committee on Joint Review
d. Committee on Investigation (Clergy)
e. Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)

5. Episcopal Support 219
a. Committee on Episcopacy
b. Episcopal Residence Committee

6. Personnel Matters 219
a. Board of Pension and Health Benefits
b. Commission on Equitable Compensation
c. Clergy Housing Committee
d. Conference Personnel Committee

7. Conference Structure and the Annual Conference Session 220
a. Committee on Nominations
b. Standing Rules Committee
c. Annual Conference Planning Committee
d. Memoirs Committee
e. Journal Committee
f. Courtesy and Resolutions Committee
g. Commission on Archives and History

II. POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 222

A. FINANCIAL PRACTICES 222
1. Conference Fiscal Year
2. Apportionments Based on Conference Fiscal Year
3. Conference Books
4. Disposition of Interest
5. Agency Spending
6. Conference-Wide Appeals
7. Auditing
8. Apportionments
9. Ethical Fiscal Principles

B. REPORTING REQUIREMENTS 224
1. Death Records
2. Biographical Information
3. Legal Descriptions of Conference Property
4. Statistics

C. VACATION STANDARDS 225
Method of Calculation
Further Guidelines

D. CLERGY DIVORCE 225

E. CLERGY HOUSING 226
Housing Allowances
Parsonages
Annual Conference Moving Fund
1. Funding
2. Eligibility for Funding
3. Method of Payment
4. Moving Procedures

F. SEXUAL MISCONDUCT 232
1. Policy Statement for Defining Sexual Misconduct
2. Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct Introduction
3. Education Within the Conference Relating to Sexual Misconduct
4. Responsibility of the Local Church
5. Priority of the Book of Discipline

G. MISCELLANEOUS 240
1. Conflict of Interests
2. Local Church Officers
3. Amending or Suspending Standing Rules

III. PROCEDURES FOR MEETINGS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 241

A. PRE-CONFERENCE PROCEDURES 241
1. Lay-Clergy Equalization
2. Election of Local Church Members to Annual Conference
3. Notice of Legislative Items
4. Proposed Amendments to Standing Rules
5. Notice of Procedural Rules

B. RULES OF ORDER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS 242
1. Purpose of Rules of Order
2. Definitions
3. Order of Business
4. Authority of the Presiding Bishop
5. Opening a Question for Debate
6. Obtaining the Floor
7. Limits on Speakers
8. Types and Precedence of Motions
9. Tabling Related Motions
10. Referring Matters to Agency
11. Substitutes
12. Moving for a Vote on the Previous Question
13. No Motion After Speech
14. Reconsideration
15. Voting Generally
16. Dividing the Question
17. Robert's Rules of Order
Charts: Motions: Ranking and Requirements 247
a. By Function
b. By Rank

STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

These standing rules are composed of three parts: 1) structure of the North Texas Annual Conference ("Annual Conference"); 2) policies of the Annual Conference; and 3) rules of procedure for the conduct of Annual Conference sessions.

I. STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. GENERAL PROVISIONS

1. *Primacy of Book of Discipline and Standing Rules*. These General Provisions apply to all Agencies except where the current version of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* ("*Book of Discipline*") or specific Standing Rules otherwise provide.

2. *"Agency."* In these Standing Rules, the word "Agency" means a conference-level group that performs the work of the North Texas Annual Conference, whether that group is called a Council, Board, Division, Commission, Committee, Team, Group or Task Force. It does not include boards of trustees or boards of directors of Annual Conference related institutions.

3. *"Conference Year; Conference Fiscal Year."* "Conference year" means the period from the close of one regularly scheduled session of the Annual Conference through the close of the following year's regularly scheduled session of the Annual Conference. "Conference Fiscal Year" means January 1 through December 31.

4. *Election of Members*. Members and Chairs of the Agencies shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. There shall be an opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

5. *Task Forces.* The Creating Congregations Team, Equipping Disciples Team, and Sending Servants Team may establish Standing Task Forces when required by the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules. Members of the conference staff will serve as ex officio members of these Standing Task Forces, without vote. Unless otherwise required, membership on a Standing Task Force shall be limited to a number necessary to carry out the ministry. These Teams and the Accountability Group may establish short-term Task Forces when the need or opportunity arises. Such task forces will require approval of the Conference Leadership Team to exist for more than twelve months. The membership of the Task Forces shall be representative of the diversity of the conference. Task force members will be selected by the Teams and Group through the Nominations Committee pool and/or upon recommendation of the District Superintendents, with attention being given to inclusiveness issues. When a Team or Group has established a short-term Task Force, the Chair of the Task force may be designated to serve as a member of the Team or Group for the duration of the short-term Task Force, with or without vote.

Budget recommendations to the Conference Leadership Team and oversight of approved budget expenditures for the various Task Forces are the responsibility of each Team. Task Forces are accountable to their assigned Team for expenditures and may make budget recommendations when appropriate.

6. *Membership Diversity.* Except where the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules otherwise provide, membership on all Agencies shall include one third clergy, one third laywomen, and one third laymen insofar as possible. In addition, special attention shall be given to inclusive representation from the districts, small membership churches, town and country churches, and ethnic churches.

7. *Terms.* Persons shall be nominated to serve a four year term on an Agency. No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons elected shall begin their terms of office at the close of the Annual Conference session at which they are elected.

8. *Failure to Attend Meetings.* Persons who are absent without cause for half or more of an Agency's meetings during the Conference Year will thereby automatically remove themselves from the membership of the Agency and shall be replaced by the Committee on Nominations.

9. *Vacancies*. The Committee on Nominations is authorized to fill any Agency vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference, unless the *Book of Discipline* otherwise provides. Persons appointed to fill vacancies shall serve only the remainder of the Conference year in which they are appointed. They may be elected to that position at the first regularly scheduled Annual Conference session following their appointment, in which case they will serve the remainder of the term of the person they replace. If the term of the person they replace would normally expire at the Annual Conference, then they may be elected to a full term either as member or chair without the partial year they served filling the vacancy counting toward the term limit as covered in Provision 10 and Provision 11 below.

10. *Term Limits for Members.* No elected person may serve more than eight successive years on any one Agency. A person may, however, be re-elected to an Agency on which that person has previously served his or her term limit after non-membership for four years.

11. *Term Limits for Agency Chairs and Team Representatives.* No person may serve as Chair or Team Representative of any Agency for more than four consecutive years, nor may any person chair or be a team representative on any combination of Agencies for a total of more than six years in any eight year period.

12. *Limits on Multiple Agency Membership.* No person shall serve on more than two Agencies at the same time, except as an *ex officio* member. In computing these limits, membership which occurs by virtue of holding some other Agency position shall not be counted. In applying these limits, the nominators shall be guided by the policies of diffusing power throughout the Annual Conference and limiting the agency workload required of any particular individual. Therefore, both the responsibilities and the workload of the various Agencies shall be taken into consideration in making Nominations.

13. *Coordination of Nominations*. All nominations of persons to Agencies shall be reported to the Chair of the Committee on Nominations, the Conference Director of Mission, the Chair of the Accountability Group, the Chair of the Review Team (so long as it exists), and the District Superintendents in order to promote inclusivity and compliance with the Standing Rules on Limits on Multiple Agency Membership.

14. *Record Keeping.* In order to assist the Annual Conference in enforcing these General Provisions, each Annual Conference *Journal* shall indicate after the name of each Agency member the year in which the person's current term expires and whether it is the person's first or second consecutive term with that Agency.

15. *General Agencies.* Members of the general agencies of the United Methodist Church from the Annual Conference will be ex officio members of the corresponding Agency.

16. *Appeals.* Any Agency has the right to appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting its work made by any other Agency, except where otherwise provided in the *Book of Discipline*.

17. *Clergy.* In these Standing Rules, the word "clergy" refers to the following members of the North Texas Annual Conference unless some specific Standing Rule otherwise provides: (1) elders in full connection; (2) deacons in full connection; (3) probationary members; (4) commissioned ministers; (5) associate members; and (6) local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge.

B. SPECIFIC AGENCIES

1. Mission of the Annual Conference

a. ***Conference Leadership Team***

The Conference Leadership team supervises the programming and missional life of the Annual Conference. It will also work with the Accountability Group to ensure that the conference will be "the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations, and races" and to ensure inclusive participation in the mission and ministry of the North Texas Annual Conference.

The Conference Leadership Team is responsible for presenting to the Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for the Agencies under its supervision and related District committees. This proposed budget must be submitted by a date to be set annually by the Council on Finance and Administration.

The Conference Leadership team is chaired by the Bishop and will meet as determined by the Bishop. The members of the Conference Leadership Team are: the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the Director of Administration; the Director of Mission; the Director of Communications; the Chair of the Board of Ministry; the Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration; the President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; a Representative from Children's Ministry; a Representative from Young Adult Ministry; the President of the Conference United Methodist Men; the President of the Conference United Methodist Women; a Leader of the African-American Community; a Leader of the Hispanic Community; a Leader of the Asian Community; the District Lay Leaders; the Chair of the Annual Conference Planning Committee; the Chair of the Creating Congregations Team; the Chair of the Equipping Disciples Team; the Chair of the Sending Servants Team; the Chair of the Accountability Group; the Chair of the Commission on Communications; the Chair of the Conference Personnel Committee; the Consultant for African American Churches; the Chair of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits; Chair of the Community Development Task Force and a representative from a town and country area. Those members of the Conference Leadership Team who do not serve by virtue of holding another position shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

b. ***Creating Congregations Team***

The Creating Congregations Team assists congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in the ministry of establishing new groups, fellowships, and congregations in which persons may experience the grace of Jesus Christ, move toward membership in the United Methodist Church, and potentially constitute a United Methodist congregation.

The Creating Congregations Team will work with the Bishop and Cabinet, who are responsible for starting new churches. The Team will be attentive to and address issues of ethnicity. The Team will be responsible for raising money for new congregations including, but not limited to, revising the current Visionary program and recommending appropriate monies from apportionments. Other responsibilities will include consulting with the Cabinet to provide conference resources for training, demographic data, consultants, salaries, and ministry monies.

The Creating Congregations Team consists of a Chair and twelve members. The Chair and six of the members shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The six District Superintendents will each appoint one member of the Creating Congregations Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

Standing Task Forces: The Committee on New Church Properties is a standing task force of the Creating Congregations Team. It will advise local churches and the Creating Congregations Team with regard to property matters.

Church Revitalization Task Forces:
Three task forces will be formed based on church membership size:

0-249 membership churches
250-749 membership churches
750+ membership churches

Members of the three Church Revitalization Task Forces will be nominated from the Annual Conference Nominations Committee and elected by Annual Conference. Each task force shall have a chair and six members, one from each district, and will be divided equally between lay and clergy.

Representatives of Creating Congregations Team and the Church Revitalization Task Forces will meet as needed to create a strategic plan regarding new church starts and church revitalization that will be presented to the Vision 2020/*New Visionaries* Funding Task Force and approved by the Conference Leadership Team.

c. ***Equipping Disciples Team***

The Equipping Disciples Team will assist congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in ministries of evangelism and discipleship growth through worship, education, children's ministries, youth ministries, young adult ministries, and all other ministries which seek to equip disciples for spiritual growth in the Christian life.

The responsibilities of the Equipping Disciples Team will be to: 1) increase the number of persons engaged in worship, Bible study, spiritual formation, campus ministry, human sexuality training events, and small group ministries as places where the nurturing part of

the church's mission best happens; 2) to increase the evangelistic passion and effectiveness of all our congregations toward the goal of every United Methodist being an evangelist for Christ; 3) to address the concerns of the small membership church as specified in ¶644 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*; 4) to address the concerns of race and ethnicity specified in ¶642.3(d) of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*; and 5) to address the concerns of single adults. The Equipping Disciples Team will relate to the General Board of Discipleship and the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

Standing Task Force: The Equipping Disciples Team has the following Standing Task Force: Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

The Equipping Disciples Team will consist of a Chair and twelve members, nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Two of the team members will serve by virtue of their positions in other agencies: 1) the Higher Education and Campus Ministry Task Force Chair; and 2) the Conference Lay Leader. The ten remaining members shall be representatives of the following areas of ministry: 1) Family Ministries; 2) Worship; 3) Stewardship; 4) Evangelism; 5) Youth Ministries; 6) Young Adult Ministries; 7) Older Adult Ministries; 8) Children's Ministries; 9) Spiritual Formation; and 10) Single Adult Ministries.

d. ***Sending Servants Team***

The Sending Servants Team will assist congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in developing ministries that will allow us to serve God by serving others. The Sending Servants Team will provide training, education, leadership development, and resourcing, and will enable connections among local churches, Agencies, and the General Board of Global Ministries in order to involve churches in mission and to carry out the programs and ministries of the United Methodist Church.

The Sending Servants Team will be responsible for all relevant areas specified in the *Book of Discipline* including, but not limited to, Health and Welfare institutions at the local, state, and jurisdictional level, Communities of Shalom training and projects, Volunteers in Mission, Changing Society, Justice Issues, Disaster Relief efforts, Hunger, Refugee resettlement, UMCOR, Community Ministries, developing support for General Board of Global Ministries programs, giving to the General Advance and Conference Advance projects, recruiting and supporting Missionary Personnel, approving and certifying loans, grants and donations related to the General Board of Global Ministries, and cultivating special Sunday offerings. Each year the Sending Servants Team, upon recommendation of the Global Ministries Task Force, shall submit to the Annual Conference for approval a list of General Advance Specials, Jurisdictional Advance Specials, Conference Advance Special Days with offerings, and Conference Special Days without offerings. The Sending Servants Team will relate to the General Board of Global Ministries, General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, General Board of Church and Society.

Standing Task Forces: The Sending Servants Team will have five standing task forces: Volunteers in Mission; Global Ministries (the chair of which will serve as Global Ministries Secretary, elected annually, pursuant to 2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶632.3); Community of Shalom Review Team, Conference Committee on Mission Personnel and Community Development. The Global Ministries Task Force will include the Conference President of

the United Methodist Women and the Chair of the Conference Committee on Mission Personnel.

The Community Development Task Force shall be formed consisting of chair and twelve members which will include representatives from every district as well as representatives from Communities of Shalom, Foundry Church, Amigos Days and Project Transformation. Task Force members will be nominated by the Conference Nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Community Development Task Force will be responsible for visioning and planning for community development efforts within the Annual Conference, and will make reports to the Vision 2020/*New Visionaries* Funding Task Force on approved funding to various community development ministries with *New Visionaries* share monies.

The Sending Servants Team consists of a Chair and nine members, who will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Each member of the team will serve as a representative of an area of ministry, as follows: 1) a representative for Health and Welfare ministries; 2) the Chair of the Volunteers in Mission Task Force; 3) the Chair of the Global Ministries Task Force; 4) a representative for the Church and Society area; 5) a representative for the Ecumenical Ministry area, who will fulfill the functions specified in ¶641 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*; 6) a representative for the United Methodist Committee on Relief, who will serve as Hunger Representative, Disaster Coordinator, and Refugee Representative; 7) the Chair of the Communities of Shalom Review Team; 8) the Chair of the Conference Committee on Mission Personnel; and 9) the Chair of the Community Development Task Force.

e. ***Commission on Communications***

The Commission on Communications gives leadership to the communication, publication, multimedia, public and media relations, interpretation, and promotional needs of the Annual Conference. The Commission on Communications has responsibilities to serve and support the Annual Conference as well as to perform program functions. The commission reports to, and will be evaluated by, the Conference Leadership Team. For matters of finance, the Commission is accountable to and reports to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. The Commission on Communications relates to the General Commission on United Methodist Communications.

The Commission on Communication shall perform the following functions: 1) provide media communication resources and services to the Annual Conference, Agencies, districts, and local churches; 2) serve as the official news-gathering and distribution agency for the Annual Conference; 3) relate to the public media in presenting the Christian faith and the work of the church to the general public through electronic and print media; 4) edit, publish, and circulate the Annual Conference edition of *The United Methodist Reporter*; 5) edit, publish, and circulate other conference-related periodicals including *The North Texas Conference CONNECTION*; *My Church*; *Volunteers in Mission*, and *Men in Mission*; 6) administer the Annual Conference web site on the Internet (currently North Texas Conference Interactive at www.ntcumc.org); 7) provide education and training in the principles and skills of media communication; 8) provide interpretation, promotion, and cultivation advice to Agencies, districts, and local churches; 9) consult with Agencies in order to develop a communications strategy to promote each Agency's mission and to

develop appropriate policies and budgets to accomplish that communications strategy; and 10) fulfill the communications vision set forth in ¶¶ 645 and 1801 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*.

The Commission on Communications consists of a Chair and twelve members, who will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

f. ***Accountability Group***

The Accountability Group shall hold the Annual Conference accountable to being "the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations, and races" and will ensure inclusive participation in the mission and ministry of the Annual Conference. To accomplish this purpose, the Accountability Group shall advise the Conference Leadership Team on issues relating to Religion and Race, Status and Role of Women, Asian Ministries, Black Church, Native American Ministries, and Hispanic Ministries.

The Accountability Group will perform monitoring, education and advocacy roles as described in ¶¶642, 643, 652, and 653 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. It will work with the Conference Leadership Team to ensure participation of a diversity of persons in the mission and ministry of the Annual Conference. It will also work with the Conference Agencies to ensure the full and equal participation of a diversity of persons in the ministry and programs of the conference. The Accountability Group will relate to the General Commission on Religion and Race and the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women.

The Accountability Group consists of a Chair and twelve members. The Chair and six of the members will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The remaining six members will be selected from the membership of the Conference Leadership Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team but will not be selected from the membership of the Conference Leadership Team.

2. Oversight Responsibility

a. C***ouncil on Finance & Administration***

The Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. The Conference Director of Administration/Treasurer shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have responsibilities and rights accorded by the *Book of Discipline* to the Conference Treasurer. No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any other Agency, or a trustee or member of the board of directors of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

b. ***Board of Trustees***

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

c. ***Board of Directors, Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center***

The Board of Directors of the Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center will oversee the program and operation of camps, conferences and other special events for children, youth, and others at the center. The Board will oversee all aspects of the Bridgeport operation including programming, facilities management, office administration and event registration, marketing and resource development of the center.

The Board of Directors consists of thirteen members comprised of the following: a Chairperson, a representative of each of the six districts, the Conference Director of Administration, a representative of the Appointive Cabinet, a member of the Conference Mission staff as designated by the Director of Mission, two persons chosen for their expertise and/or experience, and a representative of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry. One of the members will be chosen to serve ex-officio on the Equipping Disciples Team.

d. ***Board of Directors, The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma***

The Board of Directors of the Prothro Center at Lake Texoma will oversee the program of ministry with adults, families and others at the center. The Board will oversee all aspects of the Texoma operation including programming, facilities management, office administration and event registration, marketing and resource development of the center.

The Board of Directors consists of twelve members comprised of the following: a Chairperson, a representative of each of the six districts, the Conference Director of Administration, a representative of the Appointive Cabinet, a member of the Conference Mission staff as designated by the Director of Mission, and two persons chosen for their expertise and/or experience. One of the members will be chosen to serve ex-officio on the Equipping Disciples Team.

3. Special Concerns of the Laity

a. ***Board of Laity***

The Board of Laity shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

The Board of Laity consists of a Chair plus eleven members. The Chair of the Board of Laity is the Conference Lay Leader, and also serves as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. The members of the Board of Laity are: the District Lay Leaders; the President of United Methodist Women; the President of United Methodist Men; the President of the Council on Youth Ministries; the Chair of the Conference Lay Speakers Committee; and the Lay Leader Elect.

Selection of Annual Conference Lay Leader: One year prior to the expiration of the term of the incumbent Lay Leader, the Board of Laity shall nominate a Lay Leader Elect, who will be elected by the Annual Conference. The Lay Leader Elect will help with the duties of the Lay Leader as set forth in the guidelines established by the Board of Laity. On the expiration of the term of the incumbent Lay Leader, the Lay Leader Elect will become Lay Leader and will serve a four year term.

Duties: In addition to the duties and responsibilities as determined by the *Book of Discipline* and other sections of the Annual Conference Rules, the Conference Lay Leader shall be part of the non-appointed cabinet (or equivalent) and represent the Laity during the Ordination Service of the Annual Conference.

b. ***Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee***

The Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee will develop and administer the Certified Lay Speakers Program, including recruiting, training, certifying, and re-certifying lay speakers. The Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee will also work to promote the use of lay speakers to fulfill the purposes and functions described in the *Book of Discipline*.

The Committee consists of a Chair plus twenty-one members. The Chair will be the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries. The members will be the Director of Lay Speaking Ministries from each district plus three clergy persons, and two at large members elected by each district. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries and the District Directors of Lay Speaking Ministries must be currently certified Lay Speakers.

c. ***United Methodist Women***

The Annual Conference United Methodist Women shall be constituted and function according to the *Book of Discipline*. The Conference President of United Methodist Women will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from United Methodist Women shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference as recommended by the *Book of Discipline* or as provided by these Standing Rules.

d. ***United Methodist Men***

The Annual Conference United Methodist Men shall be constituted and function according to the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." The Conference President of United Methodist Men will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from United Methodist Men shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference when these Standing Rules so provide.

e. ***Council on Youth Ministries***

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted and function according to the *Book of Discipline*. The President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from the Council on Youth Ministries shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference when these Standing Rules so provide.

Connect to the Kingdom (C2K) shall be a self-sustaining ministry of the North Texas Conference related to the Conference Council on Youth Ministries. A board of directors shall be composed of youth members of the CCYM, adults in ministry with youth, pastors and other persons whose knowledge and expertise inform the ministry and leadership of Connect to the Kingdom (C2K). There shall be an ex-officio board member (a pastor or professional staff member) from each United Methodist church where Connect to the Kingdom (C2K) programs reside. The board of directors shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries.

4. Ministerial Training, Certification, and Discipline

a. ***Board of Ordained Ministry***

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the *Book of Discipline*. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the Annual Conference with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in the *Book of Discipline*. The Board of Ordained Ministry will discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions and committees. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the Annual Conference in his or her District and report to the Annual Conference as to whether all clergy members are blameless in their life and official administration.

The Board of Ordained Ministry consists of a Chair and up to sixty-three members. They shall be nominated and elected according to the *Book of Discipline*. At the beginning of each quadrennium there shall be at least one member from each district on the Board of Ordained Ministry. Persons shall not be added to the Board of Ordained Ministry or its divisions during the quadrennium except to fill vacancies or new divisions. However, when for any reason a district no longer has a representative on the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Board of Ordained Ministry shall designate one of its members to be a liaison with that district, pending the appointment of a new district representative in accordance with ¶634(1)(a) of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. The Board of Ordained Ministry may assign additional duties to each division. The Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall organize itself into divisions and committees so as to carry out its responsibilities effectively and to fulfill the requirements of the *Book of Discipline*.

b. ***Committee on Administrative Review***

The Committee on Administrative Review shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

c. ***Committee on Joint Review***

The Committee on Joint Review shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

d. ***Committee on Investigation (Clergy)***

The Committee on Investigation (Clergy) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

e. ***Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)***

The Committee on Investigation (Diaconal) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

5. Episcopal Support

a. ***Committee on Episcopacy***

The Committee on Episcopacy will function as provided in the *Book of Discipline*. It will meet at least annually. The Committee on Episcopacy shall be convened by the Bishop and shall elect a chair, a vice-chair, and a secretary. The Bishop and the Chair are authorized to call additional meetings when desired.

The Committee on Episcopacy shall be elected at the Annual Conference session following the General Conference. The Committee on Episcopacy consists of three lay women, three laymen, three clergy members, and three at-large members nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. One of the lay members must be the Conference Lay Leader. The Bishop will appoint three additional members of the Committee on Episcopacy. The lay and clergy members of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy serve as *ex officio* members with vote.

b. ***Episcopal Residence Committee***

The Episcopal Residence Committee will function as provided in the *Book of Discipline*. It will consist of the Chair of the Committee on Episcopacy, the Chair of the Board of Trustees, and the Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration.

6. Personnel Matters

a. ***Board of Pension and Health Benefits***

The Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. It will provide for and contribute to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of clergy and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. It will also provide to all clergy who qualify and other persons who qualify the best life, hospital, accident, and disability insurance coverage possible as a group with the funds available for that purpose. The Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

The Board of Pension and Health Benefits should consist of twenty-one members: one-third laywomen, on-third laymen, and one-third clergy. They will be elected for terms of eight years and arranged in classes. A vacancy in the membership of the board may be filled by the board for the remainder of the conference year in which the vacancy occurs. At its next session, the Annual conference shall fill the vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term. The Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer, a representative of the cabinet, and a representative of the Council on Finance and Administration also serve as ex-officio members. The Chair of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

b. ***Commission on Equitable Compensation***

The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. It shall study carefully the needs for additional clergy support and sources of clergy income. The Commission on Equitable Compensation will recommend a schedule

of minimum salaries for clergy. It shall operate as a committee of the whole with such divisions as it may determine.

The Commission on Equitable Compensation consists of a Chair and eight members. The non-Chair members will be equally divided between lay and clergy. At least one lay person and one clergy person must come from churches of fewer than two hundred members. In addition, one district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

The word "clergy" as used in this section regarding the Commission on Equitable Compensation refers only to those clergy entitled to receive Equitable Compensation under the terms of the *Book of Discipline.*

c. ***Clergy Housing Committee***

The Clergy Housing Committee was constituted for the 1999-2000 year and disbanded after the Annual Conference session in the year 2000, as provided in the original enabling legislation.

The Committee will be reinstituted every four years to review the policies and report to the annual conference, beginning in the year 2004.

d. ***Conference Personnel Committee***

The Conference Personnel Committee provides support for Annual Conference staff members, including support staff, to guarantee that staff are cared for in their responsibilities. The Conference Personnel Committee will establish uniform and equitable policies and practices in the employment and compensation of conference personnel.

The Conference Personnel Committee consists of a Chair plus seven members appointed by the Conference Leadership Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

7. Conference Structure and the Annual Conference Session

a. ***Committee on Nominations***

The Committee on Nominations is responsible for developing and implementing a plan to identify persons who are willing, qualified, and able to serve as members of the Agencies of the annual conference. The Committee on Nominations nominates members and Chairs of Agencies for election by the Annual Conference except where otherwise provided in the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules. The Committee on Nominations will also maintain a list of persons willing to serve on Agencies, thus acting as a resource for the Conference Leadership Team, the Bishop, and others in the Annual Conference with powers of appointment. The Director of Mission serves as a consultant to the Committee on Nominations. The Chair of the Committee on Nominations will meet with the Conference Leadership Team as needed to facilitate the overall Annual Conference nomination process. In doing so the Chair will have voice but no vote.

The Committee on Nominations consists of at least thirteen persons, six of whom are lay persons, six of whom are clergy, and one of whom is the Conference Lay Leader. The elected persons shall be nominated by the respective lay and ordained members of each

District at the district conference in the years designated for each district. Prior to the election, the District Superintendent will remind the district meeting of the need for inclusiveness in the election of the members of the Committee on Nominations. The District Superintendent will also remind the district meeting of the limits on multiple agency membership contained in these Standing Rules. One lay person and one clergy person shall be elected in the year designated for that district, each for a four year term. These nominations will be forwarded to the Committee on Nominations, which shall nominate these persons. In addition, where appropriate, the Committee on Nominations may nominate up to three additional persons in order to ensure that the Committee on Nominations is inclusive as required by ¶609.5 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. Following the election of new members each year, the Committee on Nominations will meet at the site of the Annual Conference session and elect from its members a Chair and a Secretary.

A person may serve only one four-year term, and will be eligible to be elected again only after being off the Committee on Nominations for at least two years.

Special transitional provisions. In order to transition from the former system of electing the Committee on Nominations at large at Annual Conference, and to allow persons already elected to serve out their terms, the following transitional provisions shall apply: 1) All persons currently members of the Committee on Nominations will serve out their terms as originally provided; 2) In 1999, the Paris-Sulphur Springs District and Dallas Northeast District, during the Annual Conference session, shall each nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms; 3) In 2000, the Wichita Falls District, at the district conference, shall nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms; 4) In 2001, the Dallas-Denton and Dallas South Districts, at the district conference, shall each nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms. This will complete the transition and the increase in number of committee members from 9 to 13. Beginning in 2002, District Conferences shall nominate one lay and one clergy member to represent their districts as the terms of their members expire, as described in the Standing Rules.

b. ***Standing Rules Committee***

The Standing Rules Committee oversees and recommends structural changes in the standing rules of the Annual Conference. The Standing Rules Committee consists of a Chair and seven members.

c. ***Annual Conference Planning Committee***

The Annual Conference Planning Committee will plan for the gatherings of the Annual Conference. Since Annual Conference sessions should be occasions for growth in unity and purpose and for the renewing of Christian commitment, the Annual Conference Planning Committee will provide creative and energetic leadership in planning events such as worship, rejoicing in achievements, sharing failures, recognizing exceptional ministry, celebrating commissioning and ordination, rejoicing in the saints, and sending.

The Annual Conference Planning Committee consists of a Chair and eight members, who shall rotate in classes and serve four year terms. In addition, the following persons shall be members of the Annual Conference Planning Committee: the Bishop; the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; the Director of Administration/Treasurer; the Director of Mission; and the

Director of Communications. The Conference Leadership Team will also name a Committee of Worship Planners, the Chair of which shall be a member of the Annual Conference Planning Committee.

d. ***Memoirs Committee***

The Memoirs Committee shall ensure the publication in the Conference *Journal* of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the Annual Conference and their spouses.

The Memoirs Committee consists of a Chair, a retired member of the Annual Conference, and the Conference Secretary.

e. ***Journal Committee***

The Journal Committee assists the Conference Secretary, who serves as the editor of the *Journal*, in the publication and distribution of the *Journal*. The Journal Committee shall attest to the accuracy of the contents published in the *Journal* and shall provide for its safekeeping.

The Journal Committee consists of a Chair, the Conference Secretary, the Conference Statistician, the Chair of the Memoirs Committee, and those persons elected by the Annual Conference to serve as Assistant Conference Secretaries.

f. ***Courtesy and Resolutions Committee***

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee is responsible for the amenities of the Annual Conference, including presenting the Bishop's spouse to the Annual Conference, introducing special guests, and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the Conference.

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee consists of a Chair plus four members.

g. ***Commission on Archives and History***

The Commission on Archives and History shall be organized and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline* and shall relate to the General Commission on Archives and History. It consists of a Chair plus ten members. The Commission on Archives and History may, if necessary, select up to three additional members.

II. POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. FINANCIAL PRACTICES

1. *Conference Fiscal Year*. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference is January 1 through December 31.

2. *Apportionments to be made based on Conference Fiscal Year.* The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on the basis of the Conference Fiscal Year. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clergy serving as pastors or District Superintendents. When a pastoral

change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through June 15, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 16.

3. *Conference Books*. The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually at 12:00 noon on January 11 (or the next working day, if January 11 falls on a weekend or holiday), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that time shall apply toward Conference Apportionments of the year just completed.

4. *Disposition of Interest*. Interest earned on any funds (excluding designated trusts) managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

5. *Agency Spending*. No Agency shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations, and beginning balances where applicable, for any reason except by specific approval of the Conference Leadership Team and the Council on Finance and Administration. New items must be submitted first to the Conference Leadership Team and, if approved, must also be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year. No Agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program, except that Teams and Groups may request funds for the benefit of their own Task Forces. Requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one Agency.

6. *Conference-Wide Appeals*. When application is made to the Annual Conference for the privilege of special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council on Finance and Administration shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference.

7. *Auditing*. The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books annually. All institutions receiving financial support from the Annual Conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall, if requested, submit an annual auditor's report acceptable to the Council on Finance and Administration reflecting the receipt and disbursement of the financial support received from the Annual Conference. Such reports shall be provided to the Council on Finance and Administration by October 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year. Each District shall retain an auditing firm to audit the District books annually, and shall submit such annual auditor's report to the Council on Finance and Administration by October 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year.

8. *Apportionments*. The Conference Treasurer, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, shall annually compute the apportionment decimal for each church. By September 1, the Conference Treasurer shall provide the amounts for each church's apportionments for the following year.

9. *Ethical Fiscal Principles*. The following ethical principles apply to the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the Annual Conference:

a. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

b. Net proceeds from the sale of Annual Conference property are capital funds and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the Annual Conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

B. REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

1. *Death Records*. The minister who is in charge of the funeral services of any clergy member of the Annual Conference, or the spouse, widow, or widower of a clergy member of the Annual Conference, will supply the Conference Secretary with a memoir containing the date of birth, date of death, date of final rites, and place of burial of the deceased. To the extent possible, the minister will also supply a recent photograph of the deceased and date of entrance into the Annual Conference. For clergy members who transferred into the Annual Conference, the minister will, if possible, inform the Conference Secretary the deceased's date of transfer into the Annual Conference, the conference from which transferred, and appointments in other conferences. If the minister in charge of the funeral cannot supply this information, the Conference Secretary will use his or her best efforts to supply the missing information. All of this information should be sent to the Conference Secretary immediately following the funeral.

2. *Biographical Information*. Each member of the clergy and each diaconal minister shall file with the Conference Secretary a historical sketch of his or her life on a form to be furnished by the Conference Secretary. This document will become that person's record.

3. *Legal Descriptions of Conference Property*. Each District Superintendent shall furnish to the Secretary of the Board of Trustees a legal description of each piece of property in his or her District on or before December 1 of each year. The District Superintendents shall also provide a statement as to where the deeds evidencing ownership of these properties are kept. The information provided annually shall be accurate as of December 1.

4. *Statistics*. Each District Superintendent shall furnish the required district statistics to the Conference Statistician. In order to facilitate these reports, the following procedures will be followed:

a. Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report for auditing on the Check-Out Day specified by the Cabinet. Check-Out Day is the date when local churches turn in statistical information for the preceding year on forms provided by the Conference Statistician. The Annual Conference report shall be submitted to the District Statistician (see below).

b. Each District Superintendent shall appoint a District Statistician. The District Statistician shall check each Annual Conference report for accuracy, consistency, and completeness. The District Statistician then forwards the Annual Conference reports to the District Secretary, who in turn forwards them to the Conference Statistician.

c. Each pastor in charge shall also report to his or her District Superintendent on Check-Out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference

Fiscal Year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference Fiscal Year.

C. VACATION STANDARDS

The following are minimum vacation standards for clergy and diaconal ministers of the North Texas Annual Conference.

1. Method of Calculation

The vacation is calculated according to the number of years of service, using the following formula:

1 - 4 years of service --- two weeks (two Sundays)
5 - 9 years of service --- three weeks (three Sundays)
10+ years of service --- four weeks (four Sundays)

2. Further Guidelines

In applying the standards:

a. "years of service" shall be determined by years served as a full-time United Methodist commissioned minister, probationary member, diaconal minister, local pastor, associate member, deacon in full connection, or elder in full connection. In computing a person's "years of service," time spent in all categories shall be cumulated and all shall count toward the person's total "years of service."

b. The length of vacation is set by the Annual Conference, but the most suitable time for both the employing entity and the clergy or diaconal ministers and their families must be determined by consultation between the clergy or diaconal minister and the employing entity.

D. CLERGY DIVORCE

"Where marriage partners, even after thoughtful consideration and counsel, are estranged beyond reconciliation, we recognize divorce as regrettable, but recognize the right of divorced persons to remarry. We express our deep concern for the care and nurture of the children of divorced and/or remarried persons. We encourage that either or both of the divorced parents be considered for custody of minor children of the marriage. We encourage an active, accepting, and enabling commitment of the church and our society to minister to the members of divorced families," (The *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, 1984)

The *Discipline* rightly makes no distinction between divorce occurring among the laity or clergy. We recognize the possibility of congregations being nurturing communities, and, thus for Christian love to grow in the midst of the painful circumstances surrounding a clergy or layperson's divorce.

The North Texas Conference also can be a caring and nurturing community for the clergy at divorce. The conference recognizes its responsibility to respond to divorcing clergy in as pastoral a manner as possible. To this end, the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church suggests the following for our clergy as well as their spouses in the event of divorce.

1. The clergy member will have taken every action possible toward reconciliation within the marriage. This shall include extensive counseling with a reputable marriage counselor, preferably with both partners to the marriage participating but, where impossible, with at least the clergy member's participation.

2. In consultation with the District Superintendent, the divorcing clergy and/or spouse may request a meeting of the following persons:
   a. The Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations, presider.
   b. The District Superintendent of the clergy member's district.
   c. The district member of the Division of Conference Relations.
   d. Two peers chosen by the clergy member involved.

3. This meeting will:
   a. Pastorally respond to the divorce
   b. Offer help/guidance, if requested, to:
      1) The clergy member
      2) The divorcing spouse
      3) The clergy member's peers, and/or
      4) The respective Pastor-Parish Committee
   c. Refer divorcing persons to special seminars and workshops on divorce which are available periodically in the community.

E. CLERGY HOUSING

1. In the event of the death of a member of the clergy occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family shall be granted the privilege of using the parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

2. Housing Standards for Elders in Full Connection.

In this section on Housing Standards for Elders in Full Connection, including Housing Allowances and Parsonage standards, the word "clergy" means "elders in full connection." The standards on Housing Allowances and parsonages apply to those churches that have elders in full connection and that are not receiving an equitable salary support.

The size and make-up of clergy families, and the size, location, and type of housing provided for clergy families by local churches is a major factor in the well-being of clergy families. As such, it has an impact on the effectiveness of clergy.

Although it is clear that no one single provision for housing will completely satisfy all the needs of every clergy family and every local church, the goal is to best satisfy the needs of all.

Housing Allowances

While parsonages have been the traditional means of providing housing for clergy families, there are those local church settings and situations where a housing allowance can be an effective and efficient means of providing housing for clergy families.

However, it must be understood that if a house is purchased by a clergy family, there is the potential for financial hardship and difficulties related to the sale of a house when an appointment change is made.

It must also be understood that a housing allowance will have no effect on the tenure of a pastor, neither increasing nor decreasing the potential length of a pastorate.

1. If a housing allowance is provided by a local church, the amount shall be sufficient to allow for the rental\lease\purchase of housing that meets the parsonage standards of the annual conference.

2. A utility allowance shall be paid in addition to the housing allowance.

3. The amount of the housing allowance and of the utility allowance shall be reviewed on an annual basis to ensure that the amount is adequate.

4. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

Parsonages

1. Size

   a. In order to accommodate all family sizes as reasonably as possible, and to allow for the greatest flexibility in meeting the needs of clergy families, the parsonage shall contain at least three bedrooms, with four recommended.

   b. There shall be at least two full baths.

   c. There shall be at least one large living area, with two living areas recommended.

   d. There shall be at least one dining area.

   e. There shall be a garage or covered carport adjacent to the house.

   f. The total area of living space shall be approximately 2,000 sq. ft. or more.

2. Location

   a. The parsonage shall be located in a residential neighborhood. (It should not be on a major thoroughfare, nor adjacent to commercial businesses.)

   b. The parsonage shall be located where it will allow for adequate privacy for the clergy family.

3. Interior

   a. The kitchen shall include all standard modern appliances (oven, cooktop, dishwasher, disposal, and refrigerator).

   b. There shall be a washer and dryer for laundry.

   c. There shall be adequate heating and cooling, with central air and heat whenever possible.

d. The parsonage shall have window treatments in every room (e.g., blinds, drapes, or shutters).

e. The clergy family shall be responsible for all other furnishings.

f. All interiors of newly built parsonages shall be accessible for persons with disabilities, including a minimum of (1) one bathroom that has an accessible shower, commode, and lavatory, (2) passageways, garage, rooms, and entrances that are accessible, and (3) consideration is given to the landscaping of the yard.

g. When an appointment is made in which a member of the parsonage family has a disability, the District Superintendent shall see that the existing parsonage be fitted with aids that will enable it to be suitable for persons with disabilities to the extent that the structure of the existing parsonage can be renovated. Consideration for grant moneys from conference agencies shall be given to these churches.

4. Exterior

a. The outside of the parsonage shall be landscaped to complement the house, with adequate shrubs, bushes, and trees.

b. A safe, fenced area shall be provided in the backyard for children and/or pets.

c. The mowing and the upkeep of the yard are to be negotiated between the pastor and the Board of Trustees.

5. Utilities

a. The local church shall pay for the cost of all utilities, including basic television access, except for personal long distance phone calls.

b. In order to minimize fees and deposits, the utilities, including the telephone, shall be in the name of the local church, unless this results in a higher rate schedule.

6. Maintenance

a. The local church Board of Trustees is responsible for the upkeep and repair of the parsonage, including the appliances, and there shall be an annual inspection of the parsonage and property by the Trustees, with a written report made at the local church's annual Charge Conference. It is suggested that all parsonages have an inspection by an engineering or contracting inspector every five years, starting ten years afer they have been purchased or built.

b. The clergy family is responsible for minor upkeep and repairs, and for any damage done to the parsonage by a member or pet of the clergy family, including that caused by smoking.

7. Change of Pastors

a. When there is an impending change of pastors, the pastor shall notify the local church Board of Trustees, and the clergy family and Trustees shall ensure that the parsonage is as clean as possible. Major repairs should be made before the new clergy family arrives.

b. The Trustees shall contact the new clergy family before any painting or refurbishing is done, in order to have their preferences, needs, and suggestions incorporated into any work done on the parsonage.

8. Disposition of Church Owned Furniture

a. Following the 1994 Annual Conference, churches will begin the process of providing unfurnished parsonages, except for the items listed above in C.

9. Compliance

a. The Board of Trustees of each local church shall make a written report on or before its Charge Conference in 1996, demonstrating either compliance with these standards or specific plans to come into compliance with these standards.

b. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor, the Board of Trustees, and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

c. Lay member(s) of Annual Conference is(are) responsible for taking these standards back to every local church Board of Trustees.

Annual Conference Moving Fund

1. Funding

a. The North Texas Conference shall establish a "Moving Fund" to be assessed through a Conference apportionment. This fund shall be of sufficient amount to pay for the number of qualifying moves in any given year. In this section on Annual Conference Moving Fund, "clergy" refers to those entitled to funding from the moving fund, as described more specifically in section 2 below.

b.

b. For eligible full-time moves, payment will be made as follows:
   (1) for the actual cost up to 45% of the Texas Max 3 Tariff as stated in the "Moving Allowance Chart" (which shall automatically reflect any changes in the Texas Max 3 Tariff);
   (2) Replacement Cost Insurance for an estimated value of the shipment up to $50,000 will be provided for all full-time moves. (The additional cost of a shipment value of $50,001-100,000 may be taken out of the stipend):
   (3) A $300 stipend is also available which may be used for other documented moving expenses the clergy family incurs.

c. For eligible part-time moves, payment up to a total of $500 will be made for a moving company and personal expenses.

2. Eligibility for Funding

a. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors, who are appointed to a local church in the North Texas Annual Conference, and other elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing

for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors for whom the North Texas Annual Conference is the salary paying unit (such as District Superintendents, Conference Council Directors, Wesley Foundation Directors, etc.) shall be eligible to receive funds.

b. Retiring elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors shall be eligible to receive funds for one move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church after retirement, up to the maximum amount allowable. Retired elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, and local pastors who are appointed by the Bishop to serve active, full-time appointments shall be eligible for moves up to the maximum amount allowed. In circumstances in which a clergy member planning to retire moves prior to the retirement date, reimbursement for a move made within one year prior to the retirement date shall be made upon retirement, contingent upon the presentation of documentation of costs incurred.

c. Less than full-time appointments to local churches with parsonages will be allocated up to the $500 per move.

d. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor from another Conference is to be appointed to a local church in the North Texas Annual Conference, the North Texas Annual Conference will pay the cost of the move from the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

e. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor of the North Texas Annual Conference transfers to another Conference, and the receiving Conference does not pay the full cost of the move, the North Texas Conference will pay the cost of the move up to the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

f. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, and associate members, or full-time local pastors who go on Leave of Absence, or who surrender their credentials, either voluntarily or involuntarily, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Annual Conference moving funds, except in the case of those going on disability leave or the family of an elder in full connection, a probationary member, a commissioned minister preparing for ordination as an elder in full connection, an associate member, or a full-time local pastor who dies while under appointment who shall be eligible to receive funds for the initial move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church, up to the maximum amount allowable.

g. Those persons who change or move houses, but who do not change appointments, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

h. Those persons who change appointments, but who do not change houses, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

i. If either or both clergy or a clergy couple living in one house change appointments, and move to one house, they will be eligible to receive funds for only the cost of the one move, up to the maximum amount allowable. If two houses are involved, at either the beginning point or ending point, they will be eligible to receive funds for both moves, each up to the maximum amount allowable.

j. In no case shall the Conference pay more than the actual documented expense of any eligible move.

3. Method of Payment

a. A list of movers that will bill the Annual Conference directly will be provided by the receiving District Superintendent. All expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance will be billed directly to the Annual Conference by those moving companies. The receiving church and moving clergy/family will not be responsible for any part of the expense that is within the Annual Conference Allowance. If a moving company is used that will not bill the Annual Conference directly, then the moving clergy/family is responsible for the bill and will be reimbursed by the Annual Conference for all documented expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance. Any documented expenses paid by the moving clergy/family are to be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent. The receiving District Superintendent shall then submit these documented expenses to the Annual Conference Treasurer. The Annual Conference Treasurer will be the final arbitrator concerning any question about moving costs, documentation, or payments. The Conference Treasurer shall issue payment to the moving company or the entity that incurred the expense.

b. A written estimate must be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent by May 15 for moves in June, and within one week of the announcement of a midyear move. The District Superintendent will then give approval to the moving company or the entity incurring the expense for the move. Arrangements for payment of any expenses in excess of the Annual Conference Allowance must be made prior to the move.

4. Moving Procedures

a. **Receiving** DS gives to the clergy the Moving Packet which includes Moving Procedures, moving companies that will bill the Annual Conference, and the current Moving Allowance sheet

b. **Clergy gets estimates from at least two moving companies** of his/her choice and chooses the one he/she wishes to use. He/she can work out payment with the Annual Conference, if the company is not on the list, by having the mover call the Conference Treasurer at 972-490-3438.

c. **Clergy submits the estimates** (including his/her choice) to the **receiving DS** for approval with an estimate of any other expenses that may be incurred.

d. **Receiving DS approves the move and calls the moving company** with that approval by **May 15** or as soon as the clergy gets the estimate with a mid-year move.

e. **Receiving DS mails** copies of chosen estimate, DS Check Sheet and Moving Insurance Information Sheet to Conference Treasurer.

f. **Receiving DS mails** Conference Treasurer copies of any expenses incurred by clergy or receiving charge.

g. **Conference Treasurer** reimburses those expenses and pays moving companies.

MOVING ALLOWANCE (based on 12,000 pounds)		
Miles	Texas Tariff Max 3	2005 Allowance 45% of Max 3
All moves under 40 miles will receive a 40 mile rate.		
40 or less	$5,694	$2,562
41-60	$5,808	$2,614
61-80	$6,023	$2,710
81-100	$6,237	$2,807
101-120	$6,451	$2,903
121-140	$6,665	$2,999
141-160	$6,852	$3,083
161-180	$7,066	$3,180
181-200	$7,280	$3,276
201-220	$7,380	$3,321
221-240	$7,496	$3,373
241-260	$7,604	$3,422

F. SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

1. POLICY STATEMENT FOR DEFINING SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

The North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church affirms the *2000 Book of Resolutions,* Sexual Abuse Within the Ministerial Relationship and Sexual Harassment Within the Church, which states that sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship and sexual harassment within the Church are incompatible with biblical teachings of hospitality, justice and healing. In accordance with the current *Book of Discipline,* ¶ 161(F), we affirm that all human beings, both male and female, are created in the image of God, and thus have been made equal in Christ. As the promise of Galatians 3:26 states all are one in Christ, we support equity among all persons without regard to ethnicity, situation or gender.

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship occurs when a person within a ministerial role of leadership (pastor, educator, counselor, youth leader or other position of leadership) engages in sexual contact or sexualized behavior with a congregant, client, employee, student, staff member, co-worker or volunteer.

Sexual harassment is any unwelcome sexual advance or demand, either verbal or physical, that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating or coercive. Sexual harassment includes, but is not limited to, the creation of a hostile or abusive working environment resulting from discrimination on the basis of gender (2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶161(I)).

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship involves a betrayal of sacred trust, a violation of the ministerial role and exploitation of those who are vulnerable. Similarly, sexual harassment must be understood as an exploitation of a power relationship rather than as an exclusively sexual issue.

Misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the Church interferes with its moral mission. The North Texas Conference stands in opposition to the sin of misconduct of a sexual nature in the Church and society at large and commits itself to fair and expedient investigation of any charge of sexual misconduct within the Church and to take action deemed appropriate and in compliance with the *Book of Discipline*. Further, the Conference bears affirmative responsibility to create an environment of hospitality for all persons, male or female, which is free of misconduct of a sexual nature and encourages respect, equality and kinship in Christ.

Because experiencing sexual abuse or harassment, and reporting such misconduct, can be difficult and frightening, we believe that the availability of trained advocates or support teams to assist victims of sexual misconduct is important, and we are committed to continuing support for the training and availability of such advocates or support teams.

We recognize that in any incident of sexual misconduct there may be many victims, including the family, friends, and congregation of the direct victim and of the person who has engaged in the misconduct. We therefore affirm as continuing goals for the Conference not only the resolution of complaints and the reconciliation of persons directly involved, but also the healing of all such indirect victims of the misconduct.

Sexual misconduct involving a clergy person should be reported to the clergy person's district superintendent or the presiding bishop. Misconduct involving paid staff, volunteers or other nonclergy persons should be reported to the pastor-in-charge, if any, or to other appropriate persons in accordance with guidelines and procedures that may be adopted by the Conference, by local churches or by other appropriate bodies within the Church.

The North Texas Conference is committed to the continuing, broad dissemination of this Policy Statement and of any guidelines and procedures adopted by the Conference, and to the continuing education of clergy and lay persons within the Conference for the purpose of preventing sexual misconduct and increasing awareness and understanding of the Conference's relevant policies and procedures.

2. PROCEDURES FOR REPORTING CLERGY SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

INTRODUCTION

The North Texas Conference will not tolerate and is committed to the eradication of sexual misconduct by its clergy. The ministerial office is a position of great trust, power and responsibility, offering the opportunity for unique relationships of grace and caring. Sexual misconduct is one of the gravest violations of this trust.

These Procedures provide a process for reporting incidents of clergy sexual misconduct within the North Texas Conference. They seek to create a safe, non-threatening environment in which aggrieved persons will feel comfortable revealing allegations of sexual misconduct. It is a continuing goal of these Procedures to provide an opportunity for a reconciliation and resolution that respects and protects the rights of all parties and that acknowledges the sacred trust between clergy and the persons they serve. They are not intended to supplant or substitute for the formal complaint process set forth in the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. The use of these Procedures is voluntary, and the failure to utilize or follow them is not a chargeable offense nor can it be used as grounds for an appeal of the result of any formal complaint, review, investigation, or trial process.

The implementation of these Procedures shall be under the supervision and control of the Bishop and District Superintendents, who shall have the authority to interpret and apply the Procedures.

STANDARDS OF PASTORAL CONDUCT

Pastors are accountable for their behavior with respect to the emotional, spiritual and physical well-being of persons who come to them for help or over whom they have any kind of authority. Breach of this pastoral relationship through sexual misconduct is unethical and abusive, even when sexual activity is initiated by the person to whom the pastor is ministering. Because of the trust and imbalance of power in such relationships, the person being ministered to must be presumed to be unable to give meaningful consent to any sexual activity with the pastor.

Because pastors often deal with individuals who are emotionally fragile and vulnerable, it is imperative that pastors:

1. be healthy psychologically, emotionally, and spiritually themselves;
2. have adequate preparation and education for helping individuals under their care;
3. have continued supervision in dealing with the inherent risks caused by dependency and/or transference; and
4. have the information necessary to make appropriate referrals.

Pastoral self-discipline requires self-awareness and takes the Christian standards and ordination vows seriously. Personal integrity and mature professional conduct must be brought to all relationships by every pastor in the North Texas Conference. The highest ethic of the pastor similarly prohibits any sexual behavior with a parishioner entrusted to his or her sacred care.

All clergy, single or married, have the responsibility of developing healthy personal relationships. Married clergy have covenanted to nurture and maintain their marriage relationship. When relational or sexual difficulties are present in a pastor's life, appropriate measures to address the difficulties should be taken.

Pastors who are appointed to parishes where there has been alleged sexual misconduct of their predecessor find themselves burdened with the inevitable consequences arising from the misconduct of a colleague. There is a tension between caring for a colleague and caring for the covenant of the pastoral ministry. By "protecting" a colleague, we risk perpetuating a relationship or pattern of abuse and victimization. This compromises the credibility and practice of Christian faith and ministry. Thus the present pastor should take immediate steps, consistent with these Procedures, to address the alleged misconduct.

The procedures for dealing with clergy sexual misconduct place an unfair and unavoidable burden on the victim of such misconduct. It is in the best interest of the church to empower the laity through education and open discussion about what standards of conduct they may expect from their pastors.

DEFINITIONS

For purposes of these Procedures, the following definitions shall apply:

"Sexual misconduct" includes sexual abuse and sexual harassment, as such terms are defined in the Policy Statement. Sexual misconduct may include inappropriate physical contact or verbal behavior, including, for example, behavior that creates a hostile or intimidating environment and the explicit or implicit use of power or authority to coerce someone into sexual contact. Because of the imbalance of power inherent in ministerial relationships, sexual contact between a pastor and someone with whom he or she has a ministerial relationship constitutes sexual abuse even if the other person consents to or initiates the contact. More subtle behavior not involving physical contact may also constitute sexual misconduct. Further discussion and examples of sexual misconduct are included in the brochure entitled *"Maintaining Healthy Relationships: What You Should Know About Clergy Sexual Misconduct,"* prepared and distributed by the Division of Conference Relations of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the North Texas Conference.

An "allegation" is an initial report, either verbal or written, of an alleged incident of clergy sexual misconduct.

A "complaint" is a written and signed statement claiming misconduct, as set forth in Paragraph 362.1(a) of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*.

An "aggrieved person" is a person who has experienced sexual misconduct by a pastor.

The terms "clergy" and "pastor" shall refer to all persons described in Paragraph 362.1(a) of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*, which includes "local pastors, associate members, probationary members, and full members" of the North Texas Conference, "including those on leaves of all types, honorable or administrative location, or retirement."

A "Resource Person" is a trained lay volunteer person made available by the North Texas Conference to assist and support aggrieved persons in bringing an allegation or complaint of sexual misconduct, as more fully described in the North Texas Conference Procedure for Reporting Incidents of Clergy Sexual Misconduct.

The "Resource Person Oversight Committee" (Oversight Committee) is the group given responsibility by the bishop to maintain the Resource Person program and lend guidance and accountability to the North Texas Conference in regards tp abiding by the Sexual Misconduct Policies and Procedures.

CONFIDENTIALITY AND REPORTING

Allegations of sexual misconduct should be kept in the strictest of confidence and disclosed only at the times and under the circumstances specifically provided in these Procedures. The spread of such allegations or accusations between colleagues in ministry or within congregations is harmful to the aggrieved person, the accused and to the integrity of the processes outlined in these Procedures and in the current *Book of Discipline*.

However, when clergy sexual misconduct occurs, the protection of victims, both past, present, and potential, requires that the misconduct be reported. Because of the covenant with the church which is an integral part of the pastoral office, it is a pastor's responsibility to call an offending pastor into account by immediately reporting information about sexual misconduct to his or her District Superintendent, the District Superintendent of the accused or the Bishop.

Pastors who become aware of an alleged incident of sexual misconduct by another pastor are to do their utmost to encourage and support aggrieved persons and to assist in the initiation of an allegation as provided in these Procedures. Every allegation of sexual misconduct must be taken seriously, and in no case should a pastor judge the validity of the allegation.

The requirement of confidentiality shall not prevent the Bishop or the District Superintendents from discussing allegations and related information with affected congregations, Staff Pastor-Parish Relations committees or others to whom it is necessary to make such disclosure, in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*, in order to protect actual or potential victims, to promote healing or for other appropriate purposes.

Although truth-telling is essential, respect must also be given to the role of pastors in receiving confessions and the sanctity of confidential relations. Nothing in these Procedures shall be deemed to require or permit a pastor to report or reveal information received in confidence as contemplated by Paragraph 341.5 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline* and relevant decisions of the Judicial Council.

PROCEDURES

When sexual misconduct is alleged against a pastor, persons bringing allegations will be received in a respectful and caring manner. All allegations will be considered worthy of full investigation, with due respect for the presumption of innocence. Care will be taken to deal fairly and promptly with all those involved. This includes the aggrieved and his/her family, the accused and his/her family and the congregation or other institution.

The following procedures are established to facilitate the reporting of allegations of clergy sexual misconduct:

1. Aggrieved persons are encouraged to contact a District Superintendent, the Bishop or the designated representative of the Oversight Committee. Any of these contacts may refer the aggrieved to a Resource Person. An allegation may be brought by the aggrieved person or by anyone who has verifiable knowledge or reasonable indication of sexual misconduct and is willing to pursue a resolution. This may include, for example, a pastor or lay person in whom the aggrieved person has confided or who has reliable information from other sources about the misconduct.

2. The District Superintendent, the Bishop to whom the allegation is brought or the Resource Person to whom the aggrieved has been referred shall explain these Procedures to the aggrieved person or other person bringing the allegation and advise them that use of the Procedures is not a prerequisite to an aggrieved person’s ability to bring a formal complaint.

3. If an allegation is brought initially to a District Superintendent, the District Superintendent shall advise the Bishop that the allegation has been received. If the aggrieved person has not requested a Resource Person and desires one, the Bishop may assign one to assist and support the aggrieved person.

4. The Resource Person assigned shall provide full assistance to the aggrieved person throughout the process, including the following:

a. confirming that the aggrieved person understands these Procedures and the procedures contained in the *Book of Discipline*;

b. verifying and clarifying the allegation with the aggrieved person; and

c. requesting the aggrieved person to prepare, with the assistance of the Resource Person as needed, a written statement of the allegation, which shall include a description, in reasonable detail, of the alleged sexual misconduct and related events, circumstances, and dates.

5. If a complaint is forwarded to the Bishop or a District Superintendent, Paragraph 362 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline* shall determine the process to be followed. These Procedures are not intended to limit in any way the actions the Bishop or District Superintendents may take in connection with their supervisory response to a complaint of sexual misconduct or to impose any duties on them inconsistent with the 2004 *Book of Discipline* or relevant decisions of the Judicial Council. The Resource Person may continue to assist and support the aggrieved person throughout the complaint process and may attend all meetings held in connection with the process.

6. Strict confidentiality shall be maintained before, during and after the conduct of the process outlined in these Procedures, and information regarding allegations shall be disclosed only in such manner and to such persons as specifically provided herein.

7. Because of the pain and disruption that necessarily accompany sexual misconduct, it may be necessary for certain actions to be taken following the conclusion of the processes outlined in these Procedures and in the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. The Bishop and District Superintendents are encouraged to take or require such actions as they deem necessary and appropriate in their best judgment, which actions may include, for example, processes for healing within the affected congregation or institution, further resolution of unresolved conflicts and support or counseling for aggrieved persons or accused pastors.

These Procedures establish a process for reporting incidents of sexual misconduct by any pastor (as defined above). They are not designed to address allegations or complaints of sexual misconduct by the Bishop or a District Superintendent. Persons who believe they have been affected by sexual misconduct by the Bishop or a District Superintendent may contact one of the Resource Persons for information and assistance in bringing a complaint in accordance with procedures contained in the current *Book of Discipline*.

RESOURCE PERSONS ON THE ISSUE OF SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

Resource Persons are volunteer laypersons who have been trained to provide assistance to persons who believe they have been victims of clergy sexual misconduct. Resource Persons represent the interest of aggrieved persons at all times and shall support the aggrieved persons throughout the process. Resource Persons are expected to work cooperatively with the Bishop, the district superintendents and the Resource Person Oversight Committee.

Resource Persons shall be the initial point of contact with those procedures for any persons

who desire to use them. A Person who believes that s/he may have been the victim of clergy sexual misconduct need not register an allegation or complaint and does not have to identify her/himself when requesting a Resource Person and making an initial contact.

Functions performed by Resource Persons shall include:

1. Explaining the church's processes and procedures
2. Providing resources and referrals
3. Helping the aggrieved person prepare a written summary of the allegation and if necessary, a formal complaint when requested by the aggrieved person.
4. Accompany the aggrieved person to meetings held in connection with the Procedures or in connection with the complaint process as allowed in the current *Book of Discipline.*
5. Calling to attention of the Bishop and the Resource Person Oversight Committee any hostile, vindictive, or insensitive situations that arise during the process, or any failure to properly follow the Procedures or the complaint process outlined in the current *Book of Discipline.*
6. Giving feedback to the Resource Person Oversight Committee regarding the process.

RESOURCE PERSON OVERSIGHT COMMITTEE

Under the direction of the Bishop or persons acting at the Bishop's direction, the Resource Person Oversight Committee shall have the authority and responsibility for administering the Resource Person Program, to recruit volunteers to serve as Resource Persons, to provide training and continuing education for Resource Persons, to provide annual training for the chairpersons of Staff Parish Relations Committees of the North Texas Annual Conference, and to broadly disseminate and make readily available information about the Resource Person Program.

RECRUITING AND TRAINING OF RESOURCE PERSONS

The Resource Person Oversight Committee recruits individuals to become Resource Persons who are known to have the qualities needed for this sensitive volunteer role. The Oversight Committee delegates one of its members to speak with the district Superintendent of the applicant's home church prior to discussing the invitation with the individual. Then the Oversight Committee invites the individual to complete an application form, which includes education, work history and an authorization for a criminal background check. All applicants are interviewed by a subcommittee of the Oversight Committee prior to being recommended to the Bishop, who writes a letter appointing the Resource Person.

The North Texas Conference is committed to the continuing education and proper training of Resource Persons. Initially, Resource Persons shall attend training recommended and planned by the Resource Person Oversight Committee, which will include the following areas:

1. roles and expectations of the Resource Person(s);
2. local organization of the United Methodist Church;
3. leaders and their leadership positions in the North Texas Conference;
4. church and community resources;
5. the North Texas Conference Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct and Procedures for Reporting Incidents of Clergy Sexual Misconduct; and
6. The *Book of Discipline* and relevant Judicial Council rulings.

The Resource Person Oversight Committee will maintain contact with the Resource Persons and offer periodic education and training.

3. EDUCATION WITHIN THE CONFERENCE RELATING TO SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

DISSEMINATION OF POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The Bishop, District Superintendents, and Resource Person(s) shall each have a copy of and thoroughly know the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct in the North Texas Conference and be responsible for distributing such Policy and Procedures to clergy and local church chairs of Staff Parish Relations Committees, Administrative Councils, United Methodist Men, and United Methodist Women annually as these persons are elected. The clergy and the chair of the Staff Parish Relations Committee of every local church in the North Texas Conference shall have a copy of and be familiar with the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct in the North Texas Conference and the complaint process outlined in the current *Book of Discipline*.

The Policy and Procedures of the North Texas Conference will be available to anyone who requests a copy.

Local churches will make available to their congregations copies of the brochure entitled "Maintaining healthy relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct" and publish the name and telephone numbers of the District Superintendents and Oversight Committee contact (s). Throughout the year, copies of the brochure will be placed in accessible locations within local churches. (An electronic copy of the brochure can be found on the North Texas Conference website at http://www.ntcumc.org under Clergy Ethics.)

TRAINING AND EDUCATION

The North Texas Conference shall provide annual training to educate the clergy and laity about the complaint process in the event of allegations of sexual misconduct and to heighten awareness of the clergy and laity about the seriousness of the problem of sexual misconduct, thereby aiding in the prevention of this problem in our local churches.

The goals of the training include the following:

1. to explain the abuse of power and dynamics of trust in abusive relationships;
2. to provide behavioral definitions of sexual abuse and sexual harassment;
3. to describe the impact on the victim, the perpetrator, the families, and the church;
4. to explain the Policy and Procedures of the North Texas Conference and the United Methodist Church regarding sexual misconduct;
5. to explain legal responsibilities regarding minors;
6. to introduce the Resource Person(s) and clarify their role;
7. to define the risk to church vitality, attendance and giving, liability to individuals, congregations, and the annual conference;
8. to discuss the importance of healing and how the church is an agent in the healing process;
9. to explain the need for preventative measures;
10. to discuss the importance of local church policies and procedures addressing issues of sexual misconduct;

11. to distribute copies of the brochure entitled "Maintaining healthy relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct," and to explain its purpose and educational use; and
12. to provide resources for local churches

Training will be provided separately for clergy and laity. Professionals from the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women and/or others trained and knowledgeable about the issues of sexual misconduct will conduct the training.

The Board of Ordained Ministry, specifically the Committee on Conference Relations and the Residency Committee(who may choose to seek help from the chairs of the Order of Deacons, Order of Elders, Fellowship of Local Pastors, Fellowship of Diaconal Ministers, the Oversight Committee and/or the Cabinet), will be responsible for planning and organizing the training for clergy and diaconal ministers. Pastors and diaconal ministers from every local church or charge in the North Texas Conference and those in extension ministries and the District Superintendents will receive an announcement regarding the clergy training. Clergy and diaconal ministers will be expected to attend training a minimum of once every four years. Particular attention will be given to insuring the training of new pastors in the conference (through the residency program and district training events).

With the help of the Board of Laity, and the District Superintendents, the Resource Person Oversight Committee will offer training to the laity through the District Training events in January.

4. RESPONSIBILITY OF THE LOCAL CHURCH

Each local church shall establish its own policy statement on sexual misconduct, consistent with the Book of Discipline and the policy statement of the North Texas Annual Conference, and shall establish guidelines and procedures for resolving incidents of sexual misconduct by persons other than clergy, including paid staff, counselors, lay volunteers and others.

5. PRIORITY OF THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE

If any provision of these Procedures is in conflict with the 2004 *Book of Discipline*, the current *Book of Discipline* shall prevail.

G. MISCELLANEOUS

1. *Conflict of Interests.* In order to avoid conflicts of interest, the following rules shall apply:

   a. No one shall be a voting member of an Agency who is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that Agency.

   b. No member of an Agency shall participate in that Agency's deliberation of or vote on a proposed grant to his or her local church.

   c. Each member of an Agency shall disclose to all other members of that Agency all potential conflicts of interest in which they find themselves placed because of church, business, or personal relationships with persons affected by the decisions of the Agency.

   d. No clergy member or diaconal minister member of this Annual Conference who is a

salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the board of trustees of the institution by which that person is employed.

2. *Local Church Officers*. The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term.

3. *Amending or Suspending Standing Rules*. It shall require a two-thirds vote of all lay and clergy members present and voting to suspend or to amend any of these Standing Rules.

III. PROCEDURES FOR MEETINGS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. PRE-CONFERENCE PROCEDURES

1. *Lay-Clergy Equalization*. The following formula is the procedure used to determine the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference.

a. Subtract the total number of lay members prior to equalization from the total number of clergy members. In making this calculation, the lay members required by section III(A)(1)(c) below shall be included. These people are described in section (c) below. The remainder is the Lay Equalization Factor (LEF).

b. Compute the District Membership Percentage (DMP) for each district as follows. If a district has *more* lay members than clergy members prior to equalization, subtract the number of local church members in this district from the total of local church members for the Annual Conference. Such districts will not compute a DMP. The resulting number is the Adjusted Lay Membership (ALM). Next, for each district that has *fewer* lay than clergy members, divide the total number of local church members in each district by the ALM. The resulting quotient is the DMP for that district.

c. The *Book of Discipline* provides that certain persons shall be lay members to Annual Conference. According to ¶ 32 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*, these are: President of United Methodist Women; President of United Methodist Men; Lay Leader; District Lay Leaders; President of the Council on Youth Ministries; and two young persons under twenty-five years of age from each district. In addition, all Diaconal Ministers who are in full-time service appointment, all members of the Conference Leadership Team not otherwise provided for, and all elected Chairs of Agencies of the Annual Conference not otherwise provided for are lay members of the Annual Conference with voice and vote. These persons shall be elected to the lay membership of the Annual Conference by the District Section.

d. For each district with fewer lay than clergy members, multiply the LEF by the DMP. The product is the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (DALEF). The DALEF is the number of additional lay members to be elected by the District Section to achieve lay/clergy equalization. Districts with more lay than clergy members do not calculate a DALEF.

e. The DALEF shall be computed as of January 1. The equalization lay members shall be elected by the lay members present at the District Conference from nominations made by

the District Lay Leader, the District Superintendent, and the Lay members of the District Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor of the District Section.

f. If the actual number of clergy in the Annual Conference increases after January 1, the District Lay Leader of a district in which the imbalance occurs shall select lay member(s) from within the district to equalize the increase of clergy members.

g. If the formula fails to compute the exact number of additional lay persons per district to equalize lay and clergy numbers (due to the use of fractions in calculations), the Board of Laity shall be authorized to correct the imbalance through negotiation.

h. After the DALEF has been determined, the Board of Laity as a courtesy may rearrange among districts the number of lay members to be elected, in order that a district that has more lay members than clergy prior to equalization may elect additional lay members in its District Section.

i. Lay members elected under an equalization process by the District Section shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District Section elects lay members for the succeeding year.

2. *Election of Local Church Lay Members to Annual Conference*. The lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected annually or quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of lay members to Annual Conference shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference.

If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election.

3. *Notice of Legislative Items*. Agencies shall submit reports and legislation to the conference office in the form requested no later than April 1 for inclusion in the *Conference Workbook.* Any Annual Conference member or Agency may initiate legislative items at Annual Conference concerning matters which are not part of the *Conference Workbook* only if they are duplicated and distributed to Annual Conference members by the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This rule shall not be construed so as to preclude proper subsidiary motions or privileged motions.

4. *Proposed Amendments to Standing Rules*. In order that the Standing Rules Committee have time to consider proposals and forward them to the conference office by the April 1 deadline, proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to the Standing Rules Committee no later than March 1.

5. *Notice of Procedural Rules*. Each year, the charts entitled "Common Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by function)" and "Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by rank)" shall be included in the Pre-Conference Workbook.

B. RULES OF ORDER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS

1. *Purpose of Rules of Order*. These rules of order are intended to allow the orderly consideration of the business of the Annual Conference, extend courtesy and fairness to all, ensure the right of the majority, protect the rights of the minority, and defend the rights of individual members.

2. *Definitions*. As used in these Standing Rules, the following definitions shall apply.

a. Adjourn. End a meeting officially. Adjournment is accomplished either by direct majority vote or by unanimous consent.

b. Agenda. List of items of business that the members of Annual Conference will consider. An agenda has a specific arrangement and content.

c. Amend. Change a resolution or motion by adding, striking out, or substituting a word or phrase.

d. Appeal. A question that occurs when a member of Annual Conference questions (appeals) a decision by the presiding bishop because the member believes that an error in procedure has occurred. An appeal must have a second. The decision of the presiding bishop is sustained by a majority vote or a tie vote.

e. Call for orders of the day. A motion that brings to the presiding bishop's attention the fact that a specific item of business was due to come up in the meeting at a specified time.

f. Dividing the question. Separation of the parts of a motion to be considered and voted on as if they were separate motions.

g. Floor. The right of a person to address the Annual Conference and have the members' undivided attention.

h. Main motion. Method of introducing new business to the Annual Conference session. Only one main motion can be under consideration at a time.

i. Majority. More than half of the members present and voting on an issue. Those who do not vote are not counted in the final tally.

j. Motion. Proposal for action by the Annual Conference. A motion is introduced with the words, "I move that _____," (with the wording intended to become the Annual Conference's official statement of action taken if the motion is passed).

k. Parliamentary inquiry. A request for an immediate answer to a question concerning the rules of procedure. It is directed to the presiding bishop.

l. Point of information. A request directed to the presiding bishop for an immediate answer to a question concerning the background or content of a motion or resolution. The information requested does not pertain to procedure.

m. Point of order. A point raised against any proceeding or motion that the member believes is a violation of the rules. It must be raised at the time of the alleged infraction. The presiding bishop rules on the validity of the point of order. This ruling can be appealed.

n. Precedence of motion. Claim of a motion to the "right of way" over another motion. The attached charts summarize the precedence of various motions.

o. Presiding bishop. The Bishop of the North Texas Annual Conference, or a another bishop designated by that Bishop, shall preside over sessions of the Annual Conference.

p. Previous question. Motion to close debate and vote immediately on a motion. Moving the previous question requires a second, is not debatable or amendable, and needs a two-thirds vote for adoption.

q. Question of privilege. If there is something wrong with the physical surroundings or a situation arises that affects the rights of the entire assembly, any individual member can interrupt the motion under consideration to bring the matter to the attention of the presiding bishop. If the situation cannot be resolved informally, then the presiding bishop rules on whether the matter is a question of privilege and should be considered before business is resumed.

r. Reconsider. Motion to review a previous decision and vote on it again. It must be made by a person who voted on the prevailing (winning) side, and it requires a majority vote. Reconsideration may not be moved more than once on the same motion.

s. Second. Indication that a member wants a motion discussed by the members. The member says, "I second the motion" or "Second."

t. Table. Motion to place a main motion and all pending amendments aside temporarily, with the intention of bringing them back at a later time for action. Tabling a motion requires a second, is not debatable, cannot be amended, and requires a majority vote.

u. Take from the table. Motion to bring a previously tabled motion back before the Annual Conference. It requires a second, is not debatable, cannot be amended, and requires a majority vote.

v. Two-thirds vote. This occurs when there are twice as many people voting "Yes" as those who are voting "No."

w. Withdraw a motion. Take back a motion one has made. A person may withdraw a motion by merely requesting to do so up until the time it is stated by the presiding bishop. After the presiding bishop has stated the motion, the person who made it can withdraw it only by the consent of the members.

3. *Order of Business*. The order of business of the meeting of Annual Conference shall be determined by the Annual Conference Planning Committee, which shall set an Agenda. The session shall open with a period of devotion, followed by a call of the roll, including the roll of the local pastors.

4. *Authority of the Presiding Bishop*.
Calling the Conference to order. When the presiding bishop stands in his or her place and calls the Annual Conference session to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand while the presiding bishop stands.

Raising points of order. Any member of Annual Conference may raise a point of order. In order to do so, the member must cite specifically the rule he or she judges to have been violated.

Ruling on points of order. The presiding bishop shall decide points of order, whether raised by a member or by the presiding bishop, as necessary to conform to these Standing Rules.

Appealing a ruling on a point of order. Any member may appeal a decision on a point of order to the Annual Conference. In the event of such an appeal, there shall be no debate. However, the presiding bishop shall have five minutes to make a statement in support of his or her position, and then the person appealing shall have five minutes to make a statement in support of his or her position. Following the statements, the Annual Conference shall vote on the appeal; a tie vote shall sustain the presiding bishop.

Recessing the session. The presiding bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his or her discretion and to reconvene at such times as he or she shall announce.

5. *Opening a Question for Debate*. Before any subject is open to debate, three things must happen. First, a member must actually make a motion that the Annual Conference consider a particular issue. Second, in most instances, the motion must also be seconded. (Calls for orders of the day, calling a member to order, Agency recommendations, nominations, parliamentary inquiries, points of information, and withdrawal of motions do not require a second.) Third, the presiding bishop must restate the motion. For example, the presiding bishop may say, "A motion has been made and seconded that _____. The motion is open to debate."

6. *Obtaining the Floor*. When a member desires the floor, he or she shall proceed to a microphone and wait to be recognized by the presiding bishop. Each speaker should begin by stating his or her name and the church, charge, or other entity he or she represents. A member with the floor may be interrupted only to call for orders of the day, a point of order, a point of information, a parliamentary inquiry, or an appeal of the decision of the chair. A person who cuts off another speaker must state the reasons for the interruption. It is the sense of the Annual Conference that a speaker with the floor should not be interrupted, even for these listed reasons, unless the issue cannot wait until the speaker yields the floor.

7. *Limits on Speakers*. A member may speak for up to five minutes at one time on any question under discussion and only twice on the same question. No member shall speak for the second time until all members seeking recognition have had the opportunity to speak. The Annual Conference, by two-thirds vote, may change the rules about how often and how long members can speak during a debate.

8. *Types and Precedence of Motions*. There are four main types of motions: (1) main motions; (2) subsidiary motions; (3) incidental motions; and (4) privileged motions. Each type of motion accomplishes a different purpose and is treated differently.

a. *Main motions.* A main motion introduces a new item of business. Only one main motion can be considered at a time. Generally, main motions are secondable, debatable, amendable, require a majority vote, and can be reconsidered.

b. *Subsidiary Motions*. Subsidiary motions are motions applied to other motions to help the members dispose of the main motion. Here are the five subsidiary motions: table; previous question; postpone to a certain time; refer to Agency or committee; amend. These subsidiary motions fit into an order of precedence. This means that some subsidiary motions take precedence over others, and all subsidiary motions must be decided before the members can act on the main motion. This is the order of precedence for the subsidiary

motions: 1) to table; 2) to move the previous question; 3) to postpone to a certain time;4) to refer to committee; and 5) to amend. You can make any of these subsidiary motions when a lower order motion is on the floor, but you cannot make a subsidiary motion if a higher order one is being considered.

c. *Incidental Motions and Inquiries*. Incidental motions must relate directly to the business on the floor. Incidental motions take precedence over all other motions except privileged ones. They are: appeals; divisions of the question; and suspending the rules. In addition, incidental inquiries are proper and have precedence over main and subsidiary motions. Parliamentary inquiries, points of order, and points of information fall into this category. All three are answered by the presiding bishop.

d. *Privileged Motions*. Privileged motions are different from subsidiary and incidental motions, because they do not deal with business on the floor. Rather, they deal with special matters of pressing importance. The three privileged motions (in order of precedence) are: adjourning, questions of privilege, and orders of the day.

The attached charts set out the precedence of motions and specify which motions need a second, which can be debated, which can be amended, and what vote is necessary for passage.

9. *Tabling Related Motions*. No motion which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

10. *Referring Matters to Agency*. It shall be proper for the Annual Conference to refer to an Agency or specially created committee a motion, resolution, report, or a part of a motion, resolution, or report which is before the Annual Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

11. *Substitutes*. When a motion, resolution or Agency report is properly before the Annual Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments have been proposed, a substitute motion, resolution, or report may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Annual Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original motion, resolution or report, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the motion, resolution, or report. However, a motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

12. *Moving for a Vote on the Previous Question*. No member may call for a vote on the previous question until at least three members have been given the opportunity to speak on each side of a question. When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), that member shall indicate the question to which they intend it to apply. If the movant does not so indicate, the motion shall apply only to the immediately pending question. A motion for a vote on the previous question is not debatable. It requires a vote of two-thirds of those present and voting for its adoption. If the motion for a vote on the previous question passes, the vote shall be taken on the previous question without further debate.

13. *No Motion After Speech*. It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

14. *Reconsideration*. A motion to reconsider an action of the Annual Conference shall be in order at any time, but only if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion proposed for reconsideration is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

15. *Voting Generally*. Voting rights shall be governed by the *Book of Discipline*. Voting procedures shall be determined by the Annual Conference Planning Committee, depending on the technology available at the site of the Annual Conference session. If the method generally used is not already secret, a vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third of the members present and voting. No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called until the voting process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or business that can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report on the vote.

16. *Dividing the Question*. Before a vote is taken, any member shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as they indicate. If no member objects, the division shall be made. If any member objects and is seconded, the presiding bishop shall put the question of division to vote.

17. *Robert's Rules of Order*. Questions of procedure not answered by these Standing Rules shall be determined in accordance with *Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised (2000)*, except when they are inconsistent with these Standing Rules or the *Book of Discipline*.

Common Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by function)

Motion	*What to say*	*Second?*	*Debate?*	*Amend?*	*Vote?*
Adjourn	"I move that we adjourn."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Adopt a report	"I move that the report be adopted."	Yes	Yes	No	Majority
Amend a motion on the floor	"I move to amend by [describe]."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Complain about air conditioning, noise, etc.	"I rise to a question of privilege."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Divide motion into parts to be voted on separately	"I move that we divide the question to consider separately [specify]."	Yes	No	Yes	Majority
End debate	"I move the previous question."	Yes	No	No	Two-thirds

Introduce a main motion	"I move that . . ."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Give closer study	"I move to refer the matter to committee."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Protest a breach of rules or conduct	"I rise to a point of order."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Reconsider an action	"I move to reconsider the vote on [specify]."	Yes	same as original motion	No	Majority
Request information	"Point of information."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair responds
Suspend an issue	"I move to table the motion."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Suspend the rules	"I move to suspend the rules so that [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Two-thirds
Take up a tabled matter	"I move to take from the table [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Vote on a chair's ruling	"I appeal from the decision that [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Majority

Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by rank)

Ranking Motions The ranking motions are listed in order of rank. When any one of these motions is immediately pending, those above it are in order and those below it are not in order.	**Principal Requirements**

Privileged Motions	Second Required?	Debatable?	Amendable?	Vote Required
Adjourn	Yes	No	No	Majority
Raise a question of privilege	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Call for order of the day	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Subsidiary Motions				
Table	Yes	No	No	Majority

Move the previous question	Yes	No	No	2/3
Refer to committee	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Amend	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Main Motions	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Non-Ranking Motions Whether these non-ranking motions are in order depends upon the business already under consideration and what purpose they may serve when introduced.			**Principal Requirements**	
Incidental Motions				
Appeal	Yes	No	No	Majority
Divide the question	Yes	No	Yes	Majority
Parliamentary inquiry	No	No	No	No vote
Point of order/point of information	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules/responds
Suspend the rules	Yes	No	No	2/3
Withdraw a motion	No	No	No	Majority
Motions that Bring a Question Back				
Reconsider	Yes	per original	No	Majority
Take from the table	Yes	No	No	Majority

XII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

Committee on Nominations 251

Conference Leadership Team 251
- Accountability Group 251
- Creating Congregations Team 252
- Equipping Disciples Team 252
- Sending Servants Team 252
- Board of Laity 252
- Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries 252
- Commission on Communications 253
- Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center Board of Directors 253
- The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma Board of Directors 253
- Church Revitalization Task Force 253
- Community Development Task Force 254

Administrative Committees 254
- Council on Finance and Administration 254
- Board of Trustees 254
- Board of Pension and Health Benefits 254
- Commission on Equitable Compensation 255
- Committee on Episcopacy 255
- Annual Conference Planning Committee 255
- Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions 255
- Journal Committee 256
- Memoirs Committee 256
- Commission on Archives and History 256
- Committee on Standing Rules 256

Board of Ordained Ministry and Related Committees 256
- Division of Deacons 256
- Division of Elders 256
- Joint Committees 256
- Committee on Administrative Review 257
- Committee on Investigation for Clergy 257
- Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers 257
- Chairs of Ministry Orders 257
- District Committees on Ordained Ministry 257

Institutional Trustees/Directors 259

CONFERENCE AGENCIES

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chair: Marti Soper 2007

Laity:

DD	Katie Kiser	2009
DN	Bill Gavitt	2007
DS	Cafea Harrell	2006
PS	Carol Rooks	2007
SM	Mary Lois O'Neal	2006
WF	Mary Elizabeth Pearce	2008

Clergy:

DD	Susan Bryan	2009
DN	Marti Soper	2007
DS	Rebecca Frank	2009
PS	Julia Halstead	2006
SM	Mark Long	2009
WF	Steve Robertson	2008

Ex-officio:

Conference Lay Leader: Billy Ratcliff
Consultant, Mission Dir.: Mary Brooke Casad

CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP TEAM

Chair: Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr.

District Superintendents:

DD	Larry George
DN	Ron Henderson
DS	Mike Nichols
PS	Pat Beghtel-Mahle
SM	Fred Durham
WF	John Rosenburg

Conference Lay Leader Billy Ratcliff
Director of Administration Marvin Guier
Director of Mission Mary Brooke Casad
Director of Communications Joan LaBarr
Associate Director of African American Ministries & Church Revitalization Derrick Wright
Chair: Board of Ordained Ministry Clara Reed
Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration Doug Miller
President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries Diego Arrambide
Representative from Children's Ministries Linda Wheeler
Representative from Young Adult Ministry James Meier
Representative from Town and Country Areas Bob Walker
President of Conference United Methodist Men Todd Bristow
President of Conference United Methodist Women Thalia Matherson
Leader of the African-American Community Perry Crenshaw
Leader of the Hispanic Community Javier Escalera
Leader of the Asian Community Paul Kong

District Lay Leaders:

DD	Richard Hearne
DN	Bill Avera
DS	Richard Stanford
PS	Alec Bridges
SM	Nancy Russell
WF	Linda Parks

Chair of the Annual Conference Planning Committee Holly Bandel
Chair of the Creating Congregations Team John Allen
Chair of the Equipping Disciples Team Tom Talbert
Chair of the Sending Servants Team Don Lee
Chair of the Accountability Group Mavis Knight
Chair of the Commission on Communications Joe Dan Boyd
Chair of the Conference Personnel Committee Jay Counts
Chair of the Board of Pension & Health Benefits John Fiedler

ACCOUNTABILITY GROUP

Chair: Mavis Knight 2008B

Annual Conference Nominations:

DN	Fe Tipay	2006B
DS	Harold Dangerfield	2006B
DS	Peggy Larney	2008B
PS	Vivian Crowson	2008A

WF	David Weber	2008A

Elected by the Leadership Team:
Thalia Matherson
Fred Durham
Perry Crenshaw
Tom Talbert
Javier Escalera

CREATING CONGREGATIONS TEAM

Chair:	John Allen	2006B

District Superintendent Nominations:

DD	Sherwood Blount	2006B
DN	Russell Noland	2007B
DS	Cynthia Ratcliff	2007B
PS	Paul Gould	2007A
SM	Jerry Putnam	2008A
WF	Steve Richardson	2007B

Annual Conference Nominations:

DD	Jim Eshleman, Chair, Committee on New Church Properties	2006B
DD	Matt Gaston	2008B
DN	Bill Hunter	2007B
DN	Don Underwood	2006B
DS	Connie Millsap	2006A
WF	Connie Rosenburg	2006B

District Superintendents:

DD	Larry George
DN	Ron Henderson
DS	Mike Nichols
PS	Pat Beghtel-Mahle
SM	Fred Durham
WF	John Rosenburg

EQUIPPING DISCIPLES TEAM

Chair:	Tom Talbert	2008A
DD	Higher Education/Campus Ministries John Peel	2008
DN	Senior Adult Pat Grable	2007
DD	Children Linda Wheeler	2006
DD	Worship Keith Head	2006
DN	Family Min. Todd Bristow	2006
DS	Stewardship Jung Yong Na	2006
DN	CCYM Diego Arrambide	2006
DD	Young Adult James Meier	2006
SM	Spiritual Formation Terri Swan	2009
PS	Evangelism Steve Davis	2008
DS	Single Adult Jeanie Tillman	2009
DS	Conference Lay Leader Billy Ratcliff	2008

SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

Chair:	Don Lee	2008
DN	VIM Chair, Task Force Tom Brian	2006
DD	UMCOR Kathryn Strempke	2006
DN	Ecumenical Ministry Mike Renquist	2008
DN	Conference Mission Personnel Edlen Cowley	2008
DN	Communities of Shalom Leta Gorham	2006
WF	Health & Welfare Liz Talbert	2008
DN	Global Ministries Secretary Ron Koo	2006
DS	Church and Society Mel Caraway	2006
DN	Community Development Jack Soper	2008

BOARD OF LAITY

Chair:	Billy Ratcliff	2008
DD	Richard Hearne	
DN	Bill Avera	
DS	Richard Stanford	
PS	Alec Bridges	
SM	Nancy Russell	
WF	Linda Parks	

COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING

Chair:	John Bodnar (DD)	2006B

Lay Members:

DD	Patti Martin	2008A
DN	John Barham	2008A
DS	Celeste Fulbright	2008A
PS	Gary McCain	2008B
SM	Olen Evans	2008B
WF	Clayton Clark	2006A

Clergy:

DN	Reid Fade	2007A
DS	Daniel Dalton	2007A
SM	Veronica Greanead	2008A

At-Large:

DD	Herman Totten	2006A
DD	Janie Covington	2006A
DN	Melinda Smith	2006A
DN	John Barham	2006A
DS	Trining Yadav	2006A
DS	Jackie Rollings	2006A
PS	Paul Bailey	2006A
PS	Rexi Stamper	2006A
SM	Mary Lois O'Neal	2006A
SM	Carolyn Alderson	2006A
WF	Ed Pate	2006A
WF	Charles French	2006A

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS

Chair: (2003) Joe Dan Boyd 2007A

DS	Sheron Patterson	2006B
DD	Margie Steele	2006B
DN	Bill Ball	2008A
DN	Kathy Chang	2007A
DN	Gloria Scott	2008B
DS	John Kay	2008A
DS	Rob Ray	2009A
SM	Sandi Minor	2008A
SM	Mark Long	2009A
WF	Lamar Baer	2008A
WF	John Dillard	2007A

BRIDGEPORT CAMP AND CONFERENCE CENTER BOARD OF DIIRECTORS

Chair: Vic Casad 2006A

Members:

DD	Cammy Gaston	2006A
DN	Andrea Allen	2006A
DS	Charles Osler	2006A
PS	Peter Adrian	2006A
SM	Andy Lewis	2006A
WF	Sherry Schleider	2006A

At-large:

SM	Terri Swan	2006A
DD	Russell Floyd	2006A

Appointive Cabinet:
Mike Nichols

Director of Administration:
Marvin Guier

Mission Office Staff:
Associate Director of Ministries with Children & Young People
Mike Wright-Chapman

CCYM Representative: Diego Arrambide
Ex-Officio: Executive Director Bridgeport

THE PROTHRO CENTER AT LAKE TEXOMA BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Chair: Frank Roby 2006A

Members:

DD	Kae Fisher	2006A
DN	Charles Reed	2006A
DS	Barry Edwards	2006A
SM	Tom Graves	2006A
SM	Jim Bowden	2006A
WF	Kay Yeager	2006A

At-large:
Fred Durham
Doyle Bentley

Appointive Cabinet:
Pat Beghtel-Mahle

Director of Administration:
Marvin Guier

Mission Office Staff:
Associate Mission Director
Duane VanGiesen

Ex-officio: Executive Director, Prothro
Larry Anderson

CHURCH REVITALIZATION TASK FORCE
0-249 MEMBERSHIP CHURCHES

Chair: Bob Walker 2006A

Members:

DD	Ed Millican	2006A
DN	Lana Miller	2006A
DS	Thalia Matherson	2006A

PS	Pete Adrian	2006A
SM	Tom Gulick	2006A
WF	Sylvesta Shed	2006A

250-749 MEMBERSHIP CHURCHES

Chair:	Kathleen Baskin-Ball	
DD	Kenn Webb	2006A
DN	Daniel Chang	2006A
DS	Daniel Humbert	2006A
PS	Jo Ann Parkman	2006A
SM	Valerie Mireb	2006A
WF	Judy Boyer	2006A

750+ MEMBERSHIP CHURCHES

Chair:	Stanley Mays	2006A
DD	Judith Reedy	2006A
DN	Kevin Strempke	2006A
DS	Tyrone Gordon	2006A
PS	Judy Gilreath	2006A
SM	Marie Buettner	2006A
WF	Gary Southard	2006A

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT TASK FORCE

Chair:	Jack Soper	2006A

Members:

DD	Mike Shafer	2006A
DN	Clare Korst	2006A
DN	Alan Johnson	2006A
DS	Larry Davis	2006A
SM	Rene Lawson	2006A
DS	Sam Ferrell	2006A
DS	Arturo Trevino	2006A
DS	Levy Laguardia	2006A
DD	L. Charles Stovall	2006A
PS	Beverly Olsen	2006A
SM	Nancy Russell	2006A
WF	Steve Richardson	2006A

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Chair: Doug Miller

Laywomen:

DD	Genni Denmark	2008B
DS	Brenda Robinson	2008B
DN	Mary Ann Troyer	2008A
DN	Angela Jung	2008A
PS	Jo Ann Parkman	2008A
SM	Joan Douglass	2008A
WF	Polly Pate	2008A

Laymen:

DD	Scott Smith	2008B
DD	Hector Escamilla	2008B
DN	Richard Harvey	2008A
DS	Jerome Garza	2008A
PS	Ricky Reynolds	2008A
SM	Lewis Donaghey	2008A
WF	Malcolm Barber	2008B

Clergy:

DD	Stan Copeland	2008B
DN	Paul Goodrich	2008B
DN	April Bristow	2008A
DN	Doug Miller	2008B
DS	Jim Brown	2008B
PS	Justin Tull	2008A
WF		2008A

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chair: Bill Avera 2006A

Class of 2009

Kwame Lartey	2009B
Bill Shepherd(Wm. Dale)	2009B
Diane Presley	2009A

Class of 2008

Don Wiggans	2008B
Patsy Morris	2008A
Gail Roe	2008B

Class of 2007

Larry Owings	2007B
Arthur Sykes	2007A
Donald Strickland	2007A

Class of 2006

Bill Avera	2006A
Micky McKenzie	2006A
Phyllis Standmere	2006A

BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

Chair: John Fiedler

Laywomen:

DD	Lisa Elders	2008
DN	Laura Echols-Richter	2008

DN		2012
DS	Evelyn Kelly	2012
DS	Patricia Chapman	2008
PS	Julie Gould	2011
SM	Mary Jo Dollar	2012
WF	Nicole Kay	2009

Laymen:

DD	Dennis Harrison	2008
DN	Greg Humphries	2012
DN	Reginald Hopkins	2012
DS	Mac Christian	2008
PS	Ben Black	2012
SM	Ray Hadaway	2011
WF	Roger Williams	2009

Clergy:

DD	Joe Zinser	2012
DD	John Taylor	2011
DN	Stan Seat	2008
DS	John Fiedler	2012
DS	John Tatum	2007
PS	Eddie Jean Adams	2006
WF	Charles Pierce	2012

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION
Chair: David Rucker

Lay:

DD	Melinda Johnson	2008B
DS	Ronald Jeans	2008A
SM	Nanci Kelly	2009B
WF	Bill Presson	2006A

Clergy:

DS	Earnest Walt	2006B
PS	Steve Davis	2009B
PS	David Rucker	2009B
WF	Nan Davis	2006A

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY
Chair: Joe Pool 2008A

Laywomen:

DD	Judy Gibbs	2008B
DN	Lynda Mayberry	2008A
DS	Sally Kelley	2008A

Laymen:

DN	Col . Jim Adams	2008A
DS	Billy Ratcliff	2008A
PS	Wyman Williams	2008B

Clergy:

DD	Phil Mercer	2008A
DD	Bart Smith	2008A
DS	John Tatum, Sr.	2008B

At-Large:

DD	Susan Bryan	2008A
PS	Gifford Long	2008A
DS	Jill Jackson-Sears	2008B

Appointed by Bishop:

DS	Levy Laguardia	2008A
DS	William Lawrence	2008A
SM	Joe Pool	2008B

Members of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy
Don Underwood
Mary Brooke Casad

ANNUAL CONFERENCE PLANNING COMMITTEE
Chair: Holly Bandel 2006
Vice Chair: Linda Parks 2008

DD	Linda Holbrook	2006
DN	Marty Jones	2007
DS	Ouida Lee	2008
PS	Patsy Johnson	2007
SM	Willie Johnson	2006
WF	Merwin Turner	2009

District Superintendents:

DD	Larry George
DN	Ron Henderson
DS	Mike Nichols
PS	Pat Beghtel-Mahle
SM	Fred Durham
WF	John Rosenburg

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS
Chair (2004): Rusty Hedges 2008A

DN	Claude Williams	2006B
DS	Ernestine Rhymes	2008B
SM	Jim Bowden	2009B
WF	Sharon Coleman	2008A

JOURNAL COMMITTEE

Chair:	John Earl Taylor	2007B
DS	Ruby Fulsom	2008A
PS	Charles A. Cox	2007A

Ex-Officio:

DN	Leighton Bearden	2008B
DN	Ruth Robinson	2009B
DD	Marvin Guier	2008B

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

Chair:	Ruth Robinson	2009B
DD	Michael Daves	2009B

Ex-Officio:

DN	Leighton Bearden	2008B

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chair:	William Bryan	2009B
DD	Sammie Perry	2009A
DD	Henrietta Slagle	2006B
DN	Pat Hatcher	2007B
DS	Larry Davis	2008B
SM	John Gondol	2008A
PS	Walter Zimmerman	2008A
SM	Judy Rucker	2007A
WF	Troy Sims	2008A

COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

Chair:	Claire Cunningham	2007B
DD	Don Wiley	2006A
DD	Anne Todd	2006A
DN	Clay Womack	2008A
DS	Tom Waitschies	2008A
PS	Jim McLeroy	2008B
DN	James Minor	2009B
WF	Sara Hardaway	2008A

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chair: Clara Reed
Registrar: Todd Harris

DIVISION OF DEACONS

Committee on Preparation and Qualifications for Deacons:

Chair:	Nicki Lyford	2008B
Registrar:	Terry Jones	2008A
	Michael House	2008B
	Kenneth R. Dickson	2008B
	Kathryn Johnson	2008B
	Karan Marshall	2008B
	Don Pellikan	2008B
	Barbara Edwards	2008B
	Natalie Woods	2008B
	Debbie Chapman	2008A
	Steve Heath	2008A
	David Farish	2008A

DIVISION OF ELDERS

Committee on Local Pastors:

Chair:	Roy Spore	2008B
	Linda Marcum	2008A
	Don Yeager	2008A
	Clay Womack	2008A
	Larry Davis	2008A
	Clay Arnold	2008A
	David Rucker	2008A
	Marcia Engle Middleton	2008A
	Virgie Holbrook	2008A
	Tommy Brumett	2008A
	J. Michael Miller	2008A

Committee on Preparation and Qualifications for Elders

Chair:	Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	2008B
	Edlen Cowley	2008A
	Paul Escamilla	2008A
	Dongil Chang	2008A
	Jo Biggerstaff	2008A
	Todd Harris	2008A
	Debra Hobbs Mason	2008B
	Georjean Blanton	2008A
	Perry Crenshaw	2008B
	Glen Blackmon	2008B
	William B. Lawrence	2008A
	Edlen Cowley	2008A
	Ouida Lee	2008A
	Jill Jackson-Sears	2008A
	Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	2008B
	Wyman Williams	2008A
	Ivolure Armstrong	2008A
	Joe Pool	2008B
	Ken Hildebrand	2008A

JOINT COMMITTEES

Committee on Certification

Chair:	Susan Bryan	2008B
	Dale Daniels	2008B

Grace Ashley 2008B

Committee on Formation
Chair: Kathryn Strempke 2008A
Grace Ashley 2008B
Jim Bowden 2008B

Committee on Recruitment
Chair: Rebecca Frank 2008B
Marti Soper 2008A
Eric Rothe 2008A
Elwin(Sam) Campbell 2008B

Committee on Conference Relations
Chair: Ben Shinn 2008B
Donna Whitehead 2008A
Dick Wilson 2008A
Leighton Bearden 2008B
Larry George 2008B
Sally Vonner 2008A

Committee on Chaplains and Related Ministries
Chair: William Bryan 2008B
Joan LaBarr 2008A
William M. Finnin, Jr. 2008A
Rene Lawson 2008B

Committee on Probationary Membership (Residency)
Chair: Kathleen Baskin-Ball 2008A
April Bristow 2008A
Rusty King 2008A
Paul Gould 2008A

COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW
Chair:
Clergy:
Stan Seat 2008
Sarah Squires 2008
John Tatum, Sr. 2008

Alternates:
Sheron Patterson 2008
Walt Marcum 2008

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR CLERGY
Chair:
Joy Anderson 2008
Pat Grable 2008
Dan Hoke 2008
Harold Dangerfield 2008
Doug Miller 2008

Alternate Clergy:
John Mollet 2008
Jim Ozier 2008
vacancy 2008
John Gondol 2008
Tyrone Gordon 2008
Robert Walker 2008

Lay Members:
Phil Garlington 2008
Alys Richards 2008

Alternate Lay Observer:
Tim Crouch 2008

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR DIACONAL MINISTERS
Chair:
Diaconal Ministers:
Debbie Chapman 2008
Rusty King 2008
vacancy 2008

Alternatives:
Grace Ashley 2008
Leslie Stephens 2008

CHAIRS OF MINISTRY ORDERS
Elders:
Tyrone Gordon
Deacons:
Jo Biggerstaff
Fellowship of Local Pastors:
Joy Stone

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON ORDAINED MINISTRY
2005-2006
Dallas-Denton District
Chair: Bill LaBarr
Registrar: Ruth Peikert

Clergy Members:
Karen Chraska
Joyce Cravens
Russell Floyd

Matt Gaston
Rusty Hedges
Elzie Odom, Jr.
Tom Palmer
Judith Reedy
Margie Steele
John Earl Taylor
Donna Whitehead

Lay Members:
Peggy Carr
Will Dunn
Amy Forbus
Patti Martin
Don Wiley

Dallas-Northeast District
Chair: Milton Guittierrez
Vice-Chair: Marsha Middleton
Registrar: April Bristow
Secretary: Kathleen Baskin-Ball

Clergy Members:
Joy Anderson
Daniel Chang
Brian McPherson
Tim Morrison
Marti Soper
Pat Thresher
Clay Womack
Derrick Wright

Lay Members:
James Adams
Tom Christian
Bill Gavitt
Alys Richards
Alex Schell
Foy Wilkey
Ed Young

Dallas South District
Chair: Tim McLemore
Registrar: Connie Milsap

Clergy Members:
Tyrone Gordon
Tom Waitschies
Steve Matthew
Diane Presley
Levy Laguardia

Lay Members:
Phyllis Goldman
Brenda Hargrove
Gloria Lett
Valencia Williams

Paris-Sulphur Springs District
Chair: Justin Tull
Registrar: Jan Chapman
Conference BOM Representative
Lisa Greenwood-Wolcott
Clergy Members:
Eddie Jean Adams
Paul Gould
David Rucker
Deborah Riggsby
Dana Compton
Don Pellikan
Henry Suche

Lay Members:
Darrell Horton
Bill Logee
Carole Walker
Ben Bennett
Carol Rooks

Sherman-McKinney District
Chair: Samuel L. Caldwell
Registrar: Cathey D. Lannerd(Acting reg.)

Clergy Members:
John F. Allen, Jr.
Tom Medley
Roy Spore
Joan Humphries
James B. Bowden
Rene Lawson
Fred L. Durham, Jr.

Lay Members:
James Whaley
Sarah Franklin

Wichita Falls District
Chair: Tommy Brumett
Registrar: John Dillard

Clergy Members:
Elaine Bussey
Nan Davis

Sara Hardaway
Johnny Irish
Larry Kruger
Bob Lee
Ed Miller
Rob Price
Steve Robertson
David Weber

Lay Members
Nancy Cleveland
Pat Deal
Mickey Doyle
Bill Glassford
Pat McDonald
Chris Showalter
Roger Williams

METHODIST CHILDREN HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS
Clergy Member:
J. Clayton Oliphint 2000-2006

Chair of Health and Welfare:
Liz Talbert

Lay Director:
Patsy Johnson 2004-2007

At-Large Director:
Ouida Lee 2004-2007

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION
Lay Class of 2006:
Thalia Matherson

Clergy Class of 2007:
Mark Craig

Lay Class of 2008:
Joseph W. Holmes
(Re-election)

Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr., Advisory
Cheryl Y. Haynes, Advisory

Other North Texas Conference Members:
Eunice J. Beene
Patricia M. Deal
Robert W. Dupuy
Bruce L. French
Terry Kelley
James H. Merritt

SOUTHWEST UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES
North Texas Conference
Clergy:
W. Mark Craig 2005-2009
Donald W. Underwood 2002-2006

Lay:
Robert W. Dupuy 2005-2009
Larry J. Haynes 2005-2009

MOUNT SEQUOYAH BOARD OF TRUSTEES

North Texas Conference
At-Large:
Jim Pledger

XIII. AGENCY REPORTS

CONFERENCE REPORTS
Conference Leadership Team 261
Mission Office 262
United Methodist Women 273
Commission on Communications 275
Board of Ordained Ministry 277
Health Benefits Policies 308
Board of Pension and Health Benefits 316
Council on Finance and Administration 322

CONNECTIONAL REPORTS
Methodist Children's Home 330
Methodist Mission Home 332
C. C. Young Retirement Community 335
Methodist Health System 336
Golden Cross 337
Methodism's Breadbasket 338
Wesley-Rankin Community Center 339
Wesley Village 340
Perkins School of Theology 341
Southern Methodist University 342
Southwestern University 343
Saint Paul School of Theology 347
Lydia Patterson Institute 348
Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center 349
Texas United Methodist College Association 350
Texas Methodist Foundation 351
United Methodist Reporter Communications 352

CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP TEAM

The Conference Leadership Team is composed of representatives from all conference agencies. Charged with the missional and programmatic oversight of the Annual Conference, the team appoints special task forces to address priorities and needs as they arise, as well as following up on legislative items assigned to the team by Annual Conference.

In September, the team welcomed its new chair, Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr. Bishop Moncure set the tone of "worshipful work," lighting a candle to signify the presence of Christ at the start of each meeting. Holy Communion was celebrated at the November meeting. Out of this inspiration was born a traveling worship center, designed by Martha Jacobson. The worship center, housed in a suitcase, can easily be transported to various meeting sites, and offers an array of altar cloths, crosses, communion and baptism ware and "praying hands," complete with pictures and instructions for use. The settings have provided important reminders to the team of the work they are called to do as the Church. The worship center is used at Conference Leadership Team meetings, and can be checked out of the Conference Resource Center for use by other conference agencies as well.

In keeping with previous goals adopted by the Annual Conference in 2003, the Conference Leadership Team participated in an Anti-Racism training event in February. A complete report of the Anti-Racism team is found below.

The team continued to receive and act on reports from the Vision 2020/New Visionaries Funding Task Force concerning the allocation of these funds and grants. Participation in the New Visionaries program continues to be encouraged as the conference celebrates its first New Visionaries Sunday in May. (See report below).

Within this workbook are reports of the various activities of conference agencies charged with the responsibility of conference mission and ministry. Many of the innovative ministries of our annual conference are recognized throughout the general church as pioneering efforts. We are grateful to the many servant leaders who give of their time and talents in service to our annual conference and to Christ's Church.

Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr., Chair Dr. Thalia Matherson, Vice-Chair
Richard Stanford, Secretary

New Visionaries, Duane VanGiesen, Director

The number of New Visionaries shares continues to climb and now totals 3,528. The amount pledged over five years is $1,586,600, which is to be commended. Tremendous thanks is expressed to every person who has made a commitment to New Visionaries, and to every church which has promoted this important endeavor.

New Visionaries is all about 'future growth'. It's about starting new churches, revitalizing churches, expanding community ministries, and improving our camp and retreat centers. In the years to come, if funding is to be available to make these projects happen, it will have to come from New Visionaries.

Obviously, much more than $1,586,600 will be needed if the North Texas Conference is to continue its remarkable progress in so many ways. It seems within the realm of possibility that at

least 10% of our church families will want to be New Visionaries. When that happens, over $8 million will be raised in five years, which is amazing.

We can do this!

Anti-Racism Initiative, Sally Vonner and Steve Richardson, Co-chairs

The North Texas Conference Anti-Racism Team has continued moving the North Texas Conference forward in accomplishing its five-year goals and twenty-year vision to dismantle racism and build a church for all people, an anti-racist, multicultural diverse church. This year's emphasis has been on education and training for North Texas Conference committees and churches, expanding its capacity by recruiting new team members and engaging in training for leadership development.

Highlights of this year include:

- Hosted the Anti-Lunch during Annual Conference 2004. The lunch and workshop was offered to a standing room only audience.
- Held quarterly Anti-Racism Team meetings, one of which was a retreat.
- Continued working with the Accountability Group in a consulting role to implement the recommendations from the General Commission on Religion and Race Site Review, February, 2003.
- Presented the 90 minute Analysis of Racism workshop to:
    - St. Paul UMC
    - ArtSpirit
- Presented informational workshops for the Conference Leadership Team and FUMC Garland.
- Several Team members participated in leadership development training in Chicago with Crossroads Ministry. This was an ecumenical event involving United Methodists Unitarians, Baptists, Catholics, Disciples of Christ and Presbyterians.
- The Team gave leadership and participation in the Greater Dallas Community of Churches' community event to celebrate the anniversary of the Civil Rights Movement's "March on Washington" in 1963. The event was held at Hamilton Park UMC.
- Hosted a 2 ½ day Analyzing and Understanding Systemic Racism training for members of the Conference Leadership Team at Prothro Center. Crossroads Ministry provided leadership for the training.
- Recruited new Team members; selected, commissioned and trained 25 new members.

As we move into a new year, we do so with great anticipation and hope, grateful that we are involved in helping God's kingdom come on earth as it is in heaven.

MISSION OFFICE

The mission of the Church is to make disciples of Jesus Christ. The North Texas Conference Mission Office is structured on the process of making disciples: reaching people through new and revitalized congregations, relating them to God and equipping them in the faith, sending them into the world to serve.

As the new quadrennium began, we welcomed our new bishop, Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr., and new chairs and representatives of several conference agencies. A September training event

was provided for our new leadership at First UMC, Denton. Several new leaders attended the general church training event, "Healthy Churches: Transforming the World" in Houston last January. The event, sponsored by the General Board of Discipleship, offered tools for resourcing local churches which has been enthusiastically embraced by the Mission office and agencies. This initiative will be introduced at the 2005 Annual Conference session.

New Visionaries grant monies were available for disbursement by the designated task forces. The shareholders program, headed by Rev. Duane VanGiesen, continued to generate new participants and encouraged each local church to celebrate *New Visionaries* Sunday in May. New Visionaries funds are dispersed to new churches through the Creating Congregations Team. Local churches have two grant sources: Church Revitalization, through three task forces based on church membership size; and Community Development, focusing on neighborhood outreach ministries through the Community Development Task Force, and Camp and retreat centers through the Bridgeport and Prothro Center Board of Directors. A financial report can be found in the Conference Treasurer's Report. Stories of ministries receiving *New Visionaries* funding are reported on regularly in "*The Insighter*" and "*North Texas Conference Reporter*."

Our mission is made strong through committed volunteers who are elected by the annual conference to serve on various agencies. We give thanks to God for all those who work beyond their local churches for the good of the United Methodist connection in North Texas.

Mary Brooke Casad, Director of Mission

The Creating Congregations Team

The Creating Congregations Team set significant new strategies this year that signal a distinct shift in the processes used for church planting. Actions include:

The creation of an Institute for Church Planting, in collaboration with Don Smith of Vital Connections. Clergy will be nominated by the North Texas Conference Cabinet to participate in a year-long process of assessment, discernment and training. Participants who complete the program will be considered for new church start appointments, although there is no guarantee of an appointment to start a new church.

Sent four persons to School of Congregational Development in Ginghamsburg, Ohio for training and one person to the Fitzgerald Program for new church pastors, sponsored by the General Board of Discipleship and Foundation for Evangelism.

Provided coaching and additional training for new church pastors through Vital Connections and other seminar opportunities.

Worked with the General Board of Discipleship and General Board of Global Ministries to host the School of Congregational Development, August 3-8, 2005 at Hotel Inter-Continental, Addison. Several North Texas clergy will participate as speakers, and ten churches will serve as "teaching congregations." Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr. will be a featured preacher.

Started a new church in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District, Cypress Creek United Methodist Fellowship, Rev. Joy Stone, pastor.

Provided support and direction for the East Grand Foundry and Bachman Foundry Churches.

Hosted nationally-known church planting coach Jim Griffith for consultation sessions with the North Texas Cabinet and Creating Congregations Team.

Provided real estate assistance and consultation through the New Church Properties Committee.

Continued to provide demographic information to local churches through the www.Link2Lead.com web site.

Participated as a "planning partner" for the Urban Training Institute of the Southwest, in conjunction with an ecumenical group called the City Core Initiative.

Worked with additional task forces for the purposes of supporting and starting new ethnic ministries (see reports below).

We continue to believe that starting new churches is our most effective evangelism tool! In the years to come, we will be seeking further partnerships with North Texas churches who want to be a part of starting new faith communities. Please pray about your church becoming a part of this vital ministry.

John Allen, Chair

Hispanic Task Force

Creating Congregations Team provides salary support for several Hispanic ministries. Additionally, the North Texas Conference is working with the General Board of Global Ministries and the National Plan for Hispanic/Latino Ministry, using grant monies for recruitment and training of Hispanic/Latino clergy and lay leaders.

Highlights from this past year included:
"Celebrando Unidos", hosted by Tyler Street UMC on October 23, 2004, was a gathering of North Texas and Rio Grande churches to share their ministries and join together in food, fellowship and worship. Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr. brought greetings to the participants.

Created a series of training events for youth and young people as recruitment and training tools for ministry. Rev. Edgar Bazan, associate pastor of Casa Linda UMC, Dallas, is directing this initiative.

Hosted a meeting of the National Plan for Hispanic/Latino Ministry to explore possibilities for a Dallas area Brazilian ministry.

Participated in the design team for the School of Congregational Development and offered scholarships for Hispanic pastors to attend.

Rev. Javier Escalera, Chair

The Task Force for the
Five-Year Plan for African American Churches of The North Texas Conference

Team Members

(1) Ouida Lee, Chair
(2) Calvin L. Page, Black Church Consultant
(3) Kathleen Baskin-Ball
(4) Perry N. Crenshaw
(5) Jackye Waiters-Lee
(6) Derrick R. Wright
(7) Richard Hearne
(8) April Bristow
(9) Charles Ossler

Accomplishments for Conference Year 2004-05

(1) Read and interpreted the Plan and communicated responsibility in meeting held in August 4, 2004.
- Meeting with Strengthening the Black Church (SBC) Leadership of the North Texas Conference (NTC) to discuss the relatedness of SBC and the goals of the 5-year Plan.

(2) Clergy Event held on October 21 – 26, 2004 or October 26, 2004
- Cabinet representative and extended cabinet
- All North Texas Conference (NTC) African American Clergy
- Interrelatedness of Strengthening the Black Church (SBC) 21 and North Texas Conference (NTC)
- Recommend a new African American Church start to be determined by the Cabinet
- Assisted in enlisting all African American Churches of the North Texas Conference (NTC) to become a Partner Congregation with St. Luke Community United Methodist Church as a CRC.
- Realization that Strengthening the Black Church (SBC) would not meet all of the needs of the African American plan.

(3) Strengthening the Black Church (SBC) Conference held November 10-13, 2004 in Dallas, Texas, held at St. Luke Community UMC. This event focused on training for Lay Leaders and Clergy.
- Comprehensive Leadership Training for P.C. – November 10
- SBC Training Event – November 11-13
- NTC African American Churches in Attendance:
  (1) St. James UMC – Sherman
  (2) Crest Moore King UMC
  (3) Jubilee UMC
  (4) St. Paul UMC
  (5) Highland Hills UMC
  (6) St. Paul UMC – Clarksville
  (7) New Mt. Zion UMC – Paris
  (8) Mt.Calvary-Wichita Falls
  (9) Glen Oaks UMC
  (10) Camp Wisdom UMC
  (11) Warren UMC
  (12) Hamilton Park UMC
  (13) Lambuth UMC

(4) GBODT Supported Training Event for African American Pastors held January 2005 in Atlanta, Georgia…African American Pastors Convocation.
- NTC financially supported the attendance of all African American Pastors from the Visionary Fund.
- Total of seventeen (17) NTC African American Clergy attended this event

(5) Plan Clergy Lay Event
- Review Demographic Data
- Establish Values (Values Shape the Vision)
- Develop and establish the Local Church Vision
- Richard will send out preliminary request to the participating churches prior to the meeting

(6) Send letter to the Bishop of the NTC regarding the planned "New African American Church Start Up" – March, 2005.

(7) Meet with John Allen regarding "New African American Church Start-Up" planned for the southern sector of Dallas County and the NTC.

(8) A schematic (chart) of the proposed Five (5) Year Plan was prepared by the Task Force and is attached to these minutes.

(9) Development Workshop Scheduled for May 21, 2005 from 10:00 a.m. until 2:00 p.m. at Hamilton Park United Methodist Church with the following issues to be completed as noted:

- Ouida Lee will take responsibility for verifying the Bishop's attendance at this workshop.
- Perry Crenshaw will contact Carolyn Briles at Hamilton Park United Methodist Church.
- Calvin Page will make contact to find out if the North Texas Conference (NTC) will provide lunch for the workshop.

Task Force recommendation is for a four (4)-person team to attend from each African American Church in the North Texas Conference.

Project Pentecost, **Kenneth B. McIntosh, Coordinator**

Sunday, April 10, 2005: Groundbreaking Service for Cambodian UMC Fellowship Sanctuary, Carrrollton, Texas.

- Asian Pastor's Fellowship Meetings **2004**: Develop ministerial relationships among the Asian Pastors, Spouses, District Superintendents and Director of Mission

- June, Rev. Jim Dorff, Speaker;
  Sept. Dr Thalia Matherson, Speaker;
  Nov. Dr. Robert Hunt, Speaker;
  Dec. Annual International Christmas Celebration
  Central Texas & North Texas Conferences, Faith UMC, Plano
  2005:
  March, Rev. Jung Yong Na, Speaker;
  May, Dr. Bon Woong Koo, Speaker

- 16 Asian Churches and Fellowships (Chinese Fellowship is reorganizing); two English Language (1.5 generation) Congregations

- Continuing dialogues with Pakistani and Zimbabwe Fellowships who wish to be part of Project Pentecost, and planning a new Filipino Fellowship for the Carrollton area

- Aiding a Refugee Church from Burma to worship and grow

- 6 Asian Ministers in Training at Perkins, SMU, or Recent Graduates, and 1 Asian CPE Student at Charlton Methodist Hospital

- Celebrating the opening of the Covenant Korean UMC at the former St. Luke's UMC Love Field. The Anglo members of that church worship at a service in the present Korean Church.

- Celebrating the opening of the Vision Korean UMC at the former New Jerusalem UMC in Lewisville.

Equipping Disciples Team

- Provided training scholarships for *Disciple I & Jesus In The Gospels, Companions In Christ and Christian Believer.*
- Continue to be involved in the *Sunday School Makes A Difference Initiative.*
- Worked with the Communications Team on *Igniting Ministry* training, which was held on April 2nd at Christ UMC, Plano.
- BLAST - Building Up Leaders and Sunday School Teachers, held in August of 2004 was a huge success with over 140 teachers and leaders of Children's Sunday School present at First UMC in Plano.
- Confirmation Celebration 2005 - our first with Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr. - was a wonderful event with over 1,400 confirmands and their leaders. The closing worship service with Bishop Moncure preaching and celebrating communion was especially meaningful.
- A Task Force of leaders in Children's and Youth Ministries continues to work on a Safe Sanctuaries policy for this Annual Conference.
- Youth Mid-Winter Retreats and Youth Annual Conference continued to draw large numbers of young people to learn about discipleship and partnership.
- The Teen Task Force on Dismantling Racism made its first report to the Youth Annual Conference. Among other accomplishments, they are working on an Essential Youth Event Songbook containing songs reflecting our many worship and music styles and traditions.
- Family Ministries: informational resources and workshop opportunities continue to be available via the North Texas Conference website. Details can be found on the Family Ministries/Marriage link.
- Granted scholarship to the *Five Day Academy For Spiritual Formation.*
- Assisted with the expenses of training in *Holy Mystery,* the new United Methodist statement on Holy Communion.
- Continued the giving of significant financial support to the Texas United Methodist College Association for scholarships.
- Continued to be actively involved in development and support of our Campus Ministries:

Texas A&M, Commerce, TX

This campus ministry is accomplished through a strong partnership with 1st UMC, Commerce. The Campus Minister also serves as a half-time Associate pastor, and the church trustees maintain the Wesleyan Center and parsonage. Student apartments continue to be built around the Center, which is located on the north edge of the campus. Major decisions are being made about the building, which needs to be remodeled, enlarged or replaced. A new campus minister will be appointed in June.

University of North Texas & Texas Woman's University, Denton, TX

Rev. Cammy Gaston is the Campus Minister of a ministry which continues to grow in wonderful ways. The traveling choir and band are impressive. Fund raising and mission projects are constantly being done. The location of the Wesley Center in the middle of the campus is ideal, though parking is an issue. Consideration is being given on how to expand the facility.

Paris Junior College, Paris, TX

Rev. Ed Dodd is the campus minister, who also is the pastor of the Sulphur Bluff/Tira Charge. The Wesley Center, a cottage across the street from the Administration Building, is open on Tuesdays and Wednesdays with 80-105 students participating in a growing lunch ministry, which includes a time of meditation. This ministry has great potential for growth, if more property can be purchased and the building enlarged or replaced.

Midwestern University, Wichita Falls, TX
Rev. Andy Tyler is the campus minister, who also serves as the Director of Youth Ministries at University UMC, which is across the street (North). The Wesley Center is in an excellent location, being across the street (East) from the University. The Board has made the decision that the building really needs to be replaced, and has begun the planning on what the new building should offer. A capital campaign and grants will be needed to make this a reality.

Dr. Tom Talbert, Team Leader

Sending Servants Team

It has been a year of transition for both the Sending Servants Team and the North Texas Conference. We have received a new bishop, Bishop Ryhmes H. Moncure. Jr., added new leadership to our team, and begun a shift in missional emphasis. We continue in our commitment to bridge building and the equipping of local churches for mission and ministry. We believe that a healthy church is a church committed to and involved in mission.

While the expression of our work is broad and diverse, and will be spelled out in more detail in the following reports, much of our Team's combined effort has been focused on three priorities. 1) Bringing our Czech Republic mission emphasis to a close while encouraging partner churches to continue in their covenant relationships and pledged support of the Teen Challenge program. 2) Establishing Cameroon as a new Conference initiative for the next quadrennium and encouraging local churches to support the work of our Conference Missionaries, Wesley and Leah Magruder. 3) Developing tools to better inform local churches as to opportunities for mission and missional giving.

It is with gratitude that this report is submitted with thankfulness to those who have participated. The various task forces represented on Sending Servants report the following activities:

Church and Society – Mel Caraway
Efforts in social action, peace and justice and Drug and Alcohol have been the focus of the North Texas Conference Church and Society Task Force. Some of our activities in support with others have included:

- Joined with United Methodist Women, Texas Impact and others statewide to rally support for the restoration of mental health, dental, and vision coverage for CHIP recipients by mailing thousands of cards to our state senators and representatives. These mailings have now attracted the attention of the media, which has increased public awareness.
- Submitted the resolution approved at last year's Annual Conference to Governor Rick Perry regarding restoration of the CHIP funding.
- Continued involvement with the DFW United Nations events and activities.
- Supported the Dallas Peace Center's annual awards banquet.
- In February, two North Texas Conference young adult pastors, Rev. Holly Bandel, FUMC Plano and Rev. Owen Ross, Bachman Foundry Church, with support from Church and Society participated in the Young Adult Pastor Training sponsored by the General Board of Church and Society.
- In March, several Task Force members participated in Annual Conference training sponsored by the General Board of Church and Society as well as the Ecumenical Advocacy Days which was cosponsored by the General Board of Church and Society.

- Over the past year our Conference has begun to make progress in Drug and Alcohol concerns through the efforts of our Coordinator for Drug & Alcohol Concerns, Rev. John Fleming, FUMC Henrietta. The first step in making an impact was to craft a vision for a ministry that would be simple enough for any church in the Conference to claim, yet significant enough so that it would make an impact. That vision, adopted by The Church & Society Task Force, is for each congregation in the Conference to identify one person to serve as a Local Church Coordinator for Drug & Alcohol Concerns. The Coordinator's job is to be a contact for those who might come to the church seeking guidance in their struggles with drug & alcohol issues. By identifying a Local Church Coordinator, it is our hope that people in our communities will know our churches as places in which all persons are received with compassion. So far, almost 25 congregations have identified persons to serve in this position. This is an amazing step forward in our goal of identifying a Coordinator for every local church. On March 5, we held our first training event for Local Church Coordinators at Denton FUMC and we have already set a date for a similar event to be held next year on March 6, 2005. Our goal is to double the number of churches who have identified Coordinators by that point.

Communities of Shalom – Leta Gorham

- The Communities of Shalom sites have continued their community development efforts through after-school and summer children's program, body and soul ministries, health clinics, immigration assistance clinics, back to school celebrations, crime watch, community computer center and many others.
- An end of year celebration was held in December. On Friday evening representatives from Camp Wisdom, Ferris, Lambuth, Southeast Dallas Cooperative Parish, and Wichita Falls gathered at a local restaurant to share their accomplishments and concerns in fellowship during dinner. On Saturday, the representatives gathered at Bennett Hall, Tyler Street UMC (C2K headquarters) to continue in fellowship through workshops and worship.
- Site visits and evaluations began in March to assess progress and determine tools and resources needed to sustain, strengthen or revitalize existing sites.

Ecumenical Ministries – Mike Renquist

Once more, as have my predecessors, I have to report that our deeds in holding up the unity of Christ's Kingdom as well as relating to other faiths, lags considerably behind our words and intents. "That all might be one." The efforts of a few NTC congregations in pushing dialogue with other faith groups is encouraging, and some churches have shared facilities with those of a different denomination, and a goodly number of congregations participate in service ministries supported by more than one denomination, and a measurable number of churches have joint or shared worship with other denominational churches during Lent, Easter or Advent, but for the most part, our connectionalism as United Methodists is the extent of our links. Even rarer is the congregation sponsoring let alone advocating dialogue with non-Christian bodies, Muslims or Jews in particular.

Viable ecumenical bodies like the Greater Dallas Community of Churches suffer a lack of support, financial and other resources, even when our personal connection with leadership there (United Methodist Rev. Elzie Odom, Jr., Executive Director, for example) ought to be an additional incentive for our unbridled support and enthusiasm for ecumenism. Similarly with Texas Impact and the Texas Conference of Churches and their significant programs and outreach.

But the horizon for ecumenism is not completely bleak:

- We have active and spirited **NTC participation and leadership** at the state level of both Texas Conference of Churches and Texas Impact.

- The **Texas Conference of Churches (TCC)** has a rejuvenated spirit, with a newly installed Executive Director who met with our NTC Bishop within days of the start of each other's ministry in Texas. Fr. George Bithos, a Greek Orthodox, promises a mighty renewal of emphasis for Christian Unity and his traveling the state has resulted in interest shown by three new judicatories in joining TCC and more financial support.
- **Jack Soper**, Pastor of Arapaho UMC in Dallas, was awarded the coveted 2005 Fitzpatrick Award by the Texas Conference of Churches at the February Annual Assembly for his excellent witness and work as an ecumenist. His acceptance remarks serve as an inspired challenge to us all to keep close to our hearts the unity of Christ.
- The Annual **Faith and Order Conference** on the Theology of Marriage in November brought several representatives from several different faith communities for stimulating discussion on "how do you say I do." Your NTC was represented there.
- The current legislative session in Austin has seen **increased witness and advocacy** particularly on behalf of Texas children in restoring the CHIP cuts and in preserving our environment on the part of NTC United Methodists through both the TCC and Texas Impact and The Texas Faith Network.
- Several NTC United Methodists were active participants in the **Methodist-Catholic Dialogue** meetings held at Perkins School of Theology, SMU, in March.
- Several NTC United Methodists attended the **Ecumenical Advocacy Days** in Washington, D.C., in March. This event was co-sponsored with the General Board of Church and Society.
- And one Methodist (Terry Heislen, UMC Deacon) even represented NTC in an **Interfaith parade/event** at Thanksgiving Square (primarily sponsored by the Sikhs) on April 16th.
- Several churches and/or Sunday School groups want to study **The Princeton Proposal for Christian Unity, *In One Body Through the Cross***. This powerful booklet unabashedly makes the claim that the churches need to be the Church, a fully committed fellowship, united by the Holy Spirit in all places and ages in its witness and service to all in such a way that ministry and members are accepted by all. Copies are available through Cokesbury.
- And there is now an **Ecumenical Ministry team organizing** themselves as ears and eyes for Christian unity events and concerns and issues and advocacy here in NTC. Feel free to contact these people with what your congregation is doing for the unity of God's Reign and the furthering of dialogue between the faiths: Mike Renquist, lead; Alice Coder, Dave Yunker, Nancy DeStefano, Sam Martin, Leo Tipay, Jr., Cathy Partridge, Judith Reedy.

And we leave again, as has our predecessor last year, this challenge: What is your congregation doing in the spirit of Christian Unity? Is there an ecumenical body or ministry supported in your church budget? Are you in dialogue and sharing resources with that church or synagogue or mosque down the street? Dare you live as well as speak the importance of Christian unity in the 21st Century? To continue in division is not only un-ecumenical, it is sin.

Global Ministries – Ron Koo

- In 2004, financial support continued for the Czech Republic Teen Challenge mission program. Teen Challenge activities and programs: Center for Consulting and Prevention, Reentry House and Christian Therapy Community Center have successfully helped many troubled teenagers prevent or overcome drug addictions enabling them to reenter society as productive citizens.

- In addition, Jana Krizovas, lay leader of the Czech Republic United Methodist Conference continues to receive salary support. Jana visited and shared with North Texas Conference partner churches during her visit following General Conference.
- Rev. Tom and Mrs. Nancy Hoffman, GBGM missionaries to Eurasia, based in Moscow and Dr. Christiana Koisey Hena, project coordinator in Eastern Kazakistan for the GBGM Health and Relief Unit, spoke to North Texas Conference churches about the Russia Initiative. Both received positive response and support, and we are awed by their dedication and faith in God; sharing God's love with those needing the Gospel and love.
- Participated on the Design Team for the first North Texas Conference mission rally, "In Mission Together" Rally held at Highland Park UMC on September 11, with celebration in diversity, global worship, workshops and inspirational stories. There was a good turnout for the event including Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr. and his wife, Mrs. Jewel Moncure.

Health and Welfare – Liz Talbert

- While the Health and Welfare Ministries encompasses a broad range of responsibilities, the committee chooses to focus particularly on Para. 1326.3.3, "To assist local churches, districts, and the annual conference to develop ministries of health, healing, and wholeness." Our primary focus will continue to be wholeness of mind, body, spirit, and community and the partnering of our clergy and laity in programs of leadership and mutual accountability in the areas of healthy lifestyles and life choices.

United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR) – Kathryn Strempke

- The United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR) is so grateful for the way the North Texas Annual Conference responded to the tsunami disaster in southern Asia. As of April, North Texas United Methodists have given $493,574.27
- In the midst of tsunami publicity, the fourth Sunday of Lent brought One Great Hour of Sharing. Some United Methodists asked, "But I just gave to the United Methodist Committee on Relief for tsunami relief. What's this offering for?"
- UMCOR would like to remind North Texas United Methodists that when we give to a specific disaster (like the tsunami), *every cent* goes to that particular disaster relief, none to administrative costs. Nor does UMCOR's administrative costs come from apportionments.
- For UMCOR to be ready, to supply UMCOR's administrative costs, United Methodists observe the One Great Hour of Sharing special offering. Many churches observe this offering on the fourth Sunday of Lent, but anytime is a good time! From January to April, 2005, only 37 churches gave to One Great Hour of Sharing in the amount of $10,568 in order to help UMCOR be ready for any disaster anywhere. We urge all churches to take this special offering.
- UMCOR is sponsoring a new recognition for mission-minded churches. Look for forms to become a "Five Star Church," or contact Rev. Kathryn Strempke.

Volunteers In Mission - Tom Brian

- On September 11, 2004, Volunteers In Mission, in conjunction with the Sending Servants Team, Perkins School of Theology and Highland Park UMC conducted the first North Texas Conference 'Mission Celebration', with the theme 'In Mission Together'. Several hundred participated.
- In February, VIM helped support a 'Fact Finding Mission Tour' to Cameroon, West Africa. Rev. Wes and Leah Magruder, from the North Texas Conference, are new missionaries there. Additional mission trips to Cameroon are anticipated.

- In May, a mission trip to the Czech Republic was organized by Grace UMC, Frisco, with some financial assistance from the NTC. The team worked with Maranatha church in Plzen and with Teen Challenge, a ministry with teenagers who have addiction problems.
- VIM maintains a relationship with the ministry of Larry Cox in Matamoros, Mexico, and the feeding, house building, and hospice ministry there.
- Plans are being formulated with team leader Mildred 'Dred' Johnson to return to the Fairfield Village Orphanage in Zimbabwe.
- Funds were provided for eyeglasses in a poverty area of Honduras.
- Significant funding went to build PETS (Personal Energy Transportation), which are hand cranked wooden tricycles for those who have lost the use of their legs. The PET project is an all-volunteer project and funding goes for materials and shipping. A number of PETS went to Honduras, on the Moskito Coast, to many lobster divers**,** diving 135-140 feet, who surfaced too quickly getting the 'bends' which permanently crippled them.
- Dr. Tom Brian, DDS, Chair of the Task Force, continues to serve on the national Board of Directors of the **United Methodist Fellowship of Health Care Volunteers.**
- Jeannie Blankenbaker, Leadership Development trainer for the Mission Volunteers unit of the General Board of Global Ministries, continues to give guidance to our VIM team and makes available needed resource materials.
- Bill Bache provided missions training the Paris/Sulphur Springs District and Dallas/Denton District leadership training events. VIM Team training was provided in April at FUMC Henrietta under leadership from Marjorie Bishir.
- Significant strides have been made in the creation of a Conference Disaster Response Team and Manual. Christ UMC, Plano, is taking the lead in disaster response and has been offering training.
- Much deserved 'thanks' is expressed to the 1st UMC of Howe, Texas, for their continued transportation ministry of taking flood buckets, health kits, sewing kits, school kits and much more to the Sager-Brown UMCOR depot in Baldwin, Louisiana.

Rev. Don Lee, Chair of Sending Servants Team

Accountability Group

The Accountability Group is continuing to fulfill its charge to make participation in the mission and ministry of the Annual Conference and participation in the mission and ministries of the Conference Agencies reflective of God's love for all. Our Conference and conference agencies will be reflective of Heaven – classless, colorless, bias free.

To accomplish this goal, we engage in monitoring, educating, and advocating inclusion. Our 2004 education efforts began with a Dialogue with Our Racial Ethnic Membership of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. Through this dialogue, were able to assess where we have been, where we are now, and where we will be going as a Conference. The dialogue also presented us with an opportunity to celebrate our successes as an inclusive community.

Sally Vonner and Mavis Knight met with Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr. and Reverend Jim Dorff to discuss the Prioritized Recommendations formulated as a follow-up to the 2003 General Commission on Religion and Race Review. Implementation plans are under way for addressing the priorities.

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women is being reactivated under the leadership of Thalia Matherson. Each local congregation will be encouraged to have a counterpart to monitor efforts to empower and include women as they serve the church.

Resource Person Oversight Committee
The committee has four trained Resource Persons who serve as support for aggrieved persons who have experienced sexual misconduct within the North Texas Conference (NTC).

The committee continues to support the Resource Persons Program as it also seeks to aid the NTC in meeting its adopted procedures for training of clergy and laity. To that end, members of the committee conducted annual training of the Staff Pastor Parish Relations Committee (SPRC) chairs in each district in regards to the conference's policies and procedures related to clergy sexual misconduct. As well, the committee worked with the Board of Ordained Ministry's Residency Committee to conduct annual training of new residents coming into the conference on the issue of clergy sexual misconduct. The committee established and conducted the first quadrennial education workshops mandatory for all clergy in the conference. *Healthy Boundaries/Healthy Pastors/Healthy Congregations: A Refresher Seminar of the North Texas Conference Sexual Misconduct Policies and Procedures* was presented in each district by members of the committee.

The committee conducted an in-depth study of the formation of a Response/Intervention Team. Plans were put into place to expand the role and scope of the committee in 2006 to a more inclusive program in which there is support through a Response/Intervention Team, not only for the aggrieved person, but also the pastor, the family, and the congregation as needed in cases of sexual misconduct. In addition, the team works with the congregation to implement healing so that they can come together, again, as a community of faith.

Mavis B. Knight, Chair

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

O, give thanks unto the Lord for the Lord is good! The North Texas Conference *United Methodist Women* continues to be blessed in order to be a blessing to others. Each member has chosen *United Methodist Women* as a vehicle through which we are in mission. We count as one of our blessings the fact that we are able to serve our local church with our time, talents and with our financial gifts; then, we give again through United Methodist Women for additional mission specifically for women, children and youth.
For the year 2004, members of the conference provided (partial listing):

Mission Outreach:

- Time, finances and in-kind donations to Bethlehem and Wesley Rankin Centers whose mission is to provide needed services to children and youth in their particular target areas of Dallas
- $5,809.96 was the amount individual women gave for the 135th Birthday Celebration gift for mission projects.
- Our Pledge to Mission goal for 2004 was $187,000; however, we surpassed the goal and sent $244,920 to Women's Division to be utilized for mission efforts wherever needed.
- Bibles for the *Men's Bible Study* at designated prison units
- Feeding bibs for C. C. Young Retirement Center residents
- Activity Kits for patients at Methodist Medical Center
- Communication back and forth with missionaries listed in the **Prayer Calendar**
- *Campbell* products labels to be saved for merchandise for Centers
- Participation with *LUV Project* which assists new mothers and babies in need
- Supplies donated to Rathgeber House

Spiritual Enrichment Experiences:

- Annual Conference Mission Team Spiritual Retreat (January 2005 at UMC Prothro Center)

- Conference Mission Team use of a Common Daily Devotional Resource
- District Day-Apart for Spiritual Renewal
- *Children's Sabbath* advocated and held in many local congregations
- 2004 Conference 31st Annual Meeting* at Plano First United Methodist Church with Mrs. Cheryl Phillips, Board of Director of Women's Division/General Board of Global Ministries, as the speaker. The theme was 'UMW – A Century in Mission – Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow'
- Prayer Breakfasts
- Bible Studies: conference, district and local
- October 2004, we celebrated 135 years that United Methodist Women has been organized for mission at the 31st Annual Meeting where Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr. installed the elected conference officers of UMW.
- District Annual Meetings (6)

Membership:

- Added New Members
- Added New Units
- Lost members through death, and the disbanding of several smaller units

Communications:

- Obtained space and created our own NTC UMW Website as another means of communicating with out constituency and those interested in the organization.
- The *North Texas Conference United Methodist Women's Herald*, our newsletter, is published and distributed twice per year (Fall and Spring issues).
- Frequent contact with officer counterparts

Advocacy and Social Action:

- Awareness opportunities provided to learn of the need to advocate and work for Peace
- Attendance at the Legislative Event in Austin to gain knowledge and action needed regarding Health Care, Education, Criminal Justice and Environmental issues. Forty-four (44) women from NTC attended in 2004.
- Implemented 'The Charter for Racial Justice' strategies

Educational Opportunities:

- Annual School of Christian Mission and Weekend Cooperative Mission Event
- Implemented "Mission Today" strategies
- Participated in the UMW 'Reading Program'
- Attended UMW Jurisdiction Quadrennial Meeting in 2004
- Annual District Officer Training Event
- District Visitations
- Conference Officers attendance at National training opportunities

Thanks to each member of United Methodist Women of the North Texas Conference for your desire to know God as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to be a supportive fellowship for one another and others, and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church for the benefit of women, children and youth; and that you have chosen United Methodist Women as one of the channels through which you give and serve God through Jesus Christ.

Thalia F. Matherson, ConferencePresident

THE COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS

Commission on Communications chairperson Joe Dan Boyd introduced the updated "Home for Christmas" ***Igniting Ministry*** program in his June 7 report to the annual conference. "Christmas Angel" Rev. Perry Crenshaw helped Boyd explain new dimensions of the NTC's most successful inviting and welcoming effort. The "Christmas Angel" program will help local churches reach out to seekers by inviting them to participate in the congregation's Advent mission outreach. It also introduces new discipleship resources during the post-Christmas season of Epiphany. The concept is that Christmas – and the Christian journey – doesn't come to a big climax and end with the Christmas Eve Candlelight service. Christmas is the beginning of the journey. The "Christmas Angel" report ended with a film clip from the famed Jimmy Stewart movie, *It's a Wonderful Life.* As the little girl heard the bell ring and asked her father what it meant, he explained that every time a bell rings, an angel gets his wings. In this case, the bell chimed and incoming provost Rev. Jim Dorff emerged to present the NTC's "Christmas Angel" with his wings.

Congregational training for the updated "Home for Christmas" program is scheduled at five sites during August 2005. They include: Floral Heights UMC, Wichita Falls, Aug. 14, 3-5 p.m.; First UMC, Plano, Aug. 18, 10 a.m. – noon; First UMC, Dallas, Aug. 21, 3-5 p.m.; First UMC, Rockwall, Aug. 24, 10 a.m. – noon; Plymouth Park UMC, Irving, Aug. 28, 3-5 p.m.; and Waples UMC, Denison, Aug. 30, 10 a.m. – noon.

Boyd especially thanked the team of judges from the Central Texas Conference who judged the competition entries. The NTC will return the favor next year if Central Texas decides to hold a similar communications competition to lift up the importance of local church communications and offer examples from congregations doing an especially good job. All of this is consistent with the values exemplified by the late Bob Robertson, Boyd said.

Boyd also announced winners of the first Robert L. (Bob) Robertson excellence in ministry competition. They include:

- Newsletters: Best newsletter for a church of less than 250 members, Munger Place UMC, Dallas; 250-749 members, Faith UMC, Richardson; 750-1999 members, (published in-house), Suncreek UMC, Allen; 750-1999 members (professionally published), First UMC, Rowlett; 2000 or more members, (published in-house), First UMC, McKinney; 2000 or more members (professionally published), Custer Road UMC, Plano.
- Websites: Best website for a church of less than 250 members, Wellspring UMC, McKinney; 250-749 members, New World UMC, Garland; 750-1999 members, Suncreek UMC, Allen; 2000 or more members, First UMC, Richardson.
- Photographs: Best photograph, Rev. Kathleen Baskin-Ball, Suncreek UMC, Allen; outstanding photo depicting spiritual bonding, First UMC, Rowlett; outstanding photo with humorous context, Rev. Baskin-Ball; outstanding photo of Christian Outreach, Peg Hartung, Lake Cities UMC, Lake Dallas.

Other highlights of the 2004-05 year include:

- Launching the new format of the *North Texas United Methodist Reporter*. The new format is tabloid size with full color photos and graphics.
- Launching the electronic version of the bundled resource *MY CHURCH* in June 2004.
- Completing the clergy and communicator e-mail databases to provide regular updates on breaking news and helpful information for local churches and pastors.

- Providing coverage and media support for the 2004 & 2005 annual conference, with daily postings to the website and a special round-up edition of the *NTC UM Reporter*.
- Providing ongoing communication to clergy and churches from General and Jurisdictional Conferences in 2004. This included daily postings on the website and production of a video in cooperation with UM Communications.
- Coordinating news conferences and other information services as the NTC welcomed new bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr. and Jewell Moncure to the conference and area.
- Launching the Robert L. (Bob) Robertson awards of excellence in communications to recognize individuals and local church newsletters, websites, and photography (first winners mentioned above), and to use these examples as communication and education tools.
- Producing updated resources for three major ***Igniting Ministry*** campaigns. Free copies of NTC ***Igniting Ministry*** resources were available at the Communications Booth of the Ministry Fair and continue to be available through the Communications Office. Local church newsletter workshop, with both electronic and print components.
- Developing a database of NTC persons with communication gifts based on information provided in the 2004 annual conference "Talent Search."
- Completing the update of the *NTC UM Reporter* database and launching the "firm bundle" option for local churches and a conference-wide subscription drive.

Priorities for 2005-06 include:

- Launching a new format website, including a "portal" developed in cooperation with the *United Methodist Reporter* and a content-managed system in which contributors will have access to make changes in their own pages.
- Providing training and support for website contributors and users.
- Officially launching the Robert L. (Bob) Robertson Scholarship in Religious Communications in cooperation with the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry as soon as the remainder of a $20,000 contributions goal is reached.
- Planning and implementing website training for churches that wish to launch or upgrade their sites.

Joe Dan Boyd,
Chair, Commission on Communications

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

2005 CLERGY SESSION

REPORT I: PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

THE PROCESS OF CANDIDACY

Candidacy Registrar: Edlen Cowley 1451 John West Rd. Dallas, TX 75228
Contact by phone: 214-328-5421
Contact by e-mail: cowley@ntcumc.org

SECTION I: TRANSITIONAL PROVISIONS

Transitional Provisions for Those Beginning Candidacy Before January 1, 1997
(Par.366, 2000 *Book of Discipline*)

1. All persons having begun candidacy for diaconal ministry, deacon's and elder's ordination and conference membership, or full-time local pastors prior to January 1, 1997, will be allowed to proceed under the provisions of the 1992 *Book of Discipline* (Par305-306, 419-421). These continuing procedures must be completed under the provisions set forth in the 1992 *Book of Discipline* prior to December 31, 2008, after which date the provisions of the current *Book of Discipline* will govern the process by which persons enter ministry. All persons continuing as diaconal ministers will be cared for under Par. 305-317 of the 1992 *Book of Discipline.*

2. Consecrated Diaconal Ministers may be ordained as Deacons under the Transitional Provisions of the 2000 *Book of Discipline* (par 366.3) provided they apply to the Board of Ordained Ministry before December 31, 2004, and complete the following requirements: three years in an approved service appointment; good standing and active status in the annual conference; a continuing formation and education program of the GBHEM; recommendation by the Board of Ordained Ministry and vote of the clergy session.

3. Local Pastors who have completed at least four courses in the Course of Study for Ordained Ministry prior to January, 1997, may continue in the Course of Study and be received into associate, probationary, or full conference membership and be ordained as a deacon or an elder under the provisions of the 1992 *Book of Discipline* provided that all educational requirements have been met prior to January 1, 2005.

4. Associate Members received into conference membership prior to January 1, 1997, may be received into full conference membership and be ordained as elder under the Transitional Provisions of the 2000 *Book of Discipline* (par 366.2). This option shall be available until December 31, 2004.

5. Residency
   All persons entering the residency program will participate in a three year residency.

SECTION II: 2004 CANDIDACY PROCESS

(See 2004 *Book of Discipline*, paragraphs 310-314, 324, 320, 663)

1. Contact the pastor of your local church or another deacon or elder and indicate your intent.

2. Read the Christian as Minister (available through Cokesbury) and discuss it with your pastor or other deacon or elder (par 311.1).
3. Participate in the Ministry Inquiry Process (available through Cokesbury) with Inquiry Guide assigned by District Committee on Ministry and District Superintendent.

To apply for Candidacy, you must have been a member of the United Methodist Church for two years, including one year of service in some form of congregational leadership (par.311.1a).

4. Apply to DS in writing for admission into Candidacy Studies (MIP assists in this process) (par 311.1b).
5. Meet with DCOM for entry interview and assignment of Candidacy Mentor by DS/DCOM.
6. Apply to General Board of Higher Education and Ministry for Candidacy Guidebook:
   a) Take the IRAI (available in District Office)
   b) Mail application, IRAI answer sheet and $50 program fee to Nashville
7. Complete Sections I and II of Candidacy Guidebook with Candidacy Mentor to accomplish the exploration phase.
8. Complete Section III of Candidacy Guidebook with Candidacy Mentor to accomplish declaration phase and in preparation for certification phase:
   a) Contact the Pastoral Counseling Center at 4525 Lemon Ave. #200, Dallas, TX 75219, 214-526-4525 to arrange for psychological evaluation.
      Candidate will pay testing costs. Individual consultation is $435. Some may want to seek local church financial assistance.
      (See Note 1 below for the Process for the Candidate Consultation.)
   b) Meet with pastor and Staff-Parish Relations Committee (par 311.2):
      1) Answer historic questions in par 310.
      2) Be recommended to Charge Conference.
   c) Meet with Charge Conference to be recommended to DCOM by 2/3 affirmative written vote (par 311.2).
   d) Meet with DCOM:
      1) Provide all materials as instructed including written responses (par 311.3b,c,e).
      2) Be approved by 3/4 affirmative written vote (par 663.6).
9. Ensure copy of candidacy certification form is mailed to Candidacy Registrar.
10. Continue candidacy studies (par 3012:
    a) Annual recommendation by Charge Conference.
    b) Annual renewal of certification by DCOM.
    c) May receive Local Pastor's License (par 315-319).
11. Completion of Candidacy and preparation for Commissioning (par 324):
    a) Certified Candidate for minimum of two years, maximum of twelve years.
    b) Two years in service ministry.

Service ministry must be approved by Bishop and Cabinet and completed prior to commissioning

    c) Completion of academic requirements.
    d) Health certificate.
    e) Written and oral doctrinal exam.
    f) Interview and recommendation by 3/4 vote of DCOM.
    g) Interview with Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.
    h) Notarized statement regarding accusations or convictions for felonies, misdemeanors or incidents of sexual misconduct.
    i) Concise, written autobiographical statement.
    j) Recommendation by Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.
    k) Election to probationary membership by clergy session.

Note 1: The Process for the Candidate Consultation

A. When a candidate is ready to be evaluated by the Pastoral Counseling and Education Center, the candidate is to call the NTCUMC Candidacy Registrar, Edlen Cowley, 214-328-5421.

B. The candidate will then call the Pastoral Counseling and Education Center at 214-526-4525 to schedule an individual Clergy Candidacy Evaluation. The evaluation takes approximately four to five hours including a one hour individual interview with the evaluator. The full fee of the evaluation is $435. The Board of Ministry (BOM) will pay one-third ($145) of the fee. The candidate should contact Tom Christian at the Conference Office, 972-490-3438 and request the necessary (BOM) form. The cost to the candidate to is $290. The candidate's portion is due at the beginning of the evaluation sessions. At the time of the initial evaluation the candidate will reschedule for a second individual appointment two to three weeks later to review the results with the evaluator. This appointment takes approximately one hour. At the conclusion of this second appointment the candidate may then release the report to the Conference Registrar.

SECTION III: CANDIDACY RECORDS

The candidate, in consultation with their DCOM and DS, should insure that the following items are sent to the Candidacy Registrar:

1. The name of the Candidacy Mentor.
2. A copy of the certificate of candidacy when it is granted.
3. A notice of any changes of address or mentor.

REPORT II: SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDENTS

The Board of Ordained Ministry has scholarships available for qualified persons who are planning for full-time ordained ministry in The United Methodist Church. These funds are available both for students in seminary and undergraduates students.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN SEMINARY

Seminary Scholarship Chairperson: Rev. Marti Soper (2005-2009), 5835 Penrose, Dallas, Texas 75206, 214-826-2060.
E-mail:masoper@msn.com

The application procedure for scholarships has the following three requirements:

1. Certified Candidates in seminary must submit an application for scholarship **each semester** (fall, January, spring, or summer) that a scholarship is needed, indicating current student classification, their seminary, their District Superintendent, and their current mailing address. Applications may be requested from the Scholarship Chairperson (or downloaded from the NTC website)].
2. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their District Superintendent's confirmation of their status as a certified candidate for ministry (see paragraphs 310-311 or 304) be reported immediately after their initial certification as a candidate during the conference year and annually, thereafter, in the fall for the current conference year. Note that scholarships *may* be granted for the semester during which a candidate becomes certified, if the application process is completed by the designated application deadlines.

3. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their accredited seminary's registrar office to certify and report the number of hours for which they are registered each semester (fall, January, spring, or summer) after the add/drop date.

These three items should be sent to the Seminary Scholarship Chairperson before the deadlines indicated below. When all information has been received in a timely fashion, the application will be given due consideration and acted upon by the scholarship committee. Checks for the scholarship amount granted to each scholarship recipient will be drafted by the Office of Finance and Administration.

Candidates should be advised that the per hour scholarship amount has been reduced, and will vary, based on available funds and volume of requests. The anticipated support for the Fall term 2005 is $90/hr for UM seminaries, and $45/hr for non-UM seminaries.

2005 -2006 Deadlines for Application:

Summer 2005: June 6
Fall 2005: September 5
Winter 2006: January 5
Spring 2006: January 31

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOL

Chairperson (2005-2009): Rev. Marti Soper (2005-2009), 5835 Penrose, Dallas, Texas 75206, 214-826-2060.
E-mail:masoper@msn.com

The procedure for applications for funds for undergraduate students is as follows:

1. A letter each year from your District Superintendent stating that you have been certified as a candidate for ministry. (See paragraphs 310-311 or 304.)
2. A letter each semester from the college you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking that semester, before the deadlines indicated above.
3. A personal statement from you each semester about your progress and plans as they develop. The amount of the scholarship is $25 per semester hour.

All applications should be sent to the Undergraduate Scholarship Chairperson. Requests may be made to the Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry when unusual circumstances arise that require special financial assistance other than the regular scholarship aid.

REPORT III:

COMMITTEE ON PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATION FOR DEACONS

SECTION I: PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP PROCESS
Registrar: Rev Terry Jones, P.O. Box 1121, Lake Dallas, Texas 75065. Phone: 940-321-6263

Requirements for admission to probationary membership and commissioning towards Deacons Orders in the North Texas Annual Conference: *2004 Book of Discipline*, Pars. 324-325. Membership shall include the following steps:

Comments on Par. 324.

324.1 All candidates applying to the North Texas Conference must meet the requirements of the North Texas Conference and be recommended by the District Committee on Ordained Ministry in the North Texas Conference. The candidate shall have been certified for at least one year (12 months) and not more than 12 years immediately preceding the date of reception into probationary membership in the Annual Conference.

324.2 The service setting must be approval by the bishop and cabinet of the conference prior to acceptance as fulfillment of this requirement.

324.3.4 All educational requirements must be completed prior to the date of reception into probationary membership in the Annual Conference including a masters degree in the area of specialized ministry and one half (at least 24 semester hours) of all graduate theological studies.

324.7 Transcripts should be submitted to the Board of Ordained Ministry along with the answers to the questions in 324.9.

324.9 Written answers to these questions should be 20 to 30 pages double-spaced. Each page should be numbered and include the candidate's name. The answers should demonstrate your thinking and understanding and not extensively quote other sources. The answers must be submitted on separate pages for each question so that they may be distributed among several readers. Do not bind the material. The material may be held together with paper clips or staples only. The answers to the theological questions should reflect a clear understanding of United Methodist doctrine and polity.

324.10 A letter from the District Committee On Ministry recommending the candidate, together with a vote count should be sent to the Registrar by **September 15, 2005.** This recommendation must be preceded by a personal interview with the DCOM called for the purpose of making such a recommendation.

324.11 A personal interview will be scheduled by the Division of Preparation and Qualification of Deacons.

324.12 Background Check: All candidates will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. A release form will be sent to you by the registrar. The form should be sent BY THE CANDIDATE to the contracted company so that the Registrar receives the Background Check report by **December 15, 2005**. The information received from this report is confidential.

324.13 An autobiographical statement is required.

References:
Candidates will receive a form asking them to submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. These names must be received by the Registrar no later than **November 1, 2005.** The persons will include:

1. The Candidacy Mentor of the candidate's Candidacy Studies.
2. The Senior Minister of the church being served or church in which the candidate's membership is presently held.
3. A reference of the candidate's choice.
4. A reference from an instructor.

5. Theological School recommendation form.

Additional requirements for written work to be submitted

Each candidate will prepare and submit the following

1. An autobiographical statement.
2. A sermon preached in a ministry setting. Include the manuscript or transcript of the preached sermon.
3. Answers to the questions for probationary membership in The United Methodist Church, see 2004 Book of Discipline Par. 324.9.
4. Answers to the two additional questions required by the North Texas Conference.
   a. What is the meaning and significance of the sacraments?
   b. What is your understanding of itinerant ministry?
5. A lesson plan and outline of any book of the Bible. The lesson plan should be the candidate's own creation and should be able to be given to another person who could then teach the lesson(s).

INTERVIEW WITH THE COMMITTEE ON PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATION FOR DEACONS

The candidate will be assigned a team who will carefully read the written work. The team will review the psychological report, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, and theological answers. The candidate will be interviewed by the team using questions from the report as a guide. All division members will have the opportunity to participate throughout the interview.

All written work must reach the Registrar of the Division by **December 1, 2005**

PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP DEACON TRACK SCHEDULE

2005

July 1 - August 1	Candidate should contact District Committee on Ministry to set their final interview. *Candidate must have a completed Psychological report prior to DCOM interview. The report should be available to the DCOM prior to the interview.*
August 1 – August 31	Candidate Interviews with DCOM
By September 15	Candidate writes to the Registrar of the Division of Deacons requesting application for membership in the North Texas Annual Conference.
October 15	Deadline for early review of written work.
By November 1	Reference Names Form mailed to the Registrar of the Division of Deacons
December 1	All written work, psychological reports, letters, forms, etc., should be submitted to the Registrar of the Division of Deacons.

No candidate will be scheduled for an interview unless the candidate's completed work and forms have reached the registrar of the Division of Deacons **completely fulfilling all requirements by December 1, 2005**. ***If any part of the material submitted is incomplete or omitted, that candidate will not be interviewed.***

2006

February26-28	Interviews with the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications for Deacons at Prothro Center at Lake Texoma.
Spring 2006	Time with the Bishop (to be determined by Bishop Moncure)

TIME WITH THE BISHOP (to be announced)
Persons who complete the requirements for Probationary Membership and are being recommended to the Annual Conference for Probationary Membership will meet with Bishop Moncure in the Spring of 2006.

SECTION II: TRANSFERING TRACTS WITHIN PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Any Probationary Member choosing to transfer from the Elder to Deacon tract must do the following:

1. Write a letter to the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry indicating the intent to transfer
2. Submit all written materials required of persons applying for Probationary Membership

Persons who are expecting to be Ordained Deacon, after serving as a probationary member in the Elder track, must first complete all requirements determined necessary by the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications for Deacons. This may include, but is not limited to additional years of probationary membership, certain educational experiences, or additional years of probationary membership on the Deacon track.

SECTION III: FULL MEMBERSHIP PROCESS
Registrar: Rev Terry Jones, P.O. Box 1121, Lake Dallas, Texas 75065. Phone: 940-321-6263

Ordination requirements for Full Membership in the North Texas Conference under The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 2004, paragraphs 330.

The candidate shall provide written responses to the questions and topics found in paragraphs 330.3 and 330.4 a,b,c, d of the *2004 Book of Discipline*.

Background Check:
All candidates for ministry will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. The Registrar for the Division of Deacons will send a release form to you. ***The form should be sent directly to the contracted company*** **so the Registrar receives the report by November 1, 2005.**

References:
Candidates must submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Committee on a reference form provided by the Registrar for the Division of Deacons. These references must be received no later than November 1, 2005. Reference names will include:

1. The Senior Minister, if serving on church staff, or the PPR Chairperson
2. The Peer Group Facilitator from the Pastoral Residency Program
3. A reference of the candidate's choice
4. If not previously received, a report from the Mentor Pastor of the intern/field experience.

ON-SITE VISITS

Each candidate applying for Full Membership will receive an on-site visit from a team of persons serving on the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications – Deacons. The Registrar will organize teams for the on-site visit. Each team leader will coordinate the visit with the candidate.

The candidate will prepare a written description of about two pages describing the strengths and growing areas of the candidate's ministry and the challenges of her/his current appointment. ***The candidate will mail a copy of the report that they have prepared to the Registrar for the Division of Deacons by December 1, 2005.***

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

The candidate will appear before the entire Committee. The candidate will be assigned a reading team who will read all of the written work. The reading team will also review psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, as well as the sermons, teaching plan, and theological answers. The reading team will then put together a report with questions to guide the interview. The entire Committee will participate in the interview. Candidates should be prepared to discuss the following:

1. Answers to questions submitted
2. Personal understanding and theology of itinerant ministry
3. Call to ministry
4. Understanding of ordination as a Deacon, and full membership in the annual conference
5. Personal strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects one's life style and any information from reference or psychological report.

Due Dates of Information

By November 1, 2005
The reference names are due to the Registrar for the Division of Deacons
The Background check information is to be mailed directly to the investigating agency (if not already done).

By December 1, 2005
All written work must reach the Registrar for the Division of Deacons by **December 1, 2005.** This includes:

1. Five copies for the entire committee of the answers of questions from The 2004 Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, Par.330.3 and 330.4, a,b,c,d.
2. A medical report on a form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of the physical examination upon receipt by the Board of Ministry File Administrator of a request and a receipt from the physician. **If you are under conference insurance, it is expected that you will use the annual wellness exam, which is fully covered by insurance for your physical examination documentation**.) ***No reimbursement will be made for medical examination if the original receipt is received after December 1, 2005.***
3. Five copies for the entire committee of the personal information form provided by the Registrar of the Division of Deacons.
4. A ***final and complete*** transcript of seminary work
5. Two recent personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with the candidate's name printed on the back

6. A letter from the District Superintendent certifying at least two years under full-time appointment, an evaluation concerning effectiveness in ministry, and a recommendation regarding ordination and full membership
7. Pastoral Counseling Center report, if applicable, (sent to the Registrar).

No candidate will be scheduled for interview unless the candidate has completely fulfilled all requirements by December 1, 2005. If any part of the material submitted is incomplete or omitted, that candidate may not be interviewed.

Upon receipt of all the above listed items, the candidate will be notified of their interview time.

TIME WITH THE BISHOP (to be announced
Persons who complete the requirements for Full Membership and are being recommended to the Annual Conference for Full Membership will meet with the Bishop in April 2006.

FULL MEMBERSHIP SCHEDULE
2005

September 1	Deadline for psychological testing with Pastoral Counseling Center, if applicable (sent to Registrar)
By September 15	Write the Registrar for the Division of Deacons requesting application and materials for Full Membership
October 15	Deadline for background check form to be submitted
October 15	Deadline for early review of written work
November 1	Deadline for the Registrar for the Division of Deacons to receive reference names
December 1	Deadline for all work to be in the Registrar for the Division of Deacon's office

2006

February 26-28	Interviews for Deacon's Orders at Prothro Center, Lake Texoma.

TIME WITH THE BISHOP (to be announced)
Persons who complete the requirements for Ordination and are being recommended to the Annual Conference for Full Membership will meet with Bishop Moncure in the Spring of 2006.

SECTION IV: CONTINUATION OF PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry to nurture those persons who are probationary members of the North Texas Annual Conference.

To be continued as a probationary member, candidates shall make regular progress in their effective ministry.

In order to help the progress of the probationary members and to address needs and concerns, the Committee on Preparation and Qualification for Deacons has chosen to interview probationary members annually in a brief personal consultation with members of the Division. The Committee will utilize the candidate's Residency Report supplied by the Residence Committee. Candidates

should be prepared to discuss the material submitted. Each probationary member will meet with a sub-committee of 4-5 persons for Continuing Consultations.

The date for the probationary member consultation will be in **February 2006.** Probationary and Associate Members will be notified by the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator concerning the place and scheduled times for the consultation. ***Probationary Members who do not attend the consultation or contact the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry will not be recommended for continuance as a probationary member in the North Texas Conference.***

REPORT IV: COMMITTEE ON CERTIFICATION

Chair/Registrar: Susan Bryan, 4024 Caruth, Dallas, TX 75225; 214.368.1435, ext. 113
sbryan@upumc.org

Certification requirements and information at www.gbhem.org - certification

The deadline for all paperwork and application to be certified at annual conference 2006 is January 31, 2006.

All paperwork is to be turned in to GBHEM and NTC Certification Registrar, Susan Bryan.

Requirements for certification are to:

1. Complete Enrollment Form
2. Complete transcript of undergraduate, graduate work and certification courses
3. Pass Background Check through the NTC
4. Undergo Psychological Testing - Pastoral Counseling and Education Center at 4525 Lemmon Ave, Dallas Phone - 214.526.4525. Candidate for certification will pay testing costs.
5. Submit three letters of reference – One from your ministry supervisor/pastor, and two from persons who have worked with you in ministry
6. Provide verification of supervised ministry experience (may be included in letters of reference) including outline of job description/responsibilities
7. Complete Certification Application Form
8. Have successful interview with the NTC Certification Committee – will be set for March when all requirements have been completed/turned-in.

REPORT V

COMMITTEE ON PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS FOR ELDER

Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator, Tom Christian, PO Box 516069, Dallas, Texas, 75251. Phone (972) 490-3438 Fax (972) 490-8524. e-mail: christian@ntcumc.org. [Maintains all non-confidential files]

Registrar, Rev. Todd Harris
todd@cumc.com [maintains confidential files: psychological report and background checks]

SECTION I: PROBATIONARY PROCESS

Persons seeking to apply under *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 1992*, should read paragraph 366 of *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 2000*, *Transitional Provisions for those Beginning Candidacy before January 1, 1997.*

Requirements for admission to PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP in the North Texas Annual Conference are found in *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church , 1996,* paragraph 315 *and The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 2000*, paragraph 315.

A. Interview with District Committee on Ordained Ministry:
Each candidate must be interviewed by their District Committee on Ministry and receive a 3/4 vote to recommend the candidate to the Division. This interview should be completed before **September 1, 2005. The candidate should request that a DCOM Chair forward a letter to the registrar reflecting the DCOM vote for recommendation.**

B. By September 15, 2005, Candidates will make a written request to Board of Ministry File Administrator for application for membership in the North Texas Annual Conference.

C. It is the responsibility of the candidate to make certain a copy of their PSYCHOLOGICAL REPORT is on file with the Registrar. Candidates must have an original report forwarded from the testing agency directly to the BOM Registrar. The Committee on Preparation and Qualifications retains the right to require new or additional tests if those submitted are deemed incongruous with standards of the Pastoral Care and Education Center reports. Please note that if the report is five years or more out of date, the candidate may wish to repeat the psychological evaluation prior to application. *It is the candidate's responsibility to verify that the report reaches the Registrar and is acceptable.*

D. Comments on Par. 315 (1996 and 2000)

315.1 All candidates applying to the North Texas Conference must meet the requirements of the North Texas Conference and be recommended by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in the North Texas Conference.

315.2 Each candidate shall have a minimum of two (2) years in a service setting immediately preceding the year of application. This setting shall be determined by the DCOM and approved by the Bishop and cabinet, and provide for mentoring and supervision in theology and practice of servant leadership. **The ministry setting must be described in writing by the candidate and any supporting reference or reports submitted with the candidate's request for the application packet to the North Texas Conference.**

315.9 Written answers to these questions should range 20-30 double-spaced pages in length. Each page should be numbered and include the candidate's name. **Please start each question on a new page. The answers should demonstrate the candidate's thinking and understanding and not extensively quote other sources. Each set of answers must be collated, *but not bound*. Materials may be held together with paperclips or staples only.**

E. Additional requirements for written work to be submitted
Each candidate will prepare and submit 5 copies of the following

1. An autobiographical statement.
2. Two sermons preached before a congregation, with a manuscript or transcript of the preached sermons (12 written copies of each sermon) along with **five** (5) audiocassette or videocassette tapes, CDs, or DVDs**.** One sermon is preached on the text of the candidate's choice, the second, Philippians 2:1-11.
3. Answers to the questions for probationary membership in The United Methodist Church.
4. Answers to the three additional questions required by the North Texas Conference.
   a. What is the meaning of the Sacraments?
   b**.** What is the United Methodist understanding of the process of salvation?
   c. What is your understanding of itinerant ministry?
5. A full lesson plan and outline of any book of the Bible. The lesson plan should be the candidate's own creation and should be able to be given to another person who could then teach the lessons.
6. Candidates may choose to submit their Disciplinary questions (& 3 additional NTC questions) early to be read by a member of P & Q. The optional early due date is **October 15, 2005**. Each candidate will be assigned a P & Q member who will serve as host during the process. This person will serve as the candidate's reader if the candidate chooses to submit an early draft. Each candidate will be given the host's name and address for mailing the papers directly. Candidates will still need to submit final copies of all work by December 1, 2005.

F. Background Check

All candidates will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. Included in the packet requested for **Probationary Membership** is an application for a Background Check. The form should be sent immediately to the contracted company so that the Registrar receives the Background Check **by November 1, 2005.**

G. References

Candidates will receive a form asking them to submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. The Board of Ministry File Administrator **must receive these names no later than November 1, 2005.** The references will include:

1. The Supervising Pastor (Candidacy Mentor) of the candidate's Candidacy Studies.
2. The Senior Minister of the church being served by the candidate, if applicable, or the candidate's present PPR Chairperson, if applicable, or the pastor where the candidate presently attends church.
3. A reference of the candidate's choice.
4. A reference from the candidate's intern/field experience instructor. (Mentor Pastor)
5. Theological School recommendation form.
6. Persons who have provided mentoring and/or supervision during the two (2) years of service required for commissioning.

If a candidate has applied previously, but was not recommended for probationary membership, the candidate must prepare all written material for submission unless otherwise instructed by the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications for Elders.

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

A. Interview with the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications, Elder

Members of the committee will carefully read the written work and listen to the sermon tapes of each candidate. They will review the psychological report, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, sermons, teaching plan, and theological answers. The committee, using questions from the work submitted as a guide, will interview the candidate. The

candidate should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview process:

1. Call to ministry
2. The sermons and teaching plan
3. The answers to the *Disciplinary* questions
4. The meaning of the Sacraments and Salvation
5. Understanding of commissioning and ordination as a United Methodist
6. Any part of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*
7. Any information in references, ministry experiences, or psychological evaluation
8. Understanding of United Methodist Polity, including itinerancy.
9. Strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects lifestyle

B. The following must reach the Board of Ministry File Administrator by December 1, 2005

1. Twelve written copies of the sermon and **five** audio copies of the sermons. *It is the candidate's responsibility to ensure the quality of the audio/visual copies.*
2. Twelve copies of the teaching plan **(**see above for details).
3. Twelve copies of the answers to the *Disciplinary* questions and questions on Sacraments, Salvation, and Itinerancy.
4. A medical report on the form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of a physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request with a receipt from the physician. ***No reimbursement will be made for medical examination if the original receipt is received after December 1, 2005)***
5. Twelve copies of the personal information form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator
6. A transcript of college or university and seminary work
7. Two personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with name printed on the back
8. A letter from the District Committee on Ministry or District Superintendent giving the date of certification of candidacy and recommendation for ordination and probationary membership, or commissioning and probationary membership.
9. The Psychological Report from the testing center (*sent to* Registrar). ***Please see note earlier in this section on Psychological Reports.***
10. Reference letters
11. Recommendation of the Cabinet of the North Texas Conference
12. Summary evaluation from intern/field experience (if applicable)
13. Letter from candidate's seminary stating the candidate's expected graduation date (if applicable)

C. Interview Dates

Upon receipt of all items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview time. Interviews will be held **January 30 & 31 & February 1, 2006** at the Prothro Center.

D. Probationary and Associate Membership Schedule

2005

July 1 - August 1	Candidate should contact District Committee on Ministry to set interview. *Candidate must have a completed Psychological report prior to DCOM interview.*
August 1 – August 31	Candidate Interviews with DCOM
By September 15	Candidate writes to Board of Ministry File Administrator requesting application for membership in the North Texas Annual Conference.

September 15	**Meeting for all Candidates at First United Methodist Church, Denton, 10 a.m.**
October 15	**Optional early due date for draft of paperwork**
By November 1	Reference Names Form mailed to Board of Ministry File Administrator
December 1	All written work, psychological reports, letters, forms, etc., should be submitted to the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator.

No candidate will be scheduled for interview unless the candidate has **completely fulfilled all requirements by December 1, 2005.** ***If any part of the material submitted is incomplete or omitted, that candidate will not be scheduled for an interview.***

2006

January 30, 31, Feb 1	Interview with Committee of P & Q Elder at the Prothro Center
April 17	Meeting with the Bishop

E. Meeting with the Bishop

Persons who complete the requirements for Probationary Membership and are being recommended to the Annual Conference for Probationary Membership will meet with the Bishop on April 17, 2006. Each person will be contacted personally by the Office of the Bishop regarding the specific details.

SECTION II: TRANSFERING TRACTS WITHIN PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Any Probationary Member choosing to transfer from the Deacon to Elder tract must do the following:

1. Write a letter to the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry indicating the intent to transfer
2. Submit all written materials required of persons applying for Probationary Membership

Persons who are expecting to be ordained an Elder, after serving as a probationary member in the Deacon tract, must first complete all requirements determined necessary by the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications for Elders. This may include, but is not limited to additional years of probationary membership, certain educational experiences, or additional years of probationary membership in the Elder tract. Persons seeking to transfer to the Elder tract will follow the schedule for application for Probationary Membership.

SECTION III: FULL MEMBERSHIP PROCESS

Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator, Tom Christian, PO Box 516069, Dallas, Texas, 75251. Phone (972) 490-3438; Fax (972) 490-8524;
e-mail: christian@ntcumc.org. [Maintains all non-confidential files]

Registrar, Rev. Todd Harris
todd@cumc.com [maintains confidential files: psychological report and background checks]

A. Ordination requirements for Full Membership in the North Texas Annual Conference are found in ***The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 1992*****,** paragraphs. 422-425.

Comments on paragraph 424:

424.1 Two full years under appointment after completion of seminary degree completed prior to ordination, and two full years of residency under full-time service, for those admitted as probationary members prior to 1997. **Beginning in June 1997, all persons admitted into probationary membership will participate in a three year residency. See Transitional Provisions.**

424.4 If a candidate *has not* been previously tested by an approved center prior to receiving Deacon's Orders, they must call the Pastoral Care and Education Center (214-526-4525) for an appointment.

a. The interview must be completed before **September 1, 2005.**
b. The candidate must pay for the cost of this assessment, and the assessment must be received by the Registrar by **December 1, 2005.** ***It is the responsibility of the candidate*** to ensure that the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry receives a copy of the evaluation for the candidate's file.

424.5 Two sermons preached before a congregation, with a manuscript or transcript of the preached sermons (12 written copies of each) along with five (5) audiocassette or videocassette tapes, CDs, or DVDs. One sermon is preached from the text of candidate's choice, and one preached from John 1:1-18. The sermons should be recorded during delivery to a congregation.

424.7 Written answers to these questions should range 20-30 double-spaced pages in length. Each page should be numbered and include the candidate's name. **Please start each question on a new page. The answers should demonstrate the candidate's thinking and understanding and not extensively quote other sources. Additionally they should integrate the candidate's experiences in the practice of ministry. Each set of answers must be collated, *but not bound*. Materials may be held together with paperclips or staples only.**

Note: Candidates may choose to submit their Disciplinary questions early to be read by a member of P & Q. The optional early due date is **October 15, 2005**. Each candidate will be assigned a P & Q member who will serve as host during the process. This person will serve as the candidate's reader if the candidate chooses to submit an early draft. Each candidate will be given the host's name and address for mailing the papers directly. Candidates will still need to submit final copies of all work by December 1, 2005.

B. Ordination requirements for Full Membership in the North Texas Annual Conference under ***The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 1996*****,** paragraph. 326

Comments on paragraph 326:

326.4 If a candidate *has not* been previously tested by the Pastoral Care and Education Center or another approved center prior to receiving Probationary Membership, they must call PCEC (214-526-4525) for an appointment.

a. The interview must be completed before **September 1, 2005.**
b. The candidate must pay for the cost of this assessment, and the assessment must be received by the Registrar by **December 1, 2005.** ***It is the responsibility of the candidate*** to ensure that the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry receives a copy of the evaluation for the candidate's file.

326.5 Two sermons preached before a congregation, with a manuscript or transcript of the preached sermons (12 written copies of each) along with five (5) audiocassette or videocassette tapes, CDs, or DVDs. One sermon is preached from the text of candidate's choice, and one preached from John 1:1-18. The sermons should be recorded during delivery to a congregation.

326.7 Written answers to these questions should range 20-30 double-spaced pages in length. Each page should be numbered and include the candidate's name. **Please start each question on a new page. The answers should demonstrate the candidate's thinking and understanding and not extensively quote other sources. Additionally they should integrate the candidate's experiences in the practice of ministry. Each set of answers must be collated, *but not bound.* Materials may be held together with paperclips or staples only.**

Note: Candidates may choose to submit their Disciplinary questions early to be read by a member of P & Q. The optional early due date is **October 15, 2005**. Each candidate will be assigned a P & Q member who will serve as host during the process. This person will serve as the candidate's reader if the candidate chooses to submit an early draft. Each candidate will be given the host's name and address for mailing the papers directly. Candidates will still need to submit final copies of all work by December 1, 2005.

C. Background Checks

All candidates for ministry will undergo a background/criminal/credit check**.** Included in the application packet is a release form for this purpose. ***The form should be sent directly to the contracted company immediately, no later than October 15, 2005.***

D. References

Candidates must submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Committee on a reference form provided by the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator. These references must be received no later than November 1, 2005. Reference names will include:

1. The Senior Minister, if serving on church staff, or the PPR Chairperson
2. Two references of the candidate's choice. (Both must be directly familiar with the candidate's ministry.)
3. If not previously received, a report from the Mentor Pastor of the intern/field experience.

E. On Site Visits

Each candidate applying for Full Membership will receive an on-site visit from a team of persons serving on the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications – Elders. The Registrar will organize teams for the on-site visit. Each team leader will coordinate the visit with the candidate.

The candidate will prepare a written description of about two pages describing the strengths and growing areas of the candidate's ministry and the challenges of her/his current appointment. ***The candidate will mail a copy of the report they have prepared to the Board of Ministry File Administrator by December 1, 2005***

F. The Interview process

Members of the Committee will read all of the written work and review the sermon tapes. They will also review psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information

sheet, as well as the sermons, teaching plan, and theological answers. The entire Committee will participate in the interview process. Candidates should be prepared to discuss the following:

1. The sermons
2. The teaching plan on a book of the Bible (see below).
3. Answers to questions submitted
4. Call to ministry
5. Theology and personal understanding of itinerant ministry
6. Sacraments and Salvation
7. Understanding of ordination as an Elder, and full membership in the annual conference.
8. Part II of the *Book of Discipline*.
9. Personal strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects one's lifestyle; any relevant information from references or the candidate's psychological report.

G. Summary of important due dates for materials

By October 15, 2005	Completed Background check form mailed directly to company.
October 15, 2005	Optional due date for draft of written work.
By November 1, 2005	The reference names due to the File Administrator.
By December 1, 2005	Candidate's On-Site visit report

By December 1, 2005

All written work must reach the Board of Ministry File Administrator by **December 1, 2005.** This includes:

1. Twelve written copies of the sermons and **five** audio copies of the sermons. **It is the candidate's responsibility to ensure the quality of the audio/visual copies.**
2. Twelve copies of teaching plan: A full lesson plan and outline of any book of the Bible. The lesson plan should be the candidate's own creation and should be able to be given to another person who could then teach the lessons.
3. Twelve copies of the answers of questions from *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church.*
4. A medical report on a form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of the physical examination upon receipt by the Board of Ministry File Administrator of a request and a receipt from the physician. If the candidate is under conference insurance, it is expected that they will use the annual wellness exam, which is fully covered by insurance, for the physical examination documentation.) ***No reimbursement will be made for medical examination if the original receipt is received after December 1, 2005.***
5. Twelve copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar
6. A ***final and complete*** transcript of seminary work
7. Two recent personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with the candidate's name printed on the back
8. A letter from the District Superintendent certifying at least full two years under full-time appointment, an evaluation concerning effectiveness in ministry, and a recommendation regarding ordination and full membership
9. Report from Ministry Development Center of the Southwest, Pastoral Care and Education Center or another approved center (sent to the Registrar). Please note that if the report is more than five years old, the candidate may want to repeat the psychological evaluation prior to application.
10. The original notarized form provided in application packet.

No candidate will be scheduled for interview unless they have **completely fulfilled all requirements by December 1, 2005** ***If any part of the material submitted is incomplete or omitted, the candidate will not be scheduled for an interview.***

H. Interview dates

Upon receipt of all the above listed items, the candidate will be notified of the time of their interview. The Committee will conduct interviews on **February 27& 28 and March 1, 2006** at the Prothro Center at Texoma.

I. Full Membership Schedule

2005

September 1	Deadline for psychological testing with PCEC, if applicable (sent to Registrar)
By Sept. 15	Write Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator requesting application and materials for Full Membership
Sept 15	**Meeting for all Candidates at First United Methodist Church, Denton, 10 a.m.**
October 15	Deadline for background check form to be submitted
October 15	**Optional early due date for draft of paperwork**
November 1	Deadline for Board of Ministry File Administrator receiving reference names
December 1	Deadline for all work to be in Board of Ministry File Administrator's office

2006

February 27, 28, March 1	Interviews for Elder's Orders at the ProthroCenter
April 17	Meeting with the Bishop

J. Meeting with the Bishop

Persons who complete the requirements for Full Membership and are being recommended to the Annual Conference for Full Membership will meet with the Bishop on April 17, 2006. Each person will be contacted personally by the Office of the Bishop regarding the specific details of the event.

SECTION IV: CONTINUATION OF PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry to nurture those persons who are probationary members of the North Texas Annual Conference.

To be continued as a probationary member, candidates shall make regular progress in their effective ministry.

In order to help the progress of the probationary members and to address needs and concerns, the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications for Elders has chosen to interview probationary members annually in a brief personal consultation with members of the Committee. The Committee will utilize the candidate's Residency Report. Candidates should be prepared to discuss the material submitted. Each probationary member will meet with a sub-committee of 4-5 persons for Continuing Consultations.

The date for the probationary member consultation will be **Thursday, April 6, 2006.** Probationary and Associate Members will be notified by the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator

concerning the place and scheduled times for the consultation. *Probationary Members who do not attend the consultation or contact the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry will not be recommended for continuance as a probationary member in the North Texas Conference. Candidates will be notified by the Registrar of the time of their interview on April 6, 2006.*

REPORT VI

North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church
2005-2006 Probationary Residency Program Overview

Chairperson of the Committee on Probationary Residency: Kathleen Baskin-Ball, 1517 W. McDermott, Allen,TX 75013; 972.390.1695, FAX 972.396.1658
kathleen.baskin@suncreekumc.org

Purpose
The purpose of the North Texas Conference Probationary Residency Program is:

1. To help probationary members make a successful transition from seminary or ministry in another denomination into full-time ministry, membership in an order and life in the connection of the United Methodist Church.

2. To enable probationary members to grow as disciples of Jesus Christ and in ministry effectiveness.

3. To provide the Divisions of Preparation and Qualification for Deacons and Elders as complete a picture as possible over the course of three years of those moving toward ordination as deacons or elders and to provide feedback from these divisions to those participating in the Probationary Residency Program.

4. To model for the entire North Texas Conference what it means to live in covenant together.

Participation
All commissioned ministers who are probationary members of the North Texas Conference shall participate in the Probationary Residency Program while under full-time appointment for a minimum of three consecutive years.

When deemed appropriate and initiated by the cabinet for mission reasons, persons may participate in the Probationary Residency Program under less than full-time appointment. For purposes of Residency, less than full-time appointments will be a minimum of thirty hours a week. These individuals will fulfill all requirements of the program during the first three years of the program and, then, participate in a minimum of one additional year of Residency.

Completion
The Committee on Probationary Residency will determine whether Residents have successfully completed the Probationary Residency Program or need additional time in the program. Successful completion of the program is a requirement for ordination and full membership in the North Texas Conference.

Program Design
The design of the Probationary Residency Program assumes that those participating will be serving

local congregations. Individuals appointed to extension ministries will work with the Committee on Probationary Residency to design appropriate modifications to the program. If, for some reason, the Resident believes the uniqueness of his or her situation necessitates a change in the program design, he or she can ask the Committee on Probationary Residency to make appropriate modifications.

Program Components

1) The Covenant Group This component is designed to provide dialogue, support, and spiritual formation under the guidance of an effective facilitator. The covenant group models Christian community while also focusing on important issues of ministry and spiritual growth. The covenant group offers a place for further biblical and theological reflection and for its integration into the practice of ministry. It also provides the possibility of forming positive relationships that may offer support throughout the years of ministry.

2) Mentor Relationship The mentor/probationer relationship is an essential part of the Residency program. It is not simply a peer relationship since the mentor has supervisory responsibilities and the advantage of many years of experience in ministry. However, the relationship is to be marked by mutual respect. Both the mentor and the probationer should expect to learn from each other. While the focus is primarily on the ministry of the probationer, the mentor should be equally willing to share his or her own struggles and weaknesses. The mentor relationship is to explore together the nuts and bolts of ministry while engaging in a dialogue in matters of theology and the role of the Church. The relationship must be based on mutual trust, openness and respect. It is hoped that the mentor/probationer relationship may be on-going following the completion of the program and that its helpfulness will encourage the formation of many other supportive relationships, so essential for ministerial health and effectiveness.

The Covenant Group Facilitator, in consultation with the Committee on Probationary Residency, will assign mentors to Residents.

3) Lay Ministry Committee This component offers opportunities for learning for both the probationer and members of the probationer's ministry setting. Regular sessions are essential in order to give consistency in feedback and support while allowing time for the exploration of the many required areas of discussion. It is important that the laity understand the complexities and demands of ministry and probationers understand and accept the ways in which laity can teach them.

4) Continuing Education

> **Ministry Forum** Residents will participate in a required Ministry Forum presented by the Probationary Residency Committee. This event is designed to help Residents explore issues related to ministry and to grow in their ministry effectiveness.
>
> **Sexual Misconduct Seminar** A mandatory day long Covenant Group meeting focusing on “Clergy Sexual Misconduct Training” will be held in lieu of the regularly scheduled meeting for all first year Residents.

5) Reports

Third year Residents, Mentor Pastors, Chairs of Lay Ministry Committees, and the Covenant Group Facilitator will fill out and turn in forms provided by the Committee on Probationary Residency reviewing the Resident's growth by December 1, 2005.

First and Second year Residents, Mentor Pastors, Chairs of Lay Ministry Committees, and the

Covenant Group Facilitator will fill out and turn in forms provided by the Committee on Probationary Residency reviewing the Resident's growth by February 1, 2006.

All residents will fill out and turn in an evaluation form provided by the committee on Probationary Residency Committee by May 1, 2006

6) Successful Completion of the Program
The Committee on Probationary Residency will review the participation and work of the Residents and pass along recommendations to the respective divisions of preparations and qualifications. Those seeking ordination and full membership in the North Texas Conference must first successfully complete the Probationary Residency Program.

Time Line
The Probationary Residency Program begins with a mandatory orientation meeting for First Year Residents immediately prior to Annual Conference and continues up until Annual conference of the third year unless residency is otherwise extended.

REPORT VII: COMMITTEE ON LOCAL PASTORS

Committee Chair (2004-2007): Roy L. Spore, PO Box 370, Whitesboro, TX 76273, 903-564-3156 **rspore@texoma.net**
Local Pastor Registrar: Marsha Engle Middleton, 300 N. Galloway, Mesquite, TX 75149, 972-285-5456 **pastormarsham@sbcglobal.net.**

The Committee on Local Pastors of the Division of Elders gives thanks to God for those who are called to ministry and committed to serve the Church of Jesus Christ as Local Pastors within the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

A. 2005 Local Pastor Licensing School: For the tenth consecutive year, a springtime Saturday Licensing School was held at FUMC of Richardson. The dates were of March 19, April 2, April 9, April 16, April 23, April 30 and May 7. Twenty students from the North Texas Conference and one additional annual conference participated. An exceptional team of teachers, facilitators and instructors provided leadership. The Committee offers a special thanks to Tom Christian, Roy Spore, Paul Escamilla, Paul Gould, Jim Dorff, Kathleen Baskin-Ball, Marsha Engle Middleton and Gloria Thomas, as well as to First United Methodist Church, Richardson.

B. 2006 Local Pastor Licensing School: The 2006 school is scheduled for seven Saturdays: March 18, March 25, April 1, April 8, April 22, April 29 and May 6. Students MUST be certified candidates for ministry, and MUST be recommended to attend Licensing School by their respective District Committees on Ordained Ministry. Students available to serve under appointment within the North Texas Conference may attend the school at no cost to them. District Superintendents and District Committees on Ordained Ministry need to identify, recommend and submit the names, addresses and telephone numbers of persons to attend the 2006 NTC Licensing School to the Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors on or before February 15, 2006. Upon receipt of the names, each student will receive specific information as to the time and location of classes.

Persons needing to attend a Summer Licensing School may attend the Central Texas Conference Licensing School as space is available. No North Texas Conference funding is available to cover this cost. District Superintendents and District Committees on

Ministry should contact the Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors, and the Central Texas Conference Office, as soon as the need arises.

C. **Interviews of Those Eligible to be Appointed as Local Pastor for the First Time:** All persons wishing to be eligible to receive an initial appointment as a Local Pastor must first be recommended by their District Committee on Ordained Ministry. They must then participate in an introductory interview with the Committee on Local Pastors. It is the responsibility of the prospective Local Pastor to contact the Committee on Local Pastors to set up the interview. The dates scheduled for these interviews in 2006 are: February 28, March 7, March 21 and March 28.

D. **Interviews of Continuing Local Pastors:** All continuing Local Pastors must meet with their District Committee on Ordained Ministry for an annual review. Generally, it is not necessary for continuing Local Pastors to meet with the Committee on Local Pastors on a annual basis; however, such interviews may be required as determined by the DCOM, the District Superintendent, or by the Committee on Local Pastors itself or requested by the Local Pastor. The Committee requires all Local Pastors to meet with it five years following their initial approval in order to maintain a healthy working relationship and to ensure continued professional development (progress in seminary or the Course of Study program). These interviews are scheduled at the convenience of the Committee in consultation with the Local Pastor.

E. **District Committees on Ministry:** District Committees on Ministry are required by Discipline to hold continuing interviews for all Local Pastors each year. Each District Committee on Ministry Chairperson and/or Registrar must complete the Checklist for Continuing Interviews of Local Pastors for each continuing Local Pastor, and then send the checklist to Tom Christian at the Conference Office on or before February 15, 2006. This list should include the recommended status of each Local Pastor (i.e., as Student, Part-time, or Full-time Local Pastor) as well as their location of appointment as of February 15, 2006. A list of all Local Pastors being discontinued must be included as well. Please note that, at any time during the year, a District Committee on Ministry must notify the Chair of Local Pastors immediately upon discontinuance of a Local Pastor.

F. **Mentor Pastors:** Local Pastors under appointment will be held accountable for regular and meaningful meetings with their Mentor Pastors. The Committee on Local Pastors requires that Local Pastors meet with their mentors a minimum of four (4) times per year.

G. **Educational Requirements and the Statute of Limitations:** As required by the Book of Discipline, Full-time Local Pastors must complete four courses per year in a Course of Study school or the correspondence curriculum prescribed by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, and Part-Time Local Pastors must complete two courses per year (see Paragraph 343.1 and 343.2 in the 2000 BOD). If for some reason a Local Pastor is unable to complete the prescribed number of courses annually, he or she must secure permission in writing from both the District Committee on Ordained Ministry as well as the Committee on Local Pastors. However, it is the responsibility of the Committee on Local Pastors to enforce the statute of limitations, allowing eight years for full-time Local Pastors to complete the Basic Course of Study, and twelve years for Part-time Local Pastors. The procedure for extension is explained in Paragraph 344.3 of the 2000 Book of Discipline.

H. **Basic Course of Study School at a United Methodist Seminary or School of Theology**: It is the policy of the North Texas Conference Committee on Local Pastors to

cover tuition, room, and board expenses for Local Pastors to attend Basic Course of Study School as long as those Local Pastors are under appointment within the boundaries of the North Texas Conference. Students must pay the registration fee to hold their place in each class, as well as any required "community life" fees. Tuition, room and board expenses will be paid directly to the Course of Study School by the North Texas Conference. Reimbursement for books required for Course of Study courses will be available by providing receipts and itemized book lists to the Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors within three months of the completion of the course. Students making a "D" or lower on their grade report will be billed by the North Texas Conference for the cost of the course in question, including any book reimbursement and room/board expenses related to that course. Failure to pay the North Texas Conference for the cost of these failed courses will result in the student forfeiting conference support for future Course of Study or seminary work, until such date as the outstanding balance is paid. The Committee on Local Pastors will determine exceptions on a case-by-case basis.

I. NTC Weekend Extension Course of Study School (COSS): The North Texas Extension Course of Study School continues to be a convenient way in which Local Pastors can fulfill a portion of their required Course of Study work. The school continues to experience growth during each year, and the Committee wishes to thank all instructors for their participation. A special thanks goes to Tom Christian, registrar for the school.

The academic calendar for the extension school runs from September through August. A list of courses for the 2006-2007 year and application forms are available on the North Texas Conference website. The NTC Extension Course of Study School intends to offer courses which will enable the Local Pastor to fulfill a portion of his/her basic Course of Study requirements in a manner that maximizes opportunity for secular employment during summer months. Focus will be placed on first, second, and third year courses, with a full Saturday class once per month for three consecutive months.

1. Students interested in participating in the NTC Extension Course of Study School are to contact Tom Christian, Associate Director of Administration, at PO Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251, 972-490-3438. A non-refundable fee of $50.00 is required for each course from students within the North Texas Conference. Upon receipt of the registration form and fee, course assignments and other materials will be mailed to the student.

2. Students are welcome from outside the North Texas Conference. Such students must pursue payment methods from within their own conference to attend the NTC Extension Course of Study School. North Texas Conference funding is not available.

3. Reimbursement for books required for Course of Study courses will be available by providing receipts and itemized book lists to the Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors within three months of the completion of the course.

4. The instructors set locations for the classes, with consideration being given to both student and instructor travel distances.

5. Each course meets one Saturday each month for three consecutive months. Sessions begin by 9:00 AM and conclude by 4:00 PM. Attendance is required.

6. The General Board of Higher Education and Ministry authorizes the North Texas Extension Course of Study School to provide instruction for courses included in the basic Course of Study of the United Methodist Church. Curricula and assignments must meet the General Board's criteria in order for those completing the course to receive credit. Grades will be issued, recorded and forwarded to the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry for inclusion in the Local Pastor's official transcript.

7. Students making a "D" or lower on their grade report will be billed by the Conference for the cost of the course in question, including any book reimbursement related to that course. Failure to pay the Conference for the cost of the failed course will result in the student forfeiting conference support for future Course of Study or seminary work, until such date as the outstanding balance is paid. The Committee on Local Pastors will determine exceptions on a case-by-case basis.

8. Additional courses may be added at the discretion of the Committee on Local Pastors.

9. The NTC Weekend Extension Course of Study School is intended for Part-time Local Pastors who hold secular employment, and are therefore better served by a weekend format rather than the standard on-campus seminary format**.** Part-time Local Pastors enrolled in the Basic Course of Study are required to complete a minimum of two out of the twenty courses as part of an on-campus Course of Study program such as the Perkins Course of Study. Full-time Local Pastors are encouraged to complete all of the Basic Course of Study on campus; however, full-time Local Pastors may be permitted to complete up to one-half of their course of study requirements through the extension school, with the consent of their District Committee on Ministry. Requests for this permission should be made to the DCoM registrar in writing. A copy of the request, accompanied by the decision of the DCoM shall be forwarded to the District Superintendent and registrar of the Conference Committee on Local Pastors.

J. North Texas Conference Policy Regarding Paragraph 315 of the *2004 Book of Discipline:*

1. Commissioned Persons and Licensing School:
   When candidates for ordination are commissioned as probationary members of the North Texas Conference, their appointments include the issuance of a license for pastoral ministry, allowing them to perform the duties of pastor during their probationary/residency period. Attendance at Licensing School is not generally required as a prerequisite for commissioning; however, the Committee on Preparation and Qualification of the Board of Ordained Ministry may request that an individual attend Licensing School as a prerequisite for commissioning.

2. Certified Candidates and Licensing School:
   All persons attending Licensing School who will serve within the North Texas Conference must be certified candidates prior to the beginning of Licensing School. In addition, each Licensing School student shall be explicitly recommended to attend Licensing School by his or her respective District Committee on Ordained Ministry.

3. Seminary Students and Licensing School:
   To receive a License for Pastoral Ministry in the North Texas Conference, a student must either attend Licensing School or have completed one third of their work for a Master of Divinity degree at a school of theology listed by the University Senate, including at least one course in homiletics. If deemed necessary and/or beneficial, the District Committees on Ministry reserve the right to require attendance at Licensing School for any or all candidates.

4. Course of Study Students and Licensing School:
   In the North Texas Conference, all students enrolled in Course of Study School must have previously completed Licensing School successfully.

K. Psychological Testing and the License for Pastoral Ministry: Because all certified candidates in the North Texas Conference have undergone psychological testing, all persons seeking a License for Pastoral Ministry will have necessarily undergone this testing. Under no circumstance will a License for Pastoral Ministry be issued without the licensee having been previously tested.

L. Background Checks: All persons becoming eligible to serve as a Local Pastor in the North Texas Conference must clear a criminal background check, initiated by their respective DCoM.

M. Exceptions to Policy: The District Superintendent, the District Committee on Ordained Ministry, and the North Texas Conference Committee on Local Pastors shall jointly consider any exception on a case-by-case basis. Their decision is final.

REPORT VIII: DIVISION CONTINUING FORMATION

North Texas Annual Conference – Board of Ordained Ministry – Division on Continuing Formation. Kathryn Strempke, chair, c/o Lake Cities UMC, 300 E. Hundley, Lake Dallas, TX 75065 or kstrempke@lakecitiesumc.org.

"Throughout their careers, clergy shall engage in continuing education for ministry, professional development, and spiritual formation and growth in order to lead the church in fulfilling the mission of making disciples for Jesus Christ. This shall include carefully developed personal program of study augmented periodically by involvement in organized educational and spiritual growth activities." (*2004 Discipline*, par. 351)

The Division on Continuing Formation is responsible for setting minimal standards and specific guidelines for continuing formation (education) for members of the conference and insuring the availability of such programs. The Conference requires 30 contact hours – 3 c.e.u.'s per year.

The following persons are eligible for continuing formation funds:
1. Clergy members in full connection and under appointment by the NTAC.
2. Diaconal ministers employed full-time in a local church or agency of the NTAC.
3. Full time local pastors under appointment in the NTAC.
4. Commissioned ministers under appointment in the NTAC.

All continuing formation events shall first be approved by the applicant's PPR or equivalent Committee, and the district superintendent will send an approval form to the division chair

(attached, email "signature" acceptable). Continuing formation events shall fit into the applicant's goals for continuing formation as stated in the Charge Conference report.

Funds are made available to the Division for Conference use through the Ministerial Education Fund apportionment, 25% of which is returned to the conference for use by the Board of Ordained Ministry. *Funds for continuing formation are **not** an entitlement.*

The Division will give scholarship/grant priority to group events sponsored by/in the NTAC. These events may be planned by a district or a cluster of professionals or be events designed by a UM agency in the bounds of the Conference. To receive funding, events must be approved by the Division at least 6 months prior.

Continuing formations grants for individuals attending programs of study outside NTAC are made as funds are available. The Division recommends that each local church or agency provide a continuing formation allowance of not less than 3% of the conference equitable salary.

Continuing formation grants *may* be approved for up to 1/3 the total cost of an event. It is recommended that the applicant pay 1/3 and the local church or agency pay 1/3. Exceptions to this guideline will be based on need and available funds. Priority consideration will be given to applicants who have not previously received grants. Individual grants will not exceed $1000 over a three-year period.

Continuing formation grants are not available for aid in any degree programs (i.e. DMin, MDiv).
Applications are available online on the North Texas website, from the district offices, and the chair of the Division. All requests for continuing formation funds should be sent to the Division, Kathryn Strempke, chair, c/o Lake Cities UMC, 300 E. Hundley, Lake Dallas, TX 75065 or kstrempke@lakecitiesumc.org.
(revised 8-11-04)

The Task Force Concerning the Appointment of Local Pastors Without Compensation

Background:

> At the clergy session of the North Texas Annual Conference meeting June 6, 2004 a resolution was passed calling for the appointment of a task force to discern
> a) If a certified Lay Minister (which will have the right to perform all the duties of a Local Pastor, except the right to perform the sacraments) would be a more appropriate assignment in these instances; or
> b) To continue with the appointment of Part-time Local Pastors without pay

This resolution was presented by the appointive cabinet to address a growing number of requests from local churches to have Local Pastors who were members of the church appointed by the bishop in order for them to have sacramental rights within the congregation. This task force was appointed by Bishop Moncure in February of 2005 and has met on several occasions to reach a point of understanding in order to make a recommendation to the clergy session. The following information details the concerns raised and the consensus of the task force.

The office of Local Pastor was created by the General Conference in 1976 to fulfill a missional need of the Church: provision of pastoral leadership to a local congregation in the absence of an Ordained Elder of the Church. It emerged out of the prior office of "Lay Pastor," a lay person who

was "duly licensed to preach." With the creation of the office of Local Pastor also came the right to administer the sacraments, limited to the charge to which the person was appointed. In 1992 Local Pastors were given membership in the Annual Conference, thus changing their status from lay to clergy and requiring that, for every Local Pastor under appointment, there be a lay member of annual conference elected by the local church in order to maintain lay-clergy equalization. This understanding of the office raises several implications for consideration.

In the North Texas Conference, prior to 1996 Local Pastors could not be appointed to staff positions, by the policy of the Bishop. With the shift in this policy, the last decade has seen the rise of Local Pastors appointed to staff positions with 38% of Local Pastors under appointment now serving on a church staff. This is clearly a shift from what the task force considers to be the traditional understanding of the office of Local Pastor. It is also clear that this practice enables persons to live out their call to ministry by providing specific and often specialized service to the local church through the office of Local Pastor. The first concern of the task force, however, is that permitting local pastors to serve in this capacity without reasonable compensation may set the stage for abuse: of the office, the individual and/or the church. There is also a strong possibility that this practice might open the door to an abuse of the appointive system and the authority of the bishop and cabinet.

Second, the appointment of Local Pastors in staff positions requires that the local church to which Local Pastors are appointed also elect a lay member of the Annual Conference in order to maintain the balance between lay and clergy members. Since the requests for appointments of this nature are coming from larger congregations, who generally already have a number of lay members of the Annul Conference, the addition of one or more lay members may put a burden on the church to provide yet another member and may be seen by other congregations as causing an unhealthy balance of representation.

Also of concern is the fact that the office of Local Pastor and its predecessor offices has always been tied to "mission" and service has always been "in the absence of an Elder." This concern is underscored by the realization that, until 1976 no sacramental rights were granted to local pastors, even those under appointment, and until 1992 the office was clearly that of a lay person. The appointment of a Local Pastor without compensation, given that it is a staff appointment, authorizes no form of ministry beyond that of a lay person, with the exception of the right to administer the sacramental ministry of the church. Therefore, the third issue faced by the task force is whether or not the appointment of local pastors without compensation actually fulfills a missional need, is truly in the absence of an elder, and whether the administration of the sacraments is strictly required by the specific and or specialized ministry of the person so appointed.

With these concerns in mind, this task force presents the following consensus.

The appointment of Local Pastors to staff positions without compensation is an acceptable practice, provided:

1) The appointment fulfills a missional need within the local church
2) The need for sacramental authority can be clearly demonstrated
3) The appointive authority of the bishop and cabinet is not compromised

Recommendations

To ensure the integrity of the office of Local Pastor and to preserve the authority of the bishop and cabinet as the sole appointive body within the annual conference, this task force makes the following suggestions to the cabinet as possible guidelines:

I. The request for such an appointment may be made by either the Local Pastor or the Staff Parish Relations Committee of a local church, in consultation with the senior pastor

A. When the request comes from a Local Pastor it should be presented to his/her district superintendent in writing as a desire to be appointed to local church ministry without the need for compensation. This request shall include:

1. The desire of the local pastor to serve in this capacity

2. The nature of his/her calling that will be fulfilled through such an appointment

3. The amount of time that he/she may devote to ministry

4. The maximum distance he/she would be willing to travel

This request shall take into consideration the strength of the appointive system, which sends ministers to the setting where they can most effectively serve. Therefore it must be understood that such request makes the Local Pastor available to serve wherever the bishop and cabinet determine that the greatest missional need exists, within the bounds stated in the request.

B. When the request comes from the Staff Parish Committee of a local church, it shall include

1. A clear statement of the missional need that will be met by this appointment

2. A designation of the position that is being created and/or filled by this appointment, including the expected responsibilities of the Local Pastor and the anticipated amount of time required to fulfill those responsibilities

3. The reason why compensation is not provided for this position

4. A demonstration of why sacramental authority is required to fulfill this ministry.

This request recognizes the authority of the bishop and cabinet to make appointments and gives them the right to appoint to the position the person most able to fulfill the missional needs of the church, from those Local Pastors available for such appointments.

C. Regardless of the origin of the request, the missional needs of this appointment must clearly demonstrate the necessity of sacramental rights. When the necessity of sacramental rights cannot be established, it is the recommendation of this task force that the appointment be classified as that of a Lay Minister according to paragraph 272 of The Discipline.

II. Since many local pastors are already providing service that is far above the level of their compensation, for the purposes of this recommendation "without compensation" must be defined by the district superintendent in consultation with the Local Pastor and Staff Parish Relations Committee. Whenever possible, some compensation should be provided, at least enough to cover the Local Pastor's expenses for travel and expenses.

III. All Local Pastors appointed under these provisions shall be under the authority of and meet the requirements of The Discipline, as specified in paragraphs 315 - 320.

IV. These appointments shall adhere to the standards of all appointment making, as set forth in paragraphs 430 - 434 of The Discipline. As such, they will be subject to the process of consultation, review and evaluation (see par. 431).

V. All existing appointments that fall under this category shall be reviewed and subject to this same criteria, as stated above.

REPORT OF THE ORDER OF ELDERS

"As members of the Order of Elder, all elders are in covenant with all other elders in the annual conference and shall participate in the life of their Order"
The Book of Discipline

The Book of Discipline in paragraph 333.1 states ***"Elders in full connection with an annual conference by virtue of their election and ordination are bound in special covenant with all the ordained elders of the annual conference…They live with all other ordained ministers in mutual trust and concern and seek with them the sanctification of the fellowship."***
In order to open the door to the covenantal relationship for those who are entering into the Order, I request that the Chair of the Order or designee be allowed to set up a **Hospitality Room** on the site of the interviews for ordination of Elders to host candidates for ordination to be there as a sign of support, prayer and encouragement. To provide refreshments for the candidates and to help relax the atmosphere for them by extending a hand of welcome and a heart of prayer as they engage in the process of entering into the covenantal relationship of the Order of Elders.

In order to grow in our covenantal relationship as the Order of Elders, I would also like to be allowed to recruit members to be a part of a small Ad Hoc Committee to serve with the Chair to plan and promote activities that will strengthen the covenant of the Order of Elders.

As we continue to grow into an order that allows the covenant relationship to take shape in our Annual Conference, I ask for your continued prayers and support as we fulfill the vows and commitment of our ordination. I am humbled by this honor to serve as Chair and am open to any advice and counsel to help the Order live out its covenant and life within our Annual Conference, in the local church ministry and General Church as well.

Humbly Submitted,

Tyrone D. Gordon, Chair
The Order of Elders

REPORT OF THE ORDER OF DEACONS

The Order of Deacons has met six times in the 2004-2005 conference year. Our gatherings have focused on fellowship, spiritual growth, and mutual support in ministry. We celebrate the continual growth in numbers of persons in the Order and in the ministry process.

We have recently received a new video about the ministry of the deacon in the United Methodist Church, and have a copy to place in the Conference Resource Center. Members of the conference are encouraged to check this video out for use in the local church, to encourage young people to enter the ministry of the deacon, and to educate congregations about this ministry.

Last year at the clergy session of conference I addressed issues of justice related to ministry positions for Deacons that have frequently been eliminated when local church budgets have suffered. That continues to be a concern. Pastors, please look at your brothers and sisters who are called to the ministry of the deacon. They are called by God, trained by our seminaries, and deployed by the Annual Conference to serve the people called United Methodists. Our Churches

will suffer if positions currently filled by deacons are deleted, or are modified so that part time lay persons without adequate training, and often without appropriate salary and benefits, replace them. I do not say this to denigrate the work of our laity. I'm calling us to accountability for utilizing those who have been called to professional ministry, appropriately educated, and ordained by the church. As a church, we must be intentional in utilizing the gifts of our deacons, and caring for them justly.

Tyrone Gordon and I were privileged to attend the national gathering of the chairs of the Orders of Deacons and Elders last winter in Atlanta. It was a wonderful opportunity to learn what's happening in the development of the Orders nationally, and to address common concerns.

I have three goals for the Order of Deacons in 2005-2006. First, as an Order we will continue to work on our personal spiritual growth. Second, we will focus on further developing our sense of what it means to be in covenant relationship as deacons within this annual conference. Third, it is my hope that the Order of Decaons will host the Bishop and the District Superintendents at the two retreats at Prothro Center early in 2006.

I ask for your prayers for the Order of Deacons as we pursue these goals together.

Respectfully submitted,

Jo Biggerstaff
Chair of the Order of Deacons
June 5, 2005

REPORT IX

COMPENSATION OF CLERGY APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH-2004

	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	UTILITIES/OTHER HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCE	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCE	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
Ahn, Kyu Chin	$30,000	16,500	7,500	800
Betsy Alden	48,000			500
Ann Barton	30,638			Vouchered
Laura J. S. Benson	22,355	18,000		
Katherine Betz	35,000			
Cathy Bingman	45,000		500	
George D. Bond	76,000			
Norman H. Bouffard	70,709			
Veronica D. Brown	30,000			
William J. Bryan	65,241	27,000		
Charles R. Carnahan	56,871	15,500		Vouchered
Betty Crowell	20,000			2,800
Craig L. Emerick	58,900			
William M. Finnin, Jr.	79,300		Vouchered	Vouchered
Cammy Gaston	48,827	12,000		
C. David Grant	63,000			Vouchered
Joel B. Green	95,000		Vouchered	Vouchered
Michael Green	59,810	25,032		
Shannon Hamrick	28,938			
Brian L. Hardesty-Crouch	11,893	12,000		
Rick L. Hawkins	60,000		Vouchered	Vouchered
Terrance Heislen	24,000			
Virgil Howard	74,584			
Roger Hudson	10,000	2,000		4,260
Leslie A. Janovec	46,306	12,941		
Shonda Jones	52,000	24,000		
Terry Jones	33,768	12,000		
Dwight H. Judy	40,000	16,000		
Xolani Kacela	41,000			
Janette C. Kotey	39,000	15,000		
Richard Kuhlbars	99,425	16,260	2,103	
Sarah Heaner Lancaster	19,050	33,000		600
William B. Lawrence	118,000	45,000		7,200
Robin W. Lovin	145,000			
Traci E. Loveman	9,600		500	
Karan Marshall	39,000			984
Kenneth B. McIntosh(R)	26,500	Vouchered	Pension	Vouchered
Thomas R. McKnight	33,024	Vouchered	3,108	Vouchered
Jung Yong Na	35,000	15,000		20,000
Glenn A. Noblin	38,889			
Elzie Odom	51,000	24,000		Vouchered
James C. Pierce	62,000	12,000		
Joerg Rieger	40,000	30,000		1,000
Kristie Rosset	15,000			1,000
Norma Salinas	contract			
Stanley Seat	24,000	10,000		
Dorothy Smith	16,041			
Carole Somers-Clark	73,000	20,000		
Sarah Squires	40,000			
Page A. Thomas	55,000			
John Thornburg	30,000			
Patrick Whittemore	51,595			
Jayne Wolfe	17,000			
Harry Wright, Jr.	55,000			

HEALTH BENEFITS POLICIES

North Texas Conference
Board of Pension and Health Benefits

INTRODUCTION

The North Texas Conference provides a conference health insurance program designed to provide its eligible employees (defined herein) with a comprehensive plan for major medical insurance. The program is administered through a group plan overseen by the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits. The North Texas Annual Conference participates in HealthFlex, the health benefits program of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits of The United Methodist Church.

All full-time clergy appointed to local churches within the conference or as District Superintendents or to the conference staff (ordained elders, deacons in full connection, deacons on track to become elders, commissioned persons on track to become elders or deacons, full-time local pastors, members of other conferences or denominations appointed according to Paragraphs 346.1 or 346.2) **are required** to be enrolled in the conference health insurance plan and their respective church or salary-paying unit is responsible for the premium for the appointee. Coverage for spouses and dependents is optional, and the premium for an appointee's spouse and dependents is the responsibility of the appointee.

ELIGIBILITY

The following are eligible for coverage under the program and in accordance with the adoption agreement between the North Texas Conference and The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits:

1. Ordained elders and deacons and commissioned persons on track to become elders or deacons (including those with full conference membership, probationary membership and associate membership), and full-time local pastors appointed full-time to local churches within the conference and their eligible dependents.

2. Clergy serving as district superintendents and conference staff.

3. Clergy from other United Methodist annual conferences and ordained ministers from other denominations employed full-time and under episcopal appointment to a local church or charge of the North Texas Annual Conference under the provisions of Paragraphs 346.1 or 346.2 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline.*

4. Clergy appointed beyond the local church within the connectional structure to a General Agency, to other than a unit of a conference or other than a General Agency, an ecumenical agency and extension ministry endorsed by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry under the provisions of Paragraph 344.1a(2), 344.1a(3), 344.1a(4) and 344.1b, only if they are listed specifically in the annual GBOPHB adoption agreement.

5. Clergy appointed to Leave of Absence or Sabbatical (eligible for one year only).

6. Diaconal ministers appointed full-time to local churches within the conference.

7. Lay persons who are full-time (at least 30 hours per week) employees of the annual conference and their eligible dependents.

8. Full-time (at least 30 hours per week) lay employees and their eligible dependents of local churches or connectional agencies in the North Texas Annual Conference which offer the conference group insurance program to all of their full-time lay employees, if the church has a sub-adoption agreement with the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits and meets the 75% participation rule.

9. Retired clergy members of the conference immediately eligible to receive pension from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits at the beginning of the month following the month in which the retired relation takes place, and who had a minimum of five (5) continuous and consecutive years of active participation in the North Texas Annual Conference group health program at the time of retirement, and their respective dependents. Retired Clergy can retain future rights to HealthFlex coverage if at the time of retirement coverage was declined because the clergy had other employersponsored group health insurance.

10. Disabled clergy members of the conference (who were enrolled in HealthFlex at the time of their disability) immediately eligible to receive disability benefits from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits at the beginning of the month following the month in which the disability leave with disability benefits takes place, as granted by the Division of Conference Relations, and their respective dependents.

11. Retired lay employees of the conference or a local church within the conference at the beginning of the month following the month in which the retired relation takes place, and who had a minimum of five (5) continuous and consecutive years of active participation in the North Texas Annual Conference group health plan at the time of retirement, and their respective dependents, if the church selects that category in the sub-adoption agreement with GBOPHB.

12. Disabled lay employees of the conference or a local church within the conference (who were enrolled in HealthFlex at the time of their disability) at the beginning of the month following the month in which the disability leave takes place as granted by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, and their respective dependents.

13. Surviving dependents of a deceased active participant as long as the participant and dependent were covered participants at the time of death.

14. Surviving dependents of a deceased retired participant as long as the participant and dependent were covered participants at the time of death. If the surviving dependents declined coverage at the time of the participant's retirement due to having other **employer-sponsored group health insurance,** that dependent retains future rights to coverage as long as the other employer-sponsored group health remains in effect.

15. Eligible dependent children include any unmarried child under the age of 19, unmarried full-time students under the age of 25, including all natural, legally adopted and step-children for whom the participant has court ordered legal guardianship. Children who do not live with the participant can be eligible as long as the participant is responsible by legal decree for the majority of financial support.

16. A divorced spouse of an active participant is eligible provided the participant is responsible by legal decree for the majority of financial support of the former spouse or specifically

responsible for the medical or other health care expenses of the former spouse.

17. Continuation health benefits are available for a period of nine months for any participant who becomes ineligible. The plan and premium is the same and is billed directly to the participant. Notification of ineligibility must occur within 30 days and application for continuation benefits must occur within 60 days of becoming ineligible and the continuation benefits begin the day after the participant became ineligible.

Eligible persons must complete a HealthFlex enrollment form and return it to the conference Office of Administration within 30 days of their date of hire, date of newly acquired eligibility or family status change. Family status changes which allow late enrollment are: birth, death, marriage, divorce, or loss of other coverage. There is also an open enrollment period every year in November for coverage to begin in January of the following year.

MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM FOR ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS

A Preferred Provider Organization (PPO) plan is the base plan for active participants and their dependents. This plan is currently administered by Blue Cross/Blue Shield of Illinois. The lifetime maximum coverage for each eligible insured and eligible dependent shall be limited to $2,000,000. Prescription drugs are covered for active participants through Medco and the prescription plan has an annual deductible and co-pay amounts for three tiers of drugs. A mail order program is also available to obtain 90-day supplies of maintenance drugs at a lesser cost and is required for all maintenance prescriptions.

Mental health and chemical dependency benefits are provided through United Behavioral Health (UBH). A participant must call UBH at 1-800-788-5614 before receiving inpatient or outpatient treatment either in-network or out-of-network. There is also a Pastoral Consultation Hotline for clergy available for both active and retired clergy at no charge. The number is 800-842-2869.

Vision benefits are available through VSP. A basic vision examination is provided and discounts for eyeglasses and contact lenses are available.

Term life insurance is provided through Hartford Life and Accident Insurance Company as a part of the health benefit. The amount of insurance is as follows: $5,000 for lay employees; $10,000 for all other clergy to age 65; $5,000 for clergy age 65 to 70; $1,000 for clergy over age 70. This benefit is for both life insurance and accidental death, dismemberment and loss of sight. Dependent insurance is provided in the following amounts for covered dependents: $2,000 for spouses; $1,000 for children ages 6 months to 25; $100 for children ages 14 days to 6 months.

Medical Reimbursement Accounts (MRA) and Dependent Care Accounts (DCA) are also available to active participants through Ceridian. A participant may select annual MRA/DCA amounts between $300 and $5000 to be deducted by the salary paying unit on a monthly basis as a salary reduction. This money may be used for medical expenses which are not covered by the plan such as deductibles, co-pays, dental, vision and other qualified costs. The DCA may be used to pay for qualified child or parent daycare expenses. Forms to be used to submit claims are available at www.gbophb.org or in the conference Office of Administration.

CONFERENCE FUNDING POLICIES FOR ACTIVE HEALTH BENEFITS

1. The entire premium for full-time clergy appointed to local churches within the conference or as district superintendents or to the conference staff (ordained elders, deacons in full connection, deacons

on track to become elders, commissioned persons on track to become elders or deacons, full-time local pastors, members of other conferences or denominations appointed according to Paragraphs 346.1 or 346.2) is to be paid by the local church or salary paying unit.

2. The premium for the appointee's spouse and dependents is the responsibility of the appointee. An optional agreement may be made between the church or salary paying unit and the appointee for the church or salary paying unit to pay the family premium.

3. The Conference will pay the premium for lay employees of the annual conference. The premium for dependents is the responsibility of the employee.

4. Responsibility for the premium for eligible lay employees of local churches or institutions within the connectional structure will be determined by the employer and the employee.

5. The Conference pays the active premium for disabled clergy members of the conference who were appointed to a local church or as district superintendent or to the conference staff and were enrolled in HealthFlex at the time of disability. Approval by the Division of Conference Relations and eligibility to receive disability benefits from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits is also required. Payment begins the month following the month in which the disability leave with disability benefits takes place. The premium for dependents is the responsibility of the clergyperson.

6. Subsidies are available on a sliding scale for those churches whose pastor's Total Compensation is below the Denominational Average Compensation for the appointee's premium and those pastors whose compensation is below the DAC for their dependents. A written application must be submitted to and approved by the appropriate District Superintendent. Only those appointed full-time as "pastor-in-charge" are eligible for this supplement. The guidelines for application are as follows:

Guidelines for 2005 Health Insurance Supplement Applications

1. Local churches must submit to their district superintendent a written application signed by the Pastor (Staff) - Parish Relations Committee chairperson and the Administrative Council/Board chairperson for appointee supplements.

2. Pastors must submit to their district superintendent a written application for dependent supplements.

3. The pastor's Total Compensation for Insurance Supplement Eligibility (line IX from the 2005 Ministerial Compensation Report turned in at Charge Conference) must be below $50,931 (the 2005 Denominational Average Compensation).

4. If the need exists in the judgment of the district superintendent and funds are available, appointee supplements may be awarded to churches on the following scale (annual amount shown - paid monthly):

Pastor's Total Compensation	% DAC	Church Pays	Amount of Supplement
$50,931 and above	100%	$7,140	$ 0
$50,930 - 48,384	95%	6,783	357
$48,383 - 45,838	90%	6,426	714
$45,837 - 43,291	85%	6,069	1,071
$43,290 - 40,745	80%	5,712	1,428

$40,744 - 38,198	75%	5,355	1,785
$38,197 - 35,652	70%	4,998	2,142
$35,651 - 33,105	65%	4,641	2,499
$33,104 - 30,559	60%	4,284	2,856
$30,559 and below		4,284	2,856

5. If the need exists in the judgment of the district superintendent and the funds are available, dependent supplements may be awarded to pastors on the following scale (annual amount shown - paid monthly):

		One Dependent		Two or More Dependents	
Pastor's Total Compensation	% DAC	Pastor Pays	Amount of Supplement	Pastor Pays	Amount of Supplement
$50,931 and above	100%	$6,336	$ 0	$9,852	$ 0
$50,930 - 48,384	95%	6,019	317	9,360	492
$48,383 - 45,838	90%	5,702	634	8,867	985
$45,837 - 43,291	85%	5,386	950	8,374	1,478
$43,290 - 40,745	80%	5,069	1,267	7,882	1,970
$40,744 - 38,198	75%	4,752	1,584	7,389	2,463
$38,197 - 35,652	70%	4,435	1,901	6,896	2,956
$35,651 - 33,105	65%	4,118	2,218	6,404	3,448
$33,104 - 30,559	60%	3,802	2,534	5,911	3,941
$30,559 and below		3,802	2,534	5,911	3,941

6. If the pastor's Total Compensation for Health Insurance Supplement Eligibility is above $50,931, but extraordinary circumstances exist in the judgment of the district superintendent, an appointee supplement may be awarded to the church and/or a dependent supplement may be awarded to the pastor at the lowest level on the scales above if funds are available. Likewise, superintendents are not obligated to award any supplements even though an applicant may be eligible, if they determine that no need exists.

7. District superintendents are asked to distribute these Guidelines and the supplement application forms to churches and pastors who may be eligible as soon as possible. Additional application forms will be available in the District and Conference Offices.

8. District Superintendents are asked to fax or mail the approved Health Insurance Supplement Application Forms to the Office of Administration by December 1 of each year. No supplements will be processed until the approved Application Forms are received in the Office of Administration. Forms received after the deadline will be processed for the following month's billing and they will not be done retroactively.

9. All supplements cease when a pastoral change occurs. New applications are to be submitted to the Office of Administration by the 5th day of the month following the move. A supplement may be processed one month retroactively only in the event of a move.

MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM FOR RETIRED PARTICIPANTS

The conference medical benefits program for retired participants, dependents and surviving spouses assumes participation in Medicare Parts A and B. The program is designed to extend certain benefits beyond what Medicare pays and, in addition, provide a pharmacy benefit and other additional benefits

not covered under Medicare. It is assumed that all retired participants shall enroll in Medicare Parts A and B at their own expense. The amount of conference funding available to clergy that opted out of Social Security and consequently are not eligible for Medicare, and their dependents and surviving spouses, will not exceed that of those who have Medicare benefits.

Clergy in the retired relationship with the annual conference who continue to work full time continue in the active plan. Retired clergy who opted out of Social Security and their dependents and surviving spouses continue in the active plan if they continue working.

A dependent spouse may be eligible for HealthFlex retiree benefits even if not a covered dependent at the time of the participant's retirement. If the spouse is covered by another **employer-sponsored group health insurance plan,** he/she may decline HealthFlex coverage while still maintaining future rights to coverage. The retiring participant may also decline HealthFlex coverage at the time of his/her retirement while maintaining future rights to coverage if he/she can be covered under a spouse's **employer-sponsored group health insurance plan.** Future coverage rights can be exercised at any open enrollment opportunity or within thirty days of losing the other employer-sponsored group health coverage as long as the other coverage was maintained up to the day the HealthFlex coverage is to begin.

The divorced spouse of a retiree may retain coverage or future rights to coverage as described above if it is declared in the divorce decree that the participant is responsible for health coverage or is responsible for a majority of the financial support of the divorced spouse. Future rights to coverage will end when the specified period in the legal decree has expired or upon the death of the participant (providing the decree provides for termination of the participant's responsibility at that time).

A new spouse or dependent acquired by a retiree after retirement is not an eligible dependent with the exception of a dependent child gained through court ordered legal guardianship.

After retirement, if a retiree, dependent or surviving spouse terminates HealthFlex coverage, they will no longer retain any future rights to coverage.

CONFERENCE FUNDING POLICIES FOR RETIREE HEALTH BENEFITS

The North Texas Annual Conference through its Insurance Subsidies apportionment shares the funding of the health benefit for eligible retired clergy participants, dependents and surviving spouses with the retirees and spouses.

(1) For those eligible clergypersons enrolled in the conference health insurance plan who retire after January 1, 2003, and their eligible spouses, the conference will pay from 15 - 50 % of the HealthFlex Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium for those retiring at age 65 (or full retirement age) based on their years of ministerial service (which qualify for retirement credit) in The United Methodist Church in which they were appointed to a local church or within the connectional structure as defined in the 2004 *Discipline* Paragraphs 344.1(a)(1) and (2), or partial years of like service for less than full-time appointments, as follows.

Years of Service (full time equivalent)	% of Med. Supp. 2 Premium Paid
0 - 4	0
5	15 %
6	16 %
7	17 %

8	18 %
9	19 %
10	20 %
11	22 %
12	24 %
13	26 %
14	28 %
15	30 %
16	32 %
17	34 %
18	36 %
19	38 %
20	40 %
21	42 %
22	44 %
23	46 %
24	48 %
25 or more	50 %

For those eligible clergypersons enrolled in the conference health insurance plan who retire before January 1, 2003, and their eligible spouses, the North Texas Conference will continue to pay 50 % of the HealthFlex Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium.

(2) For those clergy who retire who are at least 62 years of age (but not 65) or have 35 years of service, and their eligible spouses, the conference will pay the same benefit as for those in the Regular Retirement category above (15 - 50 % of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium). These participants will pay the remainder of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium (50 - 85 %) plus the difference between the active plan (which they must be on until they are eligible for Medicare) and the Medicare Supplement plan. Those retiring under "the twenty year rule" (i.e., are not 62 and have at least 20 years but not 35 years of service) are eligible to remain on the conference insurance plan. These participants must pay the entire active premium until they reach 65 (or full retirement age). At that time the conference will pay the same level of benefits as for those in the Regular Retirement category above.

(3) For retirees who continue to serve local churches in the North Texas Conference the conference will pay the same benefit as for those in the Regular Retirement category above (15 - 50 % of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium for both retiree and spouse) and the retiree will be responsible for the balance of the premium (50 - 85 % of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium) for retiree and spouse . The retiree will be required to pay any additional cost due to the employment (i.e., the difference between the active plan which the working retiree might have to be on according to the anti-discrimination laws and the retiree plan) for the spouse. (A local church or other salary paying unit can opt to pay the participant and spouse's cost.) The local church employing a retired participant will be required to pay any additional cost due to the employment (i.e., the difference between the active plan which the working retiree might have to be on according to the anti-discrimination laws and the retiree plan) for the retiree.

(4) Surviving spouses of deceased retired clergy are eligible for coverage as long as the participant was a covered participant at the time of death. The health plans available to surviving spouses are the same as those available to retiree participants and conference funding is the same as for the retiree.

(5) The health plans available to retired Diaconal Ministers and retired lay employees of the annual

conference are the same as for retired clergy and the conference funding is the same as for retired clergy.

(6) Retired Lay Employees of a local church or qualified conference agency are eligible to participate in any of the health insurance plans available to retired clergy, if the church has a sub-adoption agreement with the GBOPHB. The premiums are the same as for the retired clergy, but the responsibility for payment remains entirely with the retired lay participant.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES

Enrollment material can be obtained from the conference Office of Administration. Enrollment forms must be completed, signed and returned to that office within 30 days of the employee's date of hire or family status change. If the 30-day time period is not met, an election of "No Coverage" is assigned **(although the salary paying unit is still responsible for payment of the appointee's premium in the case of mandatory categories of participants)** and the employee would be eligible for coverage at the next open enrollment opportunity. Upon receipt of enrollment forms, the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits will inform the insurance provider and the participant should receive election material and appropriate insurance cards within a reasonable period of time.

The monthly health insurance billing is mailed to the appropriate local church, agency, or individual on the 5th of each month and the payment is due in the conference office by the 20th of that month. Premiums not received by the next billing period are considered "past due"and so marked on the next month's bill. Termination procedures begin for any accounts more than 60 days in arrears. District Superintendents are informed each month of those churches with past due balances.

Participants will receive annual election materials each fall prior to the Open Enrollment period from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits with instructions for changing or maintaining health coverage for the next calendar year. GBOPHB will also provide claim forms, MRA and DCA forms at the beginning of each calendar year. Additional forms may be obtained at www.gbophb.org or from the conference Office of Administration.

Denial of benefits policies and appeals procedures are those of the HealthFlex insurance carrier and GBOPHB.

RETIREE MEDICAL LIABILITY

In 2002 the North Texas Conference took initial steps to establish a plan to fund our liability for promised retiree health insurance benefits. An updated valuation is expected from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits in late 2005 or 2006 and an updated study of the retiree medical liability will be undertaken at that time by the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits, in cooperation with the Council on Finance and Administration, the Cabinet and the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits.We continue to be confident that we will be able to provide the benefits promised to our retirees and spouses as well as our active participants.

BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

Calendar Year 2004
PAYMENT FROM NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
TO ANNUITANTS AND BENEFICIARIES

Total amount includes funded pensions and additional payments.

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Abel, James Dale	754.46
Allen, Charles H.	5,613.48
Anderson, C. W.	604.20
Atkinson, Richard Dean	10,875.00
Bailey, Wilfred Maurice	18,705.00
Baker, Philip Eugene	419.40
Barnes, Donald Eugene	8,555.04
Beights, Cletus Blaine	6,139.20
Benton, Donald Ray	13,920.00
Blackmon, David	3,081.48
Bouffard, Norman Henry	3,583.79
Bozell, Marilyn	9,374.64
Brand, John Hans	11,020.08
Brewer, George	2,021.40
Browder, Eugene Polser	5,220.00
Bryan, Bobby B.	7,250.04
Bryant, Homer Noel	15,950.04
Burke, Ralph Edward	9,570.00
Burton, Raymond M.	4,060.08
Bush, Robert Inglish	14,210.04
Caddell, Carroll Alvis	1,222.08
Callahan, Kennon Lee	4,446.72
Canafax, Clarence Wilson	4,495.08
Caraway, Hansel V.	22,620.00
Cardwell, Linda Ann	1,826.76
Carter, Jr. Kenneth E.	10,730.04
Chappell, Wallace Edwin	13,920.00
Chester, Eldon M.	6,090.00
Childers, WM Leonard	1,048.80
Coke, Donald Glenn	14,790.00
Cook, Charles William	15,370.08
Corse, Wilma Roberts	4,930.08
Crouch, Wm. Charles	9,570.00
Dancer, Thomas Dudley	9,186.48
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	18,270.00
Daves, Don Michael	12,180.00
Davidson, Victoria B.	272.64
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	870.00
Day, Gaither Lee	5,510.04
Dean Jr., James F.	11,970.36
Deane, Edmund Babler	6,256.44
DeGrow, Katherine Marie	178.08
Denman, Charles Victor	19,430.04
Dickson, Kenneth M.	14,065.08
Edens, Raymond Maurice	1,646.52
Edwards, Kerby H.	11,310.00
Fairchild, Millard E.	13,704.60
Farrell, Leighton Kirk	4,905.88
Fielder, Jackson William	4,640.04
Flach, Jr. S. Richard	5,945.04
Fleer, Gilbert Elmer	4,640.04
Fleming, Richard Lee	5,800.08
Fraser, John Robert	2,900.04
Garrett, Guy Douglas	1,658.76
Gatlin, James Marion	14,824.32
Gibson, Jack Miller	14,790.00
Gordon, Valrye Eugene	8,665.09
Graves, John Thomas	8,120.04
Greenhaw, William W.	22,330.08
Grimmett Jr., Philip E.	3,107.04
Gwaltney, James Arnold	6,960.00
Hale, Joesph Rice	1,160.04
Haney, Johnnie William	7,174.80
Hares, James Clark	13,050.00
Harvey Jr., Earl Esker	18,850.08
Haynes, Chas. Michael	9,570.00
Hennigh, Ray Daniel	6,964.32
Hester, Neyland	7,540.08
Hildebrand, Caleb H.	297.36
Hodge, Marshall E.	7,395.00
Hoke, Douglas Lee	7,250.04
Holmes Jr., Zan Wesley	12,645.48
Houseman, Harry Eugene	2,175.00
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	22,040.04
Irish, Johnny R.	2,723.70
Jacobs, William Henry	1,413.48
James, Conrad Randal	18,340.75
Jameson, Ashley Day	2,610.00
Johnson, William Troy	13,019.64
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	18,995.04
Lancaster, John T.	9,570.00
Lartey, Kwame Odame	2,610.00
Lavender, Garland	5,800.08
Lawson, Henry Harold	17,400.00
Lee, Robert Wendell	3,675.00
Leffel Jr., Robert E.	2,829.47
Lewis, Jr. George A.	7,830.00
Major, A. Jarrett	12,276.96
Marshall, R. Benjamin	11,307.96
Matthews, John William	5,086.08
McElvaney, Wm. K.	10,295.04
McGee, Carl M.	10,730.04
McGee, Fred	5,800.08
McGee, John W.	17,690.04

McIntosh, Kenneth B.	6,815.04
McManus, Jerry J	1,336.56
McNabb, Jack David	14,273.88
McPherson, Jerry Mac	2,023.08
Mercer, Philip D.	9,364.68
Meredith, Lawrence	5,220.00
Meyers, Charles Jack	7,080.72
Miller, Edward Loren	14,790.00
Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	9,570.00
Morphis Jr., John W.	15,225.00
Myrick, Byron D.	9,135.12
Neal, Charles A.	8,845.08
Nevil, William Randall	2,122.20
Odom, Wayne C.	6,522.84
Ott, Jerry Paul	10,440.00
Palmer Sr., James B.	10,875.00
Peel, Thomas R.	12,918.48
Perry, Richard T.	5,739.60
Ponder, Jacqueline Sue	1,688.04
Poore, Elwood Spencer	7,830.00
Price, Thomas Horace	11,310.00
Ravert, Lawrence	10,005.00
Reaves, James Edward	4,640.04
Regan, Richard Gary	14,790.00
Renshaw, Jr. Donald F.	5,510.04
Rentfro, John Moore	5,510.04
Riley, Royce Wilton	6,868.68
Rives, Glyn	6,660.36
Roberson, Linwood John	13,735.32
Robertson, Bryce C.	10,337.40
Saylor, Jr. Joseph R.	6,045.48
Schaefer, Richard Eugene	6,627.48
Shafer, Joe Dale	7,975.08
Shaw, Don Truitt	9,880.20
Shawver, Robert David	11,310.00
Shuler, John M.	22,330.08
Shuler Jr. Philip L.	3,947.58
Slack Jr., William B.	9,570.00
Smith Jr., Ralph Lindon	9,425.04
Spencer, Robert L.	8,410.08
Standifer, Charles H.	5,800.08
Stephenson, Wm. Thomas	18,850.08
Stevenson, Henry Forrest	3,240.00
Stewart, Montie W.	9,428.40
Swain, Dale L.	1,905.12
Swift, William D.	2,175.00
Tatum Sr., John Wesley	10,861.20
Taylor, John Earl	10,730.04
Thomas Jr., Nona C.	1,810.92
Thompson Jr., Ira M.	8,990.04
Thornton, Kenneth Monroe	718.83
Tinsley, Larry D.	39,683.58
Topper, George G.	10,295.04
Turner, Merwin K.	12,470.04
Turnipseed, Robert S.	10,150.08
Upchurch, Wm. F.	9,959.04
Upton, Edwin T.	1,009.20
Utz, Fredric Lee	3,139.44
Vanzant, John	8,265.00
Vickers, Glynn J.	10,080.96
Vowell, J. Lynn	766.56
Waddell, Donald W.	9,715.08
Walker, Michael W.	9,048.60
Walt, Earnest Everett	7,177.20
Warden, Chief A.	14,645.04
Weaver, Robert Bruce	6,815.04
Wheeler, George H.	1,740.00
Wiksten, De Forrest	9,135.00
Wilkie, Bobby D.	4,914.60
Wilson, Buist Binkley	15,596.88
Womack, Ramon L.	8,990.04
Yarbrough, Jimmie Wray	3,163.44
Yeager, Clay A.	10,315.08
Zimmerman, Walter L.	17,110.08
INSIDE --TOTAL	$1,437,637.29

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Adams Jr., Jesse Allen	$1,595.52
Adams, Joe Dan	7,628.76
Alderman, Carroll Ray	2,320.08
Allen Sr., Earl E.	1,263.36
Allen Sr., John Franklin	8,410.08
Atkins, Clarence Eugene	1,740.00
Bailey, Harmon Barry	2,320.08
Baker, Ferris Coy	6,090.00
Barling, Aaron Floyd	3,045.00
Bedford Jr., Lee Alvin	18,270.00
Black, Jakie Bernard	145.00
Blair, Earl N.	1,595.04
Blythe Jr., Edward Cary	13,630.08
Boyd, Archie Newton	2,320.08
Bruner, Norman Wayne	3,977.04
Bush Jr., Richard C.	2,610.00
Callier, Samuel H.	566.09
Caraway, James J.	1,160.04
Carleton, Rex Mervin	4,647.48
Carter, Curtis Norman	1,075.20
Carter, Paul Wilton	2,368.32
Cartwright, John H.	145.08
Caruthers, James R.	756.00
Cavender, James W.	580.08
Copes, Vicar E.	1,595.04
Cotton, William D.	2,900.04
Crawford Jr., Evans E.	580.08
Darrell Jr., Chickford	5,600.48
Daugherty, Thomas Wm.	804.78
Dunn, Harrace Floyd	1,160.04
Dunnam Jr., Spurgeon M.	580.08
Eades, Robert E.	1,862.88
Egger, Darris Leon	1,595.04
Elrod, Jerry David	1,144.44

Feemster, Ben H.	4,350.00
Fleming, Durwood	2,175.00
Flynn, John Nelson	1,595.04
Franks, William Daniel	126.48
Franz, Jerry Don	3,085.44
Freeman, Richard M.	1,740.00
French Jr., George	492.60
Gallaway, Ira	5,800.08
Garrett, James Ernest	1,784.18
Glazener Elmer	3,045.00
Goodwin, Ernest Ray	1,450.08
Goodwin, Wilton J.	3,388.56
Greaves Jr., Robert A.	1,740.00
Griffin, Henry Lee	580.08
Grisham, William Edwin	12,905.52
Harleston, Dow Conn	580.08
Higginbotham, Brown W.	265.08
Hildyard, Hobart Ross	1,160.04
Hines, Ben Gee	1,740.00
Hinkelman, Robert M.	580.08
Hodge, William James	6,960.00
Hoehns, Kenneth Wayne	580.08
Holmes, William Arthur	9,280.08
Holt, Donald Crouch	7,540.08
Hood, Paul Harold	1,160.04
Hudson, Norman S.	2,465.04
Humphrey, Nathaniel	725.04
Hunt, Crandall Marsden	3,915.00
Jarvis, Bertrand Fox	3,699.48
Jones Jr., Glendell A.	2,360.40
Jordan, Ben F.	725.04
Kandeler, Alfred W.	6,771.96
Kent, Bill Masen	870.00
Kruse, Reinhard	6,012.24
Langley, Robert Edwin	14,210.04
Lanning, Dean A.	1,740.00
Lare, Marvin Ira	5,364.48
Larson, Joseph Fagg	580.08
Leach, E. Frank	1,450.08
Lewis, Charles Wesley	725.00
Lilly Jr., Sale Trice	3,625.08
Longfellow, Harold W.	3,226.56
Lord, Richard Pollard	1,728.48
Loud Jr., Irwin C.	725.04
Luebke, John Fremont	424.20
Maclin Jr., Harry Tracy	2,610.00
Martin, Jimmy Harold	2,795.28
Matthew, Glenn E.	580.08
Matthews, Edward Garner	580.08
Matthews, Robert E.	1,305.00
McCants, James Keywal	2,320.08
McCrory, J. Quitman	580.08
McCullough, Grady Pink	725.04
McKee, John Kendric	2,465.04
Mercer, Jerry Lee	523.68
Miller, Walter Jene	1,740.00
Morgan Jr., Edison E.	870.00
Morris, Ronald Rutherford	1,595.04
Moss, Clyde W.	580.08
Mouser, Roy E.	1,015.08
Murdock, John Albert	1,032.24
Neal, Cecil	1,632.12
Nelson, Robert Terrell	2,341.32
Ogden, John Cornelius	1,834.56
Oliphint, Benjamin R.	4,495.08
Ormond Jr., John Kern	1,467.48
Patteson, Billy Mack	580.08
Paul, David Clark	580.08
Peale, Robert W.	688.92
Pearce, William E.	1,740.00
Phelps, Robert Irving	1,305.00
Phillips, Gerald Lee	187.95
Pigg, Kathryn Lee	942.54
Pinckney, Robert B.	1,742.40
Poole, Franklin Parker	1,160.04
Posey, Charles Robert	1,160.04
Reaves, Leroy	225.24
Reed, Eldon L.	870.00
Reed, Kenneth R.	3,045.00
Renfro, Matty Barrett	2,610.00
Reynolds, Harold W.	3,045.00
Rider Jr., Travis Addis	45.24
Ridlehuber, Walter Tom	5,220.00
Roberts, Howard W.	870.00
Robinson Jr., William M.	4,060.08
Ryan, Roy Hugh	2,175.96
Sada, Jr. Louis	1,160.04
Scoggin, Robert E.	5,510.04
Scott, James B.	2,081.52
Sessions, Cleo Carl	2,320.08
Shamblin Jr., John Kenneth	6,244.68
Shelley, J. Charles	8,700.00
Silliman, Edwin T.	1,160.04
Simons, Leonard Allen	4,234.08
Singleton, Jack Sidney	584.40
Slover, Donald Leon	1,024.80
Smith, Dale Kenneth	3,045.00
Smith, Lamar Edward	2,610.00
Smith, Tom E.	833.52
Snider, Vernon R.	1,885.08
Sorley, Horace Eugene	5,496.36
Sparling, George E.	580.08
Spiva, Enoch Edward	1,160.04
Spradling, David E.	4,640.04
Steel, William E.	725.04
Stephens, William R.	951.96
Stewart, Richard E.	1,015.08
Strong, David Orval	1,160.04
Stutzman, Vernon C.	4,875.72
Teeter, Bonner Earl	1,450.08
Templeton Jr., Robert M.	1,015.08
Thigpen, Charles R.	580.08
Thompson, Carroll H.	290.01
Thomson Jr., James B.	198.20

Tidwell, James E.	708.00
Traster Jr., Elden D.	8,700.00
Tunnell Jr., Olin J.	11,020.08
Tupper, Robert O.	2,320.08
Turner, Robert Marion	2,552.40
Vardiman, Boyce A.	2,124.12
Walton Jr., Charles M.	5,800.08
Warden, Frank	5,920.92
Washburn, Howard William	2,030.04
Waters, S. Merle	1,595.04
Weir, Bill Herman	4,631.22
Williams, Dan W.	6,484.08
Williams, Loy Asbury	1,247.04
Williamson, Carl Allen	275.04
Woodruff, James R.	1,127.04
Young, Robert Emerson	7,250.04
Zyzniewski, Gilbert R.	8,453.52
ELSEWHERE --TOTAL	$444,638.93
MINISTERIAL MEMBER -- TOTAL	$1,882,276.22

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Barcus, Edna Faye	3,045.00
Bledsoe, Jimmie R.	6,800.52
Bohmer, Mary Susan	4,669.08
Butler, Rosa P.	5,379.60
Butts, Nancy E.	10,817.16
Calvert, Janie F.	9,338.04
Cardwell, Grace J.	18,067.08
Carroll, Margaret	4,060.08
Casad, Dede W.	13,601.04
Connatser, Betty E.	9,947.04
Copeland, Reva	6,121.65
Corrigan, Evelyn I.	14,819.04
Davis, Gloria Jeanne	4,669.08
Delleney, Norma June Mur	10,759.08
Denton, Doris E.	1,575.00
Dickinson, Nina S.	10,556.04
Dunnam, Dottie Cox	5,887.08
Dunson, Lorna D.	9,947.04
Echols, Frances E.	1,116.60
Flachmeier, Dorothy	10,759.08
Flaherty, Sarah K.	3,654.00
Frechette, Peggy McLean	7,452.24
Gard, Dorothy Horn	1,827.00
Gorham, Leta Belle	5,486.76
Hawkins, Lou R.	8,424.60
Hoggard, Helen C.	15,123.60
Howell, Maurine P.	9,338.04
Hyde, Marjorie	9,112.08
Johnson, Hazel L.	5,157.72
Kifer, Georgia	14,616.00
Kittrell, Katheryn F.	9,532.92
Leedy, Evelyn McLeod	2,943.60
Leffel, Elizabeth L.	1,698.00
Lewis, Jean Rogers	6,293.04
Logan, Juanita Haney	17,255.04
May, Michele D.	8,193.78
Mayo, Janet G.	5,684.04
McAdams, Eloise Shipp	14,108.52
Miller, Janice	18,879.00
Mood, Lydia Windt	18,879.00
Mooring, Stella Ruth	5,582.52
Morell, Ann Carolyn	7,409.52
Murray, Marie Sue	5,018.64
Noblin, Ida Louise	7,714.08
Nunley, Opal Mae	8,526.00
Penn, Sibyl	10,962.00
Perry, Bessie	5,625.06
Philbrook, Marjorie S.	568.08
Polk, Pauline	15,631.08
Reed, Jessie C.	4,872.00
Renfro, Virginia B.	8,729.04
Reynolds, Libbie A.	17,255.04
Roth, Laura	8,323.08
Shelley, Clotilda Elizabeth	3,857.04
Siekman, Lucian A.	6,699.00
Smothermon, Fannie L.	5,523.98
Staats, Elvesta	4,466.04
Stauffer, Wanda B.	710.52
Talbot, Elsie M.	14,819.04
Thompson, Dorothy	12,383.04
Townsend, Julia D.	12,383.04
Turner, Christine	13,804.08
Vaughan, Effie P.	7,714.08
Waddell, Constance N.	406.08
Walker, Esther Wells	5,887.08
Washington, Audrey Vinton	3,552.60
Williams, Helen	676.68
Wright, Addie Hood	13,195.08
Yarbrough, Julie Ann	2,453.00
Youngblood, Dorris	12,687.60
INSIDE --TOTAL	$573,027.43

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Adams, Marie G.	$ 1,421.04
Armstrong, Ardeth F.	507.60
Barron, Flora M.	9,947.04
Bayliss, Emily Lanier	304.56
Beal, Jimmie G.	406.08
Bohmfalk, Johnita	406.08
Bonner, Cleo W.	609.00
Boulware, Mary Madalyn	5,887.08
Callier, Elsie	283.05
Cates, Una Vernelle	2,131.56
Cavanaugh, Sudell B. Nathan	1,624.08
Collins, Lenora S.	812.04

Deatherage, Dixie	812.04
Deckman, Mildred Ann L.	1,116.54
Donaho, Challes M.	4,161.60
Duncan, Louellyn	7,308.00
Durkee, Ora L.	3,958.56
Elliott, Barbara A.	2,549.28
Ellis, Maxine E.	3,146.52
Evans, Hazel	7,878.72
Ezelle, Lanelle	338.35
Freeman, Barbara	304.56
Froehlich, Marion F.	304.56
Froehner, Mary Jane	893.40
Gathings, Nelda W.	2,030.04
Gatlin, Ava Rita	812.04
Harley, Elsie	785.16
Hasson, Geraldine B.	609.00
Heidrick, Mary W.	1,165.20
Henderson, Minnie	1,218.00
Hill, Christine S.	304.56
Hill, Virginia	2,791.25
Hoelscher, Joan Elsie	913.56
Houston, Nettie	1,624.08
Hubbard, Pauline	792.96
Hughes, Virginia	773.28
Hutcherson, Judith Brown	1,218.00
Jammer, Minnie Frances	101.52
Johnson, Lillie M.	5,684.04
Jones, Mary E.	203.04
Jones, Merle A. Silvey	1,827.00
Lamb, Peola	812.04
Lane, Lenda G.	406.08
Lewis, Hermea	710.71
Lightfoot, Dorothy May	5,425.68
Mathes, Clarabelle	812.04
McCain, Thelma	581.04
McCall, Frances J.	1,015.08
McCauley, Louise S.	108.36
McDowell, Pauline	812.04
McGee, Mildred	676.70
Melugin, Virginia Jane	406.08
Merrill, Evelyn	1,624.08
Metcalf, Cora Ann	3,654.00
Metzger, Betty Jo	5,075.28
Minor, Helen L.	304.50
Moore, Denolis V.	304.56
Murph, Irene B.	1,015.08
Murray, Mary Ellen	812.04
Ogden, Mary Jane A.	1,284.42
Peck, Janis A.	812.04
Perdue, Nita E.	406.08
Pitts, Novelete	4,770.60
Rasmussen, Linda L. Mank	3,583.20
Reagan, Foy May	3,248.04
Reger, Barbara	1,421.04
Robertson, Hazel	812.04
Robinson, Jessie Mae	101.52
Rohlfs, Doris	812.40
Rosenburg, Harriett Alice	1,116.50
Royal, Catherine E.	812.04
Rucker, Lizzie M.	2,842.08
Russell, Martha R.	393.84
Shuler, Margie Bess Cra	2,876.28
Spencer, Ola	609.00
Sprinkle, Myra E.	2,131.56
Stamey, Sarah F.	1,624.08
Tapp, Theola L.	1,218.00
Thigpen, Deloris T.	507.60
Thompson, Dorothy	609.30
Tracy, Patsy	4,973.52
Vanderpool, Barbara Lee	2,740.56
Vanderpool, Evelyn	202.86-
Vandiver, Orlean W.	1,421.04
Walker, Gladys	5,278.08
Walmsley, Ardalia B.	1,015.08
Washington, Emma Jean	1,171.56
Watkins, Virginia M.	798.12
Whetstone-Robinson, Mar	3,248.04
White, Justina J.	1,725.60
Williams, Florence A.	812.04
Williams, Lyda D.	406.08
Williamson, Bonnie J.	3,857.04
Williamson, Renna	406.08
Woods, Armelia H.	507.60
Woods, Barbara S.	779.40
Woolard, L. Doris	792.36
ELSEWHERE--TOTAL	$166,240.46
SURVIVING SPOUSES -- TOTAL	$739,267.89

CHILDREN INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Boone, Lindsey D.	$ 4,514.19
May, Jacob P.	4,514.31
May, Kaitlin D.	4,514.31
May, McKenzie Marie	4,514.31
May, Randall L.	4,514.31
INSIDE --TOTAL	$22,571.43

CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
CHILDREN -- TOTAL	$22,571.43

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Funk, Joseph Madison	$16,820.04
Gaunce, John	235.56
Kirby, Woodrow Wilson	16,530.00
Sale, William Francis	10,224.80

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE -- TOTAL $43,810.40

LOCAL PASTORS ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Ellingburg, Alvis Lee	241.67

ELSEWHERE TOTAL 241.67

LOCAL PASTORS TOTAL $44,052.07

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Campbell, Florence M.	5,887.08
Wyatt, Dora A.	13,905.60

INSIDE -- TOTAL $19,792.68

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Ellingburg, Sandra Sue	$1,860.98

ELSEWHERE --TOTAL $1,860.98

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES -- TOTAL $21,653.66

LAY EMPLOYEE ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Howell, Richard Dunn	$8,752.20

ELSEWHERE TOTAL $8,752.20

CONFERENCE TOTAL $2,718,573.47

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

REMITTANCES

APPORTIONMENTS	2003 RECEIPTS	2004 RECEIPTS
World Service	$1,356,819.32	$1,436,985.52
Ministerial Education	557,041.73	574,298.89
Black College Fund	220,501.29	230,588.93
Africa University Fund	49,595.10	51,637.88
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	43,504.60	43,375.08
General Administration Fund	127,730.70	137,384.29
Episcopal Fund	312,554.60	367,452.90
Lydia Patterson Institute	47,971.40	47,144.11
Mt. Sequoyah	3,991.60	3,952.42
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	31,873.00	31,923.36
SMU Campus Ministry	6,069.88	5,976.82
Conference Benevolences	1,298,717.82	1,213,098.02
Texas Methodist Colleges	93,868.90	92,657.60
Campus Ministries	352,168.80	350,661.11
Insurance Subsidies	644,822.87	634,426.85
Camping and Retreat	298,669.31	286,543.41
Area and Conference Administration	917,400.01	884,958.87
Board of Pensions	2,226,943.48	2,342,931.41
District Superintendents Fund	602,983.10	619,167.00
Equitable Compensation Fund	98,002.20	109,203.50
Moving Fund	102,857.60	103,485.61
District Administration Fund	586,035.67	624,890.89
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	$9,980,122.98	$10,192,744.47
VISION 2020		
Vision 2020 Undesignated	410,490.77	164,654.40
Vision 2020 Creating Congregations	421,449.02	113,652.70
Vision 2020 Urban Ministry	551,670.49	370,506.43
Vision 2020 Camping & Retreat	66,172.18	57,138.98
TOTAL VISION 2020	$1,449,782.46	$705,952.51
TARGETED CAUSES		
Second Mile Apportionment Fund	35,577.06	24,031.50

GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS		
National Missions	9,300.22	9,980.16
UMCOR		
UMCOR Undesignated Gifts	16,209.63	12,281.75
Church World Service	1,192.00	235.00
Heifer International	3,627.19	4,502.69
Domestic Disaster Response	7,955.47	3,855.63
International Disaster Response	5,942.46	10,680.78
World Hunger & Poverty	501.50	9,441.19
Hurricane ’03	5,928.80	230.67
Hurricane ’04	0.00	44,729.90
Spring Storms 2003	5,858.50	0.00
Southeast Asia Emergency	0.00	64,802.83
African Aids Orphan	1,294.00	5,056.76
School Hot Lunch - Haiti	1,172.00	462.06
Other Contributions	1,325.00	200.00
Total UMCOR	$51,006.55	$156,479.26
World Missions		
Africa: Regional	2,716.36	20,642.99
Kenya	19,835.90	13,696.26
Mozambique	2,200.00	0.00
Sierra Leone	4,000.04	4,716.14
Zimbabwe	0.00	850.00
Afghanistan	0.00	2,500.00
China	1,000.00	1,500.00
Philippines	2,813.17	781.36
Austria	2,500.00	0.00
Bulgaria	8,400.00	0.00
Czech Republic	6,569.00	9,067.40
Lithuania	0.00	320.00
Russia	12,080.00	14,919.36
Spain	3,550.00	613.50
Bolivia	3,500.00	6,712.23
Brazil	5,301.00	4,000.00
Costa Rica	3,300.00	2,500.00
Mexico	7,662.00	8,125.00
Middle East	1,650.00	1,993.00
Total World Missions	$87,077.47	$92,937.24
TOTAL GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	$147,384.24	$259,396.66

WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS		
Africa University Special	772.82	453.36
YOUTH SERVICE FUND	11.10	215.00
GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
One Great Hour of Sharing	20,937.69	16,535.15
World Communion	12,326.17	7,243.11
UM Student Day	5,058.91	3,419.78
Human Relations Day	4,236.03	1,424.05
Peace With Justice	2,598.88	3,531.90
Native American Ministries	3,835.78	2,188.99
TOTAL GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	48,993.46	34,342.98
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
Golden Cross	19,095.32	18,855.90
Methodist Mission Home	25,662.33	17,505.45
Retired Ministers	2,512.86	1,619.96
Methodist Home Waco	312,609.68	194,773.19
C. C. Young Home	7,731.72	6,504.05
Christian Education Sunday	27.10	0.00
TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	367,639.01	239,258.55
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS		
Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conf	5.00	0.00
Rio Grande Conference	5.00	0.00
Lydia Patterson Endowment	4,053.87	5,580.01
Lydia Patterson Special/Scholarship	15,900.00	12,020.06
Volunteers in Missions	122.26	0.00
Seek Camp - Children Scholarship	35.00	2,214.43
Seek Camp - General Scholarship	200.00	826.50
Seek Camp-Adult	700.00	0.00
New Visionaries	96,306.00	348,826.03
Original Visionaries	77,968.00	36,741.67
Dallas Indian Church	1,100.00	1,050.00
Nueva Esperanza Fellowship	4,000.00	0.00
East Dallas Cooperative Parish	1,542.87	1,458.37
Wilkinson - Munger Place	3,790.04	12,634.26
Bethlehem Center	12,684.46	13,775.45
La Puerta Abierta Preschool	5,081.36	3,340.00
Methodism Breadbasket	4,649.38	3,364.44

Wesley Rankin Community Center	21,249.64	12,553.00
Greater Dallas Community of Churches	1,136.42	793.00
Wesley Village Retirement Home	2,000.00	1,925.00
TOTAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL	252,529.30	457,102.22
OTHER BENEVOLENCES	145,721.82	106,138.84
TOTAL NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS	2,448,411.27	1,826,891.62
TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS	$9,980,122.98	10,192,744.47
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$12,428,534.25	$12,019,636.09

2004 SUMMARY REPORT OF FUNDS

ADMINISTERED BY CONFERENCE TREASURER

	BEGINNING BALANCE	APPORTIONED RECEIPTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	ENDING BALANCE
APPORTIONED FUNDS					
General Conference Apportionments		$2,698,149.23		$2.698,149.23	
Jurisdictional Conference Appor.		88,996.71		88,996.71	
Ministerial Education Fund	168,401.66	143,574.26		216,777.54	95,198.38
Conf. Benevolences and Campus Min.	39,583.31	1,656,416.73	252,664.58	1,945,391.22	3,273.40
Insurance Subsidies	151,410.52	634,426.85	139,753.60	913,934.05	11,656.92
Camping and Retreat Fund	74,008.28	286,543.41	30,114.76	334,118.34	56,548.11
Area and Conference Administration	154,946.84	884,958.87	94,655.40	1,059,206.66	75,354.45
Board of Pensions	4,416.76	2,342,931.41		2,343,437.69	3,910.48
District Superintendents Fund	12,623.30	619,167.00		610,110.24	21,680.06
Equitable Compensation	23,891.39	109,203.50		91,780.93	41,313.96
Moving Fund	92,840.34	103,485.61		105,946.32	90,379.63
TOTAL	$722,122.40	$9,567,853.58	$517,188.34	$10,407,848.93	$399,315.39
OTHER FUNDS					
District Administration Funds		$624,890.89		$624,890.89	0.00
Adv. Spec. Offerings and Other Benev.			670,212.10	670,212.10	0.00
Conference Mission Projects	288,124.89		393,820.92	397,261.56	284,684.25
Creating Congregations Team	473,374.30		42,388.05	216,190.29	299,572.06
Camping and Retreat Ministries	157,914.01		477,631.89	338,605.78	296,940.12
Board of Pensions	32,606.18		1,559,025.11	1,558,337.12	33,294.17
Health Insurance Reserves	965,655.57		5,108,096.87	4,985,344.28	1,088,408.16
Conference Administrative Services	70,677.56		401,304.28	411,703.16	60,278.68
Board of Trustees	471,910.51		229,519.92	300,119.36	401,311.07
TOTAL	$2,460,263.02	$624,890.89	$8,881,999.14	$9,502,664.54	$2,464,488.51
VISION 2020	$1,389,920.55		$4,324,018.94	$4,545,198.59	$1,168,740.90
ORIGINAL VISIONARIES	$20,107.89		$141,606.68	$146,530.00	$15,184.57
NEW VISIONAIRIES	$97,165.00		$354,062.88	$177,358.58	$273,869.30
TRUSTS					
Health Benefits Disability Trusts	$415,772.04		$8,772.79		$424,544.83
HOLDING FUNDS	$472,669.17		$240,769.95	$281,415.26	$432,023.86
CONFERENCE RESERVE FUNDS	$486,054.66				$486,054.66
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	$6,064,074.73	$10,192,744.47	$14,468,418.72	$25,061,015.90	$5,664,222.02

2006 DISTRICT BUDGETS

	Dallas Denton	Dallas Northeast	Dallas South	Paris-Sul. Springs	Sherman McK.	Wichita Falls
INCOME:						
District Fund Apportionment	$111,322	$131,470	$132,120	$124,791	$99,566	$99,658
EXPENDITURES:						
DISTRICT OFFICE:						
Office Operations/Rent	28,419	28,350	16,500	18,350	20,956	17,800
Staff	33,300	45,270	32,301	46,033	34,359	29,889
Staff (Other)	4,545	3,621	1,865	0	2,628	4,085
Health Ins/wkcomp	9,154	9,700	8,144	15,708	10,000	9,700
Program	9,600	10,400	24,010	14,300	5,250	6,000
News/meals	0	0	0	0	0	1,700
Contingency/Misc.	1,200	1,029	5,200	5,500	0	1,300
TOTAL	$86,218	$98,370	$88,020	$99,891	$73,193	$70,474
DISTRICT PARSONAGE:						
Utilites	6,000	7,000	7,800	6,500	5,000	7,200
Maintenance	9,000	7,500	7,500	4,900	2,800	6,500
Insurance	1,104	1,600	3,500	1,300	1,250	1,500
Debt Service	0	6,500	8,000	6,400	4,573	0
TOTAL	$16,104	$22,600	$26,800	$19,100	$13,623	$15,200
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES:						
Insurance	7,000	7,500	8,800	1,600	7,500	7,500
Travel	0	0	5,500	0	4,500	2,400
Staff Expenses	0	0	0	1,700	0	3,084
Continuing Education	2,000	3,000	3,000	2,500	750	1,000
TOTAL	$9,000	$10,500	$17,300	$5,800	$12,750	$13,984
GRAND TOTAL	$111,322	$131,470	$132,120	$124,791	$99,566	$99,658

2004 DISTRICT FINANCIAL REPORTS

	Dallas Denton	Dallas Northeast	Dallas South	Paris-Sul. Springs	Sherman McK.	Wichita Falls
1. INCOME						
Received from apportioned funds	$90,617	$120,895	$111,780	$107,098	$96,231	$90,665
Received from interest or investments	0	1,466	1,847	34	26	172
Other Income	24,680	750	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INCOME	115,297	123,111	113,627	107,132	96,257	90,837
2. EXPENDITURES						
Parsonage mortgage	0	6,890	1,768	6,360	4,573	0
Parsonage repairs, upkeep, ins. etc.	12,040	6,425	6,080	5,793	2,019	6,737
Parsonage furnishings	0	0	1,840	0	0	0
Parsonage utilities	5,552	6,252	0	6,790	4,618	5,137
DS travel reimbursement	0	0	809	0	0	0
DS professional expenses	0	0	573	0	3,341	3,679
DS health insurance premiums	6,552	7,098	6,552	6,552	6,552	6,006
DS continuing education	1,751	3,208	761	(442)	650	219
Office rent	16,719	8,928	4,427	1,200	10,956	8,100
Office utilities	3,191	4,748	3,234	5,991	5,238	4,068
Office equipment and supplies	6,519	4,797	5,491	10,775	3,276	2,705
Staff salaries and benefits	40,085	43,555	31,059	45,600	41,208	37,364
Audit	500	1,300	0	325	0	2,500
District programming	9,603	22,215	12,966	7,233	2,022	3,139
Missional Assistance	9,101	3,253	18,114	1,503	6,216	0
Other	3,491	0	14,872	2,157	2,244	2,117
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	115,104	118,669	108,546	99,837	92,913	81,771
3. RETAINED BALANCES						
Balance in operating account	194	7,967	4,871	12,342	6,343	20,836
Balance in savings or investments	14,392	55,144	70,021	1,000	0	2,532
Balance in other accounts	0	0	62,519	28,928	6,307	0
TOTAL BALANCES	14,586	63,111	137,411	42,270	12,650	23,368
4. VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS						
Value of parsonage and furnishings	300,000	257,000	328,000	200,000	175,679	170,366
Value of office furnishings/equip.	50,000	0	18,000	35,000	20,000	10,560
Value of other assets	0	0	0	0	0	19,698
TOTAL OTHER ASSETS	350,000	257,000	346,000	235,000	195,679	200,624
5. LIABILITIES						
Mortgage or other current loans	0	97,664	19,573	37,375	24,117	23,258

McGee, Haza & Co.
(A Professional Corporation)

14800 Quorum Drive. Suite 370
Dallas, Texas 75254
ph 972-386-4488
fax 972-386-3928

May 25, 2005

To the Members of the Annual Conference
North Texas Conference of
The United Methodist Church
13959 Peyton Drive
Dallas, Texas 75240

We have audited **the combined statements** of assets, liabilities and net assets-modified cash basis of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2004, and the related combined statements of receipts, disbursements, and changes in net assets-modified cash basis for the year then ended and have issued our report thereon.

In our report, dated May 25, 2005, on the financial statements of the North Texas Conference, we expressed an unqualified opinion that the financial statements were presented fairly, in all material respects, on the modified cash basis of accounting.

The financial statements referred to above are not included in this Journal. A complete copy of the financial statements and our audit report thereon are available for review, during normal business hours, at the Conference offices located at 13959 Peyton Drive, Dallas, Texas 75240.

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME
1111 Herring Avenue
Waco, Texas 76708
SERVING CHILDREN SINCE 1890
President: Mr. Bobby Gilliam
www.methodistchildrenshome.org
Chair, Board of Directors: Mr. Don Strickland

Main Phone: (254) 753-0181
Fax: (254) 755-7609
Admissions: (800) 964-9226
e-mail: bobbygilliam@hot.rr.com

Mission Statement: ***"To express God's love by providing superior services that protect, support and enhance the lives of children, youth and their families."***

Report I.
This has been a very exciting and productive year at Methodist Children's Home, and we are grateful for your continued prayers and support as we partner together to provide life-changing experiences for children and their families.

In an effort to serve more at-risk children and strengthen our ministry, we began a Strategic Planning process last summer. We are excited about the potential of our Strategic Plan. Through the initial phase of this process, we identified several critical issues. These include: strengthening our relationships with churches in Texas and New Mexico; increasing our presence and services in Waco; evaluating the need for an increase in the number and scope of our outreach offices; strengthening our on-campus charter school, college and vocational program, and transition independent living program; and developing a plan for the residential campuses of Methodist Children's Home.

The preliminary report from the Strategic Planning Committee will be presented during the spring Board of Directors meeting. We are excited about looking for new ways to expand and express our commitment to working with at-risk youth.

Finding ways to serve more children remains a priority. Methodist Children's Home has served the highest number of days of care on the Waco campus in 11 years, and we have served more days of care at the Boys Ranch than we have in 20 years. Further, year-to-date, we have served an additional 1,636 children at Methodist Children's Home. This total includes our Partnership-in-Parenting program, which provided preventive placement and aftercare services to 467 families. This increase in the number of days of care on campus reflects the success of the structured care program, which is designed to meet the challenging needs of at-risk children and youth. The success of this program can be seen in last year's graduating class, as more than one-half of the graduates entered our ministry through the structured care program. Prior to beginning this program in 1997, these children and youth would not have been accepted into our care.

In recent months, many of you have read or heard about the state of disarray within the Texas Department of Protective and Regulatory Services. There is much tension and conflict between the Governor and the Comptroller about proposed changes in protecting children in our state. Methodist Children's Home stands in the wings waiting to help bridge this gap and provide services to the most needy and vulnerable persons in Texas and New Mexico. We are blessed by our endowment and the incredible support of the United Methodist Church. However, our work with at-risk children is very costly and cannot be done without the support of your Annual Conference.

As we continue to remain steadfast in our commitment to serving at-risk children and their families, I ask you to consider giving our staff or residents an opportunity to share the story of God's love at Methodist Children's Home with your church or at district ministers meetings and other special events. Your love, prayers and support are vital to our success.

Report II. How You Can Help

Contact the Methodist Children's Home if you have any need for our services in Waco at the address above or in our Dallas office at 13140 Coit Road, Suite 401, Dallas, Texas 75240-5769. Telephone: (972) 480-8772 or our Tyler office at 123 E. South Town Drive, Tyler, Texas 75703. Telephone: (903) 509-1171.

Help us promote one Sunday set aside in every local church for the Methodist Children's Home December offering. Information, brochures and envelopes are provided by the Home upon request.

Contact Mr. Trey Oakley, Director of Development, when individuals indicate consideration of the Home in making long-range giving or charitable estate planning.

Please do not hesitate to call upon Mr. Bobby Gilliam, President, for any needs you might have related to Methodist Children's Home.

Report III. 2003-2004

Residential Care Programs	**Children Served**
Waco Campus, 17 home units	304
Boys Ranch	94
Foster Care in 65 cities	280
MCH College students	30
Total of Children Served	708
Total Days of Care Provided	129,248

In reclaiming at risk children, Methodist Children's Home provided children's services, including Christian education, spiritual life experiences, music and chorale instruction, medical and dental visits, recreation, inpatient/outpatient therapy, family counseling, independent living and work skills and mentoring programs.

Report IV. Finances	Year ending June 30, 2004
Revenues:	
North Texas Conference Contributions	$ 312,157
Other Conference Contributions	1,229,628
General contributions	609,290
Reimbursement for Cost of Care:	
State and Federal	306,929
Family support	211,632
Transfers from MCH Endowment Fund	14,765,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds	155,000
Charter School Reimbursements	440,743
Other Income	27,163
Total Revenue	$ 18,057,542
Expenditures:	
Campus-Residential Care	7,001,611
Boys Ranch Residential	2,433,320
Educational Services	2,399,249

Foster Care in 65 cities		2,425,773
Plant and Maintenance		2,124,932
Development and Church and Public Relations		982,215
Administration		1,187,474
Total Services	$	18,554,574

Mr. Bobby Gilliam, President

METHODIST MISSION HOME
San Antonio, Texas

Mission Statement: Methodist Mission Home serves people who are experiencing major life transitions so that they may reach their goals and realize their dreams.

We thank you, the North Texas Annual Conference, for your continued and growing involvement in our ministry. Your support has brought hope and joy to the children, youth and families we serve.

For 110 years we have sheltered and empowered God's children, from the confused pregnant teen who wants a loving home for her unborn child, to the youth with disabilities seeking to achieve their personal best in the community. With your help, our work has given God's Children a Faith, a Family, a Future.

Quick Facts
Founded: 1895, San Antonio

Campus Headquarters: 6487 Whitby, San Antonio, TX 78240
Website: www.mmhome.org

2005 FY Budget: $2.5 million

MMH Ministry

We have two distinct programs that enable us to fulfill our vision of "Giving God's Children a Faith, a Family, a Future." In 2004, we continued the expansion of our ministry through our Genesis Cooperative program, which collaborates with other non-profit agencies, to serve foster youth, homeless women recovering from substance abuse and their children and youth with disabilities.

Family Services works with birth parents and adoptive families across the states of Texas and New Mexico to connect children with loving families and homes. Our program uniquely offers 3 adoption services - domestic, international, and older child. Our Maternity Center provides apartment-style living quarters as a safe, haven of refuge for teens and young women considering adoption. MMH has become a leader in open adoptions and one of the few Christian adoption agencies in the state. Post Adoption services are available to anyone who has been influenced by adoption.

SCHI, Southwest Center for Higher Independence, offers young adults with disabilities the vocational and life skills training they need to overcome barriers and achieve their personal best. Fifty percent of our students are deaf/hard of hearing and are also challenged by mental, physical or emotional disabilities. We are one of the few programs in the nation to provide the complete array of services: *assessment* to measure and outline a person's employment potential, psychological and

neuropsychological testing, and psychiatric consultation and medication review; *independent living skills* to teach budgeting, time management, cooking, safety/survival, and use of public transportation; *comprehensive employment services* (CES) provide job readiness in a sheltered work setting, employment options and opportunities; and *residential and non-residential* services with individualized training plan development and counseling.

2004 Year in Review

Our movement toward expanding services and financial stability continued to improve as we continued to implement strategic plans developed toward the end of 2003. We experienced a significant increase in the number of people served through adoptions in our Family Services program. Federal and State funding reductions continued to impact our SCHI, Southwest Center for Higher Independence, services to young adults with disabilities. We have continued our dedication to serving these special populations – birth parents, adoptive parents, children, and youth with disabilities – who were in need of support during transition. With the support of church and individual contributions we were able to close the gap in funding and serve more children and families than the previous year.

Our Board of Trustees and Family Services team implemented a strategic plan with four primary initiatives that resulted in the dramatic turnaround of our services to children, birth mothers and adoptive families.

1. Through our alliance with Children's Home Society of Minnesota to provide International adoptions for orphaned children in more than 10 countries, including Russia, China and Korea, we began promoting International adoption services to families across Texas. There were more than 1 million children throughout the world living in orphanages. These children deserve a loving family. MMH provides the home study, assists in gathering and preparing required documents, educates families on International adoption and provides post adoption services for families in Texas. Children's Home Society provides specific country information, assists in travel arrangements, and assists in locating the child referral.
2. Due to an increasing request for residential maternity care for teen birth mothers, MMH received state licensing approval in April to re-open a 14-bed Maternity Center. Our Maternity Center is one of only 3 in the state serving pregnant teens and young women considering adoption.
3. More and more teens have chosen to keep their babies, simply because they were unaware of adoption as a loving alternative. In response to the urgent need to teach teens about adoption, the MMH Board of Trustees created the Dr.J.P. Addison School of Adoption. Using, *Adoption University*, a curriculum developed by the Nebraska Children's Home and used by 150 junior & senior high educators, to teach teens about decision making, family units, parenting, unplanned pregnancy, and the option of adoption. We have begun to promote and train educators in Texas on the Adoption University curriculum. Our goal is to make Adoption University available in every public and private school across the state to help students develop the skills they need to make wise decisions and advocate for adoption among their peers.
4. We have continued to expand our statewide network of contract Social Workers in Houston, Dallas, Forth Worth and Austin. Our plans for the next few years will include Lubbock, Corpus Christi, Tyler/Longview East Texas area, and the Rio Grande area. Our contract Social Workers are available to assist immediately when a birth mother requests information and counseling from MMH. Through increasing our network of Social Workers, we will improve our service and outreach to birth mothers facing an unplanned pregnancy.

5. We continue to identify adoptive families who are willing to accept babies with full ethnic or bi-racial heritage. Families who are interested in adopting should contact Family Services, 800-842-5433.

The Board & SCHI team implemented strategic initiatives that will enable this program to continue serving young adults with disabilities, especially people who are deaf or have Asperger's. The top three strategies included:

1. Diversifying our revenue sources (currently 95% come from Texas Rehab Commission), so that our students and program are not jeopardized by shrinking State and Federal funds. This will continue through the recruitment of private-pay students from families who partially qualify or do not qualify for state funding.
2. Improved marketing and outreach of our unique assessment services to schools and youth with disabilities.
3. Promoting our vocational assessments to area businesses at a fee that allows MMH to use residual profits to support our non-profit services to children, youth and families.

In 2003, our Board of Trustees adopted a plan to fully utilize the physical and human resources on our campus, and simultaneously provide our Family Services and SCHI with the supplemental support necessary to continue quality service delivery. In 2004, we developed collaborative partnerships, the *Genesis Cooperative*, with other non-profit agencies that served youth with disabilities, youth in transition from foster care and homeless women recovering from substance abuse and their children.

The *Genesis Cooperative* has created a hub of supportive services managed by MMH Including counseling, medical services, life skills and vocational training, vocational assessment and spiritual development. We are pleased to report that our 4 *Genesis Cooperative* partners co-located clients and/or services onto the MMH campus in 2004.

We have implemented the strategies developed for 2004, increasing adoption services, restructuring the SCHI to become less dependent on state funding, and creating a social entrepreneurial division to generate funds to support our non-profit endeavors. These accomplishments will continue to provide the financial stability for Family Services, SCHI and the Genesis Cooperative to continue our important ministry.

How You Can Help

- Support our Annual Church Offering in your church by designating one Sunday to help promote our ministry. We provide brochures and envelopes at your request.
- Make a gift without writing a check. Remember Methodist Mission Home in your Will or Charitable Estate Plan. Contact Mike Countryman, Major and Planned Gifts Director, for more information.
- Volunteer to become an MMH Ambassador to assist us with outreach in your church and community. Contact Community Relations for more information.
- Pray for our ministry that we may continue Giving God's Children a Faith, a Family, a Future.
-

How We Can Help

- Adoption counseling for birth parents
- Counseling for adoptive families considering domestic, international or older child adoptions

- Post Adoption Services – Search/Reunion, Medical Information
- Transition planning for parents of teens, ages 15 and older, with disabilities. We specialize in people who are deaf or hard of hearing, Asperger's, and people with multiple disabilities.
- Leadership Training for a "Walk With Jesus," an Emmaus-like experience for adults with disabilities.

Please accept our sincere appreciation to Bishop Moncure and the members of the North Texas Annual Conference for your continued generosity toward our ministry.

MMH Trustees from the North Texas Conference: Bill Avera, Dr. William Bryan, Rev. George Fisk, Louise Taylor
Honorary Trustees: Dr. Joan LaBarr, Ralph Shannon
Advisory Board Members: Nancy Hunt, Rev. Jim Ozier
Jennifer Sample, Executive Director -- Sharon Caskey, Board of Trustees

C.C. YOUNG RETIREMENT COMMUNITY

C. C. Young Retirement Community
4847 W. Lawther Drive, Dallas 75214
Founded: 1922

CEO: Kenneth T. Durand
Phone: 214-827-8080
Website: ccyoung.org

C. C. Young, the ONLY accredited continuing care retirement community in Dallas, offers all levels of care including residential living, assisted living, 24-hour nursing care, dementia care, palliative and hospice care, and adult day care. Additionally, we serve the greater community through the Learning and Cultural Arts Center which offers support groups, classes and creative opportunities in the areas of the arts, technology, fitness, research and education.

C. C. Young has a vision of a community and society where all of life is valued and the aging decades are a significant part of the human experience for development in which each individual can find ample opportunities to continue to discover personal growth and creativity, no matter the limitations. Our mission is to work with others to transform our complementary service responses to the aging by focusing on those who ascribe greater value to the aged. We will use this collaboration to intensify and broaden our programs and services to enable the aged to flourish in body, mind and spirit.

Some highlights from the past year include:

- Serving over 50 clients, averaging 12 clients per day in our Adult Day Center.
- Health Center scores are among the highest in the state of Texas and are the highest for nonprofits in the metroplex.
- Last month, the LCAC hosted 59 different programs in the arts, fitness/wellness, technology and education in the areas of fitness, arts, education, technology and research serving 474 persons both on campus and in the community.
- Providing benevolent assistance to approximately 100 people per month.
- Partnering with the Alzheimer's Association, Center for Aging Service Technology and U. T. Southwestern to conduct research studies.
- Expanding our campus services to include hospice care.
- 1,100 people volunteering approximately 10,000 hours

METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM

The covenant relationship that exists between the North Texas Conference and Methodist Health System (Methodist) proudly reaffirms that the care of the sick and injured as well as the education of persons to care for them are important ministries for our community.

Beyond that, the Church and Methodist influence each other in many areas. Central to the values and mission of Methodist is the commitment to provide direct services on behalf of the Conference, such as pastoral care and educational opportunities, and to render charity services including those provided through the Golden Cross Program. These activities are designed to reflect a continuing commitment to Christian life and learning. The bishop, Methodist ministers, and laypersons carry out leadership roles on Methodist's governing and advisory committees. Methodist Health System treats all persons with respect and dignity. It strives to conduct its ministry of caring and healing in a compassionate way that brings recognition and credit to the United Methodist Church.

Methodist Dallas Medical Center is a 478-bed hospital located just southwest of downtown Dallas. It serves as the teaching and referral hospital of Methodist Health System. Among Methodist Dallas Medical Center's many areas of expertise are cancer treatment, cardiology, day surgery, emergency/trauma care, gastroenterology, intensive care, maternity, neonatal intensive care, neuro critical care, orthopedics, outpatient services, physical rehabilitation services, radiology, transplantation, and urology. The Methodist Dallas Transplant Institute has performed more than 2,300 procedures since its founding in 1981, including kidney, pancreas, and liver transplants. Methodist Dallas Medical Center made medical history in 1992 when it performed the world's first successful simultaneous heart-kidney-pancreas transplant. Methodist Charlton Medical Center, with 215 beds, serves the residents of some of the fastest-growing suburban communities in southwest Dallas County. Methodist Charlton provides a variety of exceptional programs, including cancer treatment, cardiopulmonary rehabilitation, cardiology, day surgery, emergency care, general medical and surgical care, intensive care, maternity, outpatient services, physical medicine, radiology, sports medicine, surgical services, and women's imaging services.

Three Family Health Centers extend family health care and general medical services into the surrounding communities of Cedar Hill and Grand Prairie. In summer 2005, Methodist will open Methodist Midlothian Health Center, an imaging center and physician office complex. A new 80-bed general acute care hospital in Mansfield is currently in development. Methodist Mansfield Medical Center is scheduled to open in January 2007.

Together in the fiscal year 2004, Methodist Health System:

- Treated 29,536 adult and pediatric inpatients
- Delivered 5,607 babies
- Performed 7,229 inpatient and 8,394 day surgeries
- Completed 815,205 outpatient tests, treatments, and procedures
- Treated 119,778 trauma and emergency room patients
- Recorded 23,815 visits in the teaching clinics

Our commitment to the people in our community is represented by the number of activities and services we provide. The newly renovated Methodist Dallas Medical Center Golden Cross Academic Clinic trains medical residents in obstetrics and gynecology, internal medicine, and general surgery, while providing quality health care for disadvantaged families. Other important programs include Senior Access, which provides services and information to over 37,000 area seniors; the Mobile Mammography program; the Prostate Screening and Awareness Program which has screened over 17,000 men since 2000, more than any other program in the U.S.; and the

Methodist Referral Service, which provides physician referrals and registration for classes and special events. Methodist is also one of the founding members and sponsors of CareFlite air and ground ambulance. Methodist annually exceeds the 5 percent charity care ratio required by the state for nonprofit organizations. Our hospitals provided more than $81 million in uncompensated charity care in 2004, a 21 percent charity care ratio.

The crosses on top of Methodist Dallas Medical Center, as well as that on Methodist Charlton Medical Center, symbolize the caring and concern that are the daily standard of service for Methodist Health System. Methodist laypersons are encouraged to become active participants in the programs and services provided by the hospitals through auxiliary activities, participation in the volunteer services programs, or through service as a Golden Cross Advocate. Every United Methodist congregation is also urged to become an active participant in the Golden Cross Program by contributing one dollar per member annually and referring those in need for medical care through the program. Together with the North Texas Conference, Methodist Health System will continue to serve as a beacon of Christian caring throughout the region.

Howard M. Chase, President and CEO

GOLDEN CROSS

The year was 1922. Seven men in a Sunday school class at First Methodist Church in Dallas worried about medical care for the poor people of North Texas. That compassion and concern shaped the vision and mission of the Golden Cross Society. Membership in the Golden Cross Society was initiated at that time by asking parishioners at Methodist churches throughout the Annual Conference to each donate $1 to the Golden Cross Society. Over the years, the program slowly grew through the $1 per person concept, helping the working poor and indigent of Southern Dallas get medical care at an affordable price. Today, the Golden Cross Program at Methodist Health System is a living testament to the compassion of those seven men.

With the addition of bequests into an endowed program for the sick and medically indigent who are referred by United Methodist ministers, the Golden Cross program thrives. Rev. Carole Somers-Clark and Kathy Gray in the Chaplain's Office at Methodist Dallas Medical Center, 214/947-2470, accept referrals for those in need.

The Golden Cross Division Board of Methodist Health System Foundation helps continue the vision of that 1922 Sunday school class. In 2004, 42 people received medical care through Golden Cross. These patients represented referrals from 23 churches in the North Texas Conference and reflected an expenditure of $155,780.50 from the Golden Cross Fund. Physicians at Methodist Health System contribute their services to Golden Cross patients without charge.

Fulfillment of the vision of that Sunday school class would not be possible without the gifts from estates, bequests, and memorials, in addition to annual offerings of the North Texas Conference of churches. We are particularly thankful for those churches, which met the original goal of $1 per member in 2004. Those churches were:

Axe Memorial	Elmwood	Oak Grove
Birthright	First – Irving	St. Andrew
Brandon Avenue	Highland Park	Tira
Button Memorial	Inglewood	Umphress Road
Church of the Disciple	Lone Star	Virginia Point
Copeville	Oak Cliff	Williams Chapel

In the fall of 2004, the Golden Cross Academic Clinic opened and began operations in its new facility. Methodist Health System Foundation launched a $2 million capital campaign in March 2003 to renovate the Colorado Professional Building and name the Teaching Clinic in honor of Golden Cross. The new clinic has greatly expanded Methodist Health System's capacity to ensure that high-quality health care is available for an ever-increasing number of disadvantaged families in Southwest Dallas.

Special appreciation is extended to Highland Park UMC, Lovers Lane UMC, and St. Andrew UMC. Their involvement and support of the Golden Cross Academic Clinic Campaign contributed immeasurably to the historic legacy of the Golden Cross ministry, providing quality health care to those most in need in our community.

Again, we thank those churches and individuals who have made contributions to the Golden Cross Fund this past year, as well as the Golden Cross Advocates who represent the Golden Cross ministry in their church. We also thank the physicians and staff of Methodist Dallas Medical Center and Methodist Charlton Medical Center who continue to provide their services in such a capable and compassionate manner.

The call of our Lord to bring healing to the poor is profoundly answered through the Golden Cross ministry. Please join in helping to extend the Golden Cross ministry through your prayers and your support.

Michael L. Hutton, Chairman

METHODISM'S BREADBASKET

Methodism's Breadbasket I
P.O. Box 150425
6211 East Grand Avenue
Dallas, TX 75223
214-887-3926

Methodism's Breadbasket II
First United Methodist Church
101 Kaufman
Seagoville, TX 75159
972-287-2228

Mission statement: "Sharing the Bread of Life"
We thank the North Texas Conference of United Methodist churches, for your continued generosity and support you have given this ministry over the years. Your support has brought hope, help, and encouragement to families in crisis.

Founded in 1970 we are well into our 35th year of providing services to the needy families and individuals in the City of Dallas. Breadbasket is housed at the St. Luke "Community" UMC Zan Wesley Holmes, Jr. Community Life Center, which has been most accommodating to Breadbasket throughout the years. We serve the elderly, mentally, and physically challenged, the unemployed and underemployed who humbly seek our help. Through the years we have been impacting families who don't have enough money to pay for their basic living expenses. We also coordinate our services with referrals to other area agencies to better serve our clients.

We have served over 3,000 families every year or 12,000 people. With the generous help of other United Methodist Churches there have been food drives throughout the year and special events during Thanksgiving and Christmas. Our mission is supported financially from a variety of sources such as United Methodist Churches in the North Texas Conference, Private Foundations, grants and private individuals.

We received a grant from the Foundation for Community Empowerment for the purchase of newcomputers and system management program, The Carrie Orleans Trust fund, and a grant from Highland Park UMC to assist with purchasing food for families in need.

We have currently partnered with an employment ministry to refer clients, and to assist them with clothing to help with their job interview.

We have been blessed with volunteers from St. Luke "Community" UMC & Highland Park UMC who come in weekly to assist families with food & clothing.

We continue to solicit your prayers & assistance, the needs are very great. We see persons on a daily basis who are hungry, who are thirsty, who are sick, who are lonely, who are without shelter, and we know God has called each of us to answer those needs.

You can show your support to Methodism's Breadbasket through:

- **Monthly donations**
- **Volunteering your time**
- **Donating needed items to the pantry & clothes closet**
- **Organizing a food drive**

E-mail us @ (breadbasket@slcumc.org).

Cynthia Martin, Executive Director

WESLEY RANKIN COMMUNITY CENTER

Founded in 1902, Wesley-Rankin Community Center is a 501c3 faith-based organization. The 103-history of Wesley-Rankin makes it a recognizable institution that works hard to address the critical issues facing children, families, and the elderly in Los Altos, a mostly Hispanic neighborhood in West Dallas. As our mission statement affirms, we are dedicated to building a stronger community "characterized by more graduates, responsible parents, and active, empowered, self-determined citizens."

Our vision for the center has no boundaries. We want volunteers to come to Wesley-Rankin, not because they want to help other people, but because they want to work side by side in partnership. We want to help the residents of Los Altos to take their place in the larger community, so that they, too, can feel empowered.

This is an exciting and challenging moment for Wesley-Rankin. The new youth center has been opened for over a year, bringing with it all sorts of new opportunities for outreach. This outreach has given us the opportunity to engage in collaborations with other agencies in order to better serve our community.

Schools in our community are in a crisis situation with drop out rates over 60%. As a counter measure, 60% of our core programs provide some form of initial or continuing education. Instructors provided through our partnership with the Dallas Independent School District facilitate Wesley-Rankin's GED and ESL classes. These programs are designed to enlighten and enrich the lives of the participants by increasing self-esteem and providing opportunities for them within the community and other life ventures. By providing these two programs we empower the community to embrace their future and realize their potential.

Wesley-Rankin's after school program which includes elementary children and youth are working on academic success. Additional programs, such as our tutoring, mentoring, and leadership programs, aid in their educational journey.

The Senior Citizen program is bursting at the seams. Currently, we serve over 300 meals a week. Twice a month, the seniors receive food assistance. Besides nutrition, this program provides our seniors a place for fellowship and companionship. Speakers conduct sessions to help participants stay informed on the latest issues regarding health, insurance, and social security. This is a dynamic program aimed at helping participants stay active and healthy.

Last year, with the help of the North Texas Food Bank, we were able to serve 37,668 meals to our children, youth and adults. Without this partnership we would be unable to meet the nutritional needs of our community.

Our doors here at Wesley-Rankin Community Center are open to anyone. We invite each of you to come and work side by side with our community members to serve one another.

Stacy L. Ellis, Executive Director

WESLEY VILLAGE

United Methodist Retirement Home, Sherman-McKinney District, Wesley Village is located in Denison Texas, and has been providing Independent and Assisted Living opportunities for seniors since 1987.

In 1987, Reverend Paul and Grace Cardwell were the first two residents of Wesley Village. At 101 years of age, Grace can still vividly recall the day that her husband did not wait at the door, because he wanted to be the first resident.

Eighteen years strong, Wesley Village's Mission remains the same: make available caring, supportive, and quality services to older adults for the enhancement of their physical, mental, social, and spiritual well-being, reflecting Christian values of love and serving.

We endeavor to accomplish this by respecting the worth and dignity of the individual; offering and delivering services to persons without regard to religion, sex, race, national origin, creed or source of payment. Fostering the personal independence of residents, creating an atmosphere where each resident is able to reach his or her full potential in whatever level of care he or she resides.

We are fortunate that we have a great team at Wesley Village fulfilling this mission every day.

Brenda Kozikowski, Executive Director
Kathy Busby, Residency Consultant
Linda Grassi, Nursing Supervisor
Cass Brigham, Executive Assistant
Cathy Nietling, Houskeeping Supervisor
Jim Buchanan, Dining Service Supervisor
Tim Lotspeich, Maintenance Supervisor

We all have an interest in ministering and providing support to the elderly in our communities. As our ministry grows there is need for increased financial resources and support. Wesley Village must need all financial obligations by monies we generate. We depend on friends for the future growth and effectiveness of our ministry.

HOW CAN YOU HELP?

- Encourage your congregation to include us in its mission budget.
- Become an individual supporter of Wesley Village by sending a contribution.

For more information, or to send words of encouragement, please contact us at:

Wesley Village 903-465-6463
2800 Loy Lake Road wesleyvil@aol.com
Denison, TX 75020

Grace and peace from the Wesley Village Residents, Staff, and Board of Directors,
Kathy Busby, Resident Consultant

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Southern Methodist University's Perkins School of Theology, one of The United Methodist Church's thirteen theological schools, remains clearly focused on its mission of preparing women and men for faithful leadership in the church of Jesus Christ. This past year we have spent time and effort on four key issues for the furthering of our mission – formation, finances, facilities and faculty.

The formation of leaders, spiritually and theologically grounded for ministry, is both a priority and strength of our curriculum. A recent independent study has demonstrated that the single most formative aspect of theological education is time spent in the classroom, followed closely by supervised field education. At Perkins, our professors continue to place a high value on the face-to-face encounters in the classroom, both in Dallas, as well as in our extension programs, where our Dallas-based faculty travel each week to ensure that strong formation continues. The classroom encounters are complemented by our rigorous Intern Program, which remains a national model for ministerial preparation. Our focus on formation moves beyond our degree programs, into areas such as the Local Pastor Course of Study School, offered in English and Spanish, as well as the Perkins Youth School of Theology, which provides the beginnings of serious theological formation with high school youth considering various ministries.

Such formation requires funding, of course, and Perkins celebrates the work of the Annual Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction during the Perkins-Prothro Scholarship Match campaign that recently came to a close. When all monies are counted, we expect to have more than $10 million from Conferences for new scholarship endowments for their candidates who are students at Perkins, including matching funds from the Perkins-Prothro Foundation and other gifts. We particularly celebrate the generosity of the North Texas Annual Conference for its payment on its pledge. Combined with funds from the Perkins-Prothro Foundation, the North Texas Conference will have added nearly $1.8 million to its scholarship endowment.

While we have spent the last quadrennium raising funds for scholarships, in the coming years we will also focus on our facilities, looking toward renovating or replacing our current facilities to meet the needs of ministry students for years to come. Our current facilities have served generations of students and pastors well, and with the careful planning currently underway, we are hopeful that future generations of our church leaders will thank this decade's dreamers and benefactors, just as many of us have been grateful to those who made the past century of theological education possible.

A large part of what makes theological education possible is our faculty. Our students are able to study with one of the finest faculties in the nation, and this year we were blessed with two visiting

professors as well, Old Testament scholar Pablo Andiñach from Buenos Aries' Instituto Superior Evangélico de Estudios Teológicos, and Robert Hunt, visiting professor of World Religions. Dr. Hunt also serves as Director of the new Global Theological Education program at Perkins, working to address the cultural and pastoral issues presented by ministry in a global and multi-ethnic context. In addition new assignments among our faculty and staff are helping us be more effective in our work with the church. Dr. Edwin Sylvest was named Director of Extension Learning, overseeing the academic work of our programs in Houston/Galveston and San Antonio. Dr. Edwin David Aponte was named Director of Advanced Studies, leading our Doctor of Ministry and Master of Theological Studies degree programs. Roberta Cox was promoted to Director of Public Affairs, responsible for the ongoing contact with our external constituents.

Perkins also looks forward to announcing the hiring of new faculty in several areas. Drs. William Babcock and James Kirby will retire as professors of Church History. Dr. Kenneth Hart will retire as professor of Sacred Music. In addition to these transitions we are searching for faculty in the areas of pastoral counseling and evangelism. These openings were occasioned by Dr. Patricia Davis' move to adjunct status as she accepted a position with a Dallas law firm, and Dr. Scott Jones' stepping from his academic chair to lead the Kansas Area as a newly elected bishop of our denomination. We congratulate all these professors and thank them for their service to our Church.

William B. Lawrence, Dean

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

The past year was marked by significant progress at Southern Methodist University as SMU moves toward the Centennial celebration of its founding by the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1911. Listed below are some of the year's highlights:

- SMU's fall 2004 enrollment was 10,901. Minority enrollment makes up 21.46 percent of the total student body. SMU's fall enrollment included 796 international students from 89 countries. The average composite SAT score of incoming first-year students last fall rose to 1206, up 62 points since 1999. The top five states for first-year students outside of Texas are California, Florida, Missouri, Illinois, and Georgia.
- The campus continues to add new facilities funded by The Campaign for SMU, which surpassed its $400 million goal by raising $542 million. The Collins Executive Education Center of Cox School of Business, to be completed in 2005, will be the only center at a Texas university devoted exclusively to executive education, offering degree programs and professional development courses. The Dedman Center for Lifetime Sports is undergoing an extreme makeover and expansion to provide state-of-the-art fitness and recreation facilities. A new engineering building to be constructed on campus will house the Departments of Environmental and Civil Engineering and Mechanical Engineering.
- Forty-three academic, business, civic and church leaders from across the nation and abroad were elected in July to serve four-year terms on the SMU Board of Trustees. They were elected by the South Central Jurisdiction during its quadrennial meeting. Ten new trustees include Bishop Scott J. Jones of the Kansas Area and Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure Jr. of the Dallas Area. They join Bishop Ann B. Sherer of the Nebraska Area, who was re-elected to serve an additional term on the board.
- Six SMU alumni were elected to the episcopacy of The United Methodist Church in July. Scott J. Jones, who was also a Perkins faculty member, was appointed to the Kansas East and Kansas West Annual Conferences. The others are Robert Hayes Jr., appointed to the Oklahoma and Oklahoma Indian Missionary Annual Conferences; Robert C. Schnase, Missouri Annual Conference; Charles N. Crutchfield, Arkansas Annual Conference;

Sudarshana Devadhar, Greater New Jersey Annual Conference; and Minerva G. Carcaño, also former Perkins faculty member, Desert Southwest Annual Conference. All earned the Master of Theology degree from Perkins except Bishop Crutchfield, who earned his Bachelor of Arts degree from SMU. Another Perkins graduate, Sara Frances Davis, was elected bishop in the African Methodist Episcopal Church.

- Brad Cheves became SMU's vice president for development and external affairs July 1. Cheves had served as associate vice president for development at SMU from 1998-2001, when he left to become vice president for external affairs at Pepperdine University. Geoffrey C. Orsak became dean of the SMU School of Engineering June 1. Orsak joined the SMU engineering faculty in 1998 and has also served as associate dean for research and development.
- Dependents and spouses of United Methodist clergy are now eligible for a grant of $3,500 for graduate study at SMU. This represents an expansion of the financial aid program that previously was available for undergraduate study only.
- After an interlude of 36 years, SMU's Evening Law Program began anew last fall in Dedman School of Law, with 94 students in the first-year class. Eight applicants vied for each opening in the inaugural class.
- Perkins Youth School of Theology enrolled 25 high school students in its first three-week Summer Academy at SMU-in-Taos. The participants attended theology classes, worshiped with area faith communities, and toured local sites.
- The ministry of SMU's Wesley Foundation continues to flourish. The Foundation sponsors 31 active small groups for students and draws an average of 150 students to its Wednesday night chapel services. The Wesley Foundation is planning 2005 Spring Break mission trips for students to Costa Rica and the Taizé Community in France, and a summer mission trip to India.

SMU treasures its Methodist heritage and maintains a particularly close relationship with Highland Park United Methodist Church and its senior minister, the Rev. Mark Craig, an SMU trustee. I enjoyed serving as guest preacher at that church in September. We ask your continued prayers and support as SMU moves forward in the coming year.

R. Gerald Turner, President

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

JANUARY 18, 2005

At the start of each new year, I look forward to sharing with you the news of Texas' first institution of higher learning. Thus far, the 2004-05 academic year has been a resounding success marked by a time of continued progress toward the University's Strategic Plan for 2010, the addition of a new leadership to the Southwestern community, the convening of a new body of advisors to the University, the welcoming of new faculty, and the increasing diversity in both our student body and the body of Southwestern's academic and intellectual experience.

In this last year, we found ourselves increasingly assured of our course as the purpose and goals of higher education and some of its more widely recognized institutions came under scrutiny. Harvard University, after 300 years as the benchmark for American educational experiences, has decided that it could do more to prepare its students. Among Harvard's changes to be implemented by 2006: a curriculum that provides students with a broader and deeper understanding of subject matter and a greater percentage of students studying abroad to foster better understanding of foreign cultures, peoples, and regions. Closer to home, the University of Texas' Commission of 125 issued its final report this fall calling for, among other changes, a 24% reduction in the university's

student/faculty ratio. More and more, it appears that the Southwestern experience is one to be emulated.

THE SOUTHWESTERN EXPERIENCE

Teaching Giving

Seldom has our core purpose of fostering a liberal arts community whose values and actions encourage contributions toward the well-being of humanity been manifested with such clarity or the fruits of our labors seemed so bountiful. Last fall, students volunteered their time in a variety of capacities to over 58 organizations. This reflects the data collected for 414 students and is a conservative estimate based upon the number of volunteer hours required by APO, Paideia, fraternities and sororities, combined with volunteer hours from other organizations. We expect that students will contribute over 8,340 volunteer hours over the course of the 2004-05 school year.

Paideia (Pie-Day-uh)

We now have two classes of Paideia Scholars at Southwestern and efforts are underway to recruit the third. The program itself is proving to be very organic. Working together, Paideia Faculty and Scholars discover the sometimes-unexpected forms in which Paideia presents itself, opening exciting avenues of scholarship and bringing together previously disparate topics and research methods. As Paideia evolves, it advances the entire institution of Southwestern. Paideia has meant increased financial resources, the addition of new faculty, has driven us to start an office of volunteer resources and community-based learning, enhanced undergraduate self-confidence and better positioned our students for meaningful self-discovery. Paideia Scholars tell us that they now make a "habit of reflecting about classes and events" and they are "learning more about new perspectives" from students and faculty with whom they would not otherwise have had any interaction.

EMBRACING NEW PEOPLE AND IDEAS

New Faculty and Staff

In the last year, Southwestern welcomed nine new faculty members to its increasingly diverse intellectual community. These new faculty represent the areas of biology, sociology, anthropology, music, feminist studies, history, German, French and psychology. This year, we will be conducting searches for new faculty in Spanish, biology, music, theatre design and religion. Southwestern has hired 43 new faculty members since the 1999-2000 academic year. Fourteen of these hires represent newly created positions with the remaining serving as replacements for existing faculty attrition, including retirement.

Concurrently, Southwestern is embarking on a new era of leadership in administrative affairs. Our national search to identify new leadership in the area of student life culminated with the appointment of Gerald (Jerry) Brody, vice president for student life, a dynamic individual with an impressive array of experience in his field. Brody left Alfred College in New York, where he held a similar position, to join the Southwestern community. We are also extremely pleased that Dr. Mike Leese, who provided sound leadership during the interim, is now serving as our dean of students.

With another appointment, we have the opportunity to welcome an alumnus back to Southwestern University. Tom Oliver, a 1989 graduate, returns to us after serving at both Trinity University and, most recently, TCU. Oliver brings 15 years of admissions experience to his job here as vice president of enrollment services.

Enrollment

This August, SU greeted 395 new students, including 29 transfers. The average SAT I score for first-year students jumped to a record 1258, with almost half the students graduating in the top 10%

of their class. Minority student representation came in at 20.7%, one of the highest percentages of any class in the University's history and is in keeping with our efforts to attract an increased diversity of students to Southwestern. This year also marked a modest increase in out-of-state enrollment with 17 states represented in the new class. Southwestern's overall enrollment is up 11 from last year and stands at 1277 students.

The entering class size was critical as we endeavor to provide housing for all the students who wish to live on campus, as roughly 83% do. Only two vacancies exist in University housing this year, and there are no single rooms assigned as we "double-up" to make room for all.

THE U.S. ECONOMY AND SOUTHWESTERN

While several leading economic indicators showed an economy on the rebound, America's overall economic growth remained lackluster in key sectors during the last year. As we entered a new fiscal year we faced a report from *The Chronicle of Higher Education* (June 25, 2004) stating, "Americans gave more money to charities in 2003 than they did in 2002, but education, including higher education, did not benefit from the increase." In spite of such challenges and the continued anemia of economic forecasts, the fiscal year ending June 2004 was Southwestern's sixth-highest fundraising year. We met our annual fund goal, including a 5% increase over the previous year. Our campaign leaders continue their aggressive work this year during the quiet phase of our fundraising campaign in support of the 2010 Strategic Plan.

2005 ROY AND MARGARET SHILLING LECTURER

Benazir Bhutto, former prime minister of Pakistan, will be Southwestern's 2005 Roy and Margaret Shilling lecturer. Elected in 1988, Bhutto was the first female prime minister in the Muslim world. As leader of the Pakistan People's Party from 1977 to 1988, Bhutto battled for democracy and human rights in her country. During this time, she was imprisoned and, ultimately, exiled. As prime minister, Bhutto restored constitutional freedoms to her people, increased social spending and guaranteed freedom of the press. Bhuto will speak at Southwestern on Thursday, March 10.

The Roy and Margaret Shilling Lecture Series was endowed by The Brown Foundation, Inc., of Houston, to honor Southwestern's 13th President couple for 19 years of service to Texas' First University. The intent of the lecture series is to present internationally prominent speakers on topics relating to ethics, public service, and public policy. Please visit www.southwestern.edu/shilling-lectures/ for more information on the event.

THE WRITER'S VOICE SERIES 2005

Carlos Fuentes is this year's author for the A. Frank Smith, Jr. Library Center's The Writer's Voice Series. He will speak at the University on October 20. Fuentes is Mexico's most celebrated author and social critic.

Born in 1928 to a diplomatic family, Fuentes spent many of his childhood years in Washington, D.C. He eventually earned a law degree and went on to hold several important posts in the Mexican government, serving as director of International Cultural Relations for Mexico's Ministry of Exterior Relations and the Mexican Ambassador to France. He was the Simon Bolivar Professor at Cambridge University in 1986 and the inaugural Robert F. Kennedy Chair in Latin American Studies at Harvard in 1988. Most recently, he has taught at Princeton, Dartmouth, Washington University, Harvard, Cornell, and Brown.

A leading figure in Latin-American literature since the 1960s, Fuentes has been awarded some of the highest literary awards in the world. He received Mexico's greatest literary award, the National Prize in Literature and the Miguel de Cervantes Prize, the highest honor for a Spanish-language writer. He was also awarded the first Latin Civilization Award, presented by the Presidents of

Brazil, Mexico and France. Fuentes' *The Old Gringo* was the first ever U.S. bestseller by a Mexican author. His recent works include *The Years With Laura Diaz*, *Inez,* and *In This I Believe.*

NATIONAL RECOGNITION

The Princeton Review identified Southwestern University as the nation's #7 "best value" undergraduate institution in its book ***America's Best Value Colleges***, a guide to 77 colleges with outstanding academics, low-to-moderate tuition and fees, and generous financial aid packages. According to the guide, these colleges "give you the most bang for your buck."

Loren Pope, author of ***Colleges that Change Lives***, writes, "Southwestern University is one of the few jewels of the Southwest whose mission is to prepare a new generation to contribute to a changing society and to prosper in their jobs, whatever and wherever in the world they may be ... Individual students I encountered crossing the campus and groups in formal discussion agreed that 'the strongest feature of this place' and its great virtue is its ability to foster close bonds between students and their teachers. They mentioned being able to work on research projects with professors, having dinner at a professor's home, and valuing them as mentors and friends."

According to ***Barron's Best Buys in College Education***, Southwestern's strengths are: "an endowment that ranks among the highest in the nation on a per capita basis … its personal attention, five-star faculty, and first-rate academic programs." The guide describes the student body as "achievement oriented, both in their studies and in their involvement outside class."

Southwestern appeared at #62 in this year's rankings of **"America's Best Colleges"** (2005). The University is among the top ten liberal arts colleges in the western United States. ***U.S. News & World Reports***, which numerically ranks the nation's top colleges annually, has positioned Southwestern as the leading national liberal arts college in Texas.

Former New York Times Education Editor Edward B. Fiske has named Southwestern University among the best 295 colleges in the country in the 2005 edition of ***Fiske Guide to Colleges*** (2005, 21st edition). Criteria for selection by the guidebook include academic quality and selectivity. In evaluating Southwestern, the guide notes, "The focus here is not only on classroom studies, but students' total development as contributors in the post-grad world, and despite an enrollment of less than thirteen hundred students, SU proves that big things come in small packages."

The **National Survey of Student Engagement** annually assesses the degree to which undergraduate students are engaged in educational practices that are empirically linked to high levels of learning and development. The **2004 Institutional Engagement Index** found that seniors at Southwestern University were more engaged than expected in all five areas of educational practice measured. These educational practices include: level of academic challenge, active and collaborative learning, student-faculty interaction, enriching educational experiences, and a supportive campus environment.

CLOSING THOUGHTS

Southwestern University's Core purpose is fostering a liberal arts community whose values and actions encourage contributions toward the well-being of humanity. This statement inspires me every single day. I think I am most struck by how much it echoes the teachings and wisdom of John Wesley and the lessons of the United Methodist Church. Wesley said, "Do all the good you can, by all the means you can, in all the ways you can, in all the places you can, at all the times you can, to all the people you can, as long as ever you can." And, in continuing his work, The United Methodist Church has always urged its members to give of themselves and to give tirelessly.

We strive to instill similar beliefs in our students. We encourage them to make connections between the knowledge they gain in the classroom and the problems that can be solved with that knowledge in the world around them. We make every effort to engender a strong sense of social responsibility in addition to conveying the knowledge necessary for mastering a discipline. It appears that we have been truly successful in this endeavor. Student organization reports indicate that students at Southwestern University will devote over 8,300 hours to more than 58 social service and non-profit organizations during the 2004-05 academic year.

To the Bishops, The Boards of Education, and The Committees of Higher Education of the Patronizing Annual Conferences, I extend my warmest thanks and sincerest appreciation for the commitment to and support of our efforts to educate generation after generation of students who, regardless of their successes, will look beyond themselves and do all the good they can by all the means they can.

Jake B. Schrum,President

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Kansas City, Missouri

The enrollment of our degree and Course of Study students continues to be strong and vital, with students primarily coming from the South Central Jurisdiction. The seminary's international student population also continues to grow.

New faculty and administrators include Dr. Pamela D. Couture as Vice President for Academic Affairs and Dean, Dr. Rena Yocom as Director of the Course of Study School, and Dr. F. Douglas Powe, Jr. as the E. Stanley Jones Assistant Professor of Evangelism. Dr. Henry H. Knight III was installed as the Donald and Pearl Wright Professor of Wesleyan Studies in the spring.

New books include: *Matthew: Storyteller, Interpreter, Evangelist* by Warren Carter, Lindsey P. Pherigo Professor of New Testament and *What About Divine Healing? A Study of Christian Healing* by Susan Sonnenday Vogel, Associate Dean for Spiritual and Professional Formation and Interim Director of Field Education.

Dr. Kathleen Kenney,'89 Doctor of Ministry, received the Saint Paul Outstanding Graduate Award for her work in social justice ministries. Kenney is the Associate Director of the Catholic Diocese of Richmond's Office of Justice and Peace. She serves as an advocate for prison ministry and criminal justice reform as well as peace and justice ministries in Haiti and Africa.

Thirty high-school-age youth explored their Methodist roots on a trip to England as part of the culmination of the Saint Paul Lilly funded youTheology program. This past fall a second group of you Theologians began participating in theologically-based study and inquiry during weekends at Saint Paul.

Special guest lecturers this year included Dr. Don Saliers, Dr. Cheryl Sanders, Dr. S.T. Kimbrough, Jr., Dr. Fred Craddock, and Dr. Donald Messer.

Doctor of Ministry students began classes in a new Wesleyan Spiritual Formation track in January. The thirty credit hour degree track is designed to teach historical and contemporary practices that integrate heart, mind, and hand. The track provides leadership development to foster greater communion and mission in ecclesial communities.

The trustees, faculty, staff, and students of Saint Paul thank you for your interest, prayers and support.

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

It is my pleasure to bring this report to the members of this conference. I wish to thank the bishop, clergy, and lay members of the church for your benevolent support. Lydia Patterson Institute is proud to be among the many ministries of this jurisdiction. In its ninety-one years of existence, Lydia Patterson has had an impact on many lives. It has changed lives from poverty to subsistence and comfort. It has trained clergy and lay leaders for the church. It has added thousands of professionals to the world of business and social welfare. It has created defenders of justice through political affiliations in this country and in Mexico. It has contributed to the arts and humanities through its many talented students. Lydia Patterson Institute has formed advocates of the Christian faith in every student that has passed through its doors.

Every day is a day of celebration at Lydia Patterson Institute. Last school year, we graduated 87 students of which 84 are in college today. For the first time, Lydia Patterson students are traveling to foreign countries to expand their experiences and carry their language and culture to other parts of the world. Vania, a student at Simpson College, spent one semester in France. Carlos, a student at Southwestern College, traveled to Ecuador. Arely, a student at SMU, is presently in Spain, and Veronica, a student at Oklahoma City University, is off to Argentina for one semester. For some of these students, their hopes for continuing their education were very limited, or perhaps even non-existent. Most did not speak English. At Lydia Patterson Institute, their lives changed.

Last summer, students traveled to Corpus Christi to learn about jurisdictional conference and entertain the delegates. They presented a "puppet show" to honor the election of the bishops. This "puppet show" has created excitement within the El Paso area for the messages delivered through its presentation. These are our students talking to young people their own age about living a clean life.

This school year, we opened our doors with 452 enthusiastic and energetic students. Every student is subsidized with two-thirds of the cost of their education. In addition, one third of our student body is on a work-scholarship. Students with scholarships work one hour every day at the school.

We continue to work very closely with the colleges and universities of the UMC. Every year we add new colleges to the list of those providing scholarships for our students. Among the colleges presently serving LPI students are McMurry University, Oklahoma City University, Southwestern College, Lon Morris College, Wiley College, Huston-Tillotson , Simpson College, Mt. Union College, Hiwassee College, Hendrix College, Philander Smith College, Kansas Wesleyan University, Hamlin University, Ferrum College, Huntington College, High Point University, and soon, Young Harris College.

The student lay ministry program is one that has created excitement throughout the church. Last summer, I spoke to the new college presidents at the annual meeting of the National Association of Schools, Colleges and Universities of the UMC, about this program. I also made a presentation at the Higher Education Institute in Nashville. This program is being noted for providing the vehicle to connect Lydia Patterson Institute with the colleges and universities and the local churches, while training leaders for the church. Students in this program are presently serving in internships in Texas, Kansas, Arkansas, Oklahoma, Virginia, Ohio, Iowa, and Alabama. The purpose of these internships is to provide the churches with the resources to develop or enhance their ministry with

Hispanics. Students now serving in internships are majoring in Religious Education, and one has received a calling to the ordained ministry.

Because of the importance of this program and its impact on church leadership, former LPI students, Bishop Joel Martinez and Dr. Raquel Martinez have established an endowment. A concert was held in El Paso last fall to raise funds for this purpose. Another concert will take place in San Antonio this spring, and it is our hope that others will follow.

In keeping with our strategic plan, and in view of the growth of our ministry, plans for expansion are in place. Property is being purchased around the school to expand our campus and bring God's helping hand into the lives of an even greater number of young men and women.

Ninety-two years of touching lives has been God's gift to Lydia Patterson Institute. Mrs. Lydia Patterson answered God's call to this ministry in 1913. Today, you and I are being called to write our own legacy.

Socorro Brito de Anda, President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH CONFERENCE AND RETREAT CENTER

The location of Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center is on a mountaintop in Northwest Arkansas. The purpose of the Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center is to offer an experience so that people will come and know God's presence in their lives and will leave with a sense of purpose and commitment to serve as better clergy and lay leaders. Since 1922, God has revealed his plan for equipping disciples through the ministry of Mount Sequoyah. He continues today to provide direction for Mount Sequoyah leadership in preparing for this second century of service to the United Methodist Church.

Though serene and secluded with deer, other woodland animals and 156 registered species of birds, Mount Sequoyah is an urban conference and retreat campus located in and above downtown Fayetteville, Arkansas. Four-lane highways, a regional airport in northwest Arkansas and an international airport in Tulsa (90 minutes away) make it easy to access in our world of fast-paced travelers.

The transition and change that was reported during last year's conference continues. Under the excellent leadership of Rev Mark Dorff, the interim director during 2004, renewal began for buildings and grounds, programs increased for Methodist leadership, staff and budget restructuring created more efficiency and accountability, and volunteer participation from all over the Jurisdiction increased.

The renewed and involved Board of Trustees, with representation from all annual conferences in the South Central Jurisdiction, recently selected Bishop Max Whitfield as their Chairperson. The Trustees also selected new executive leadership for Mount Sequoyah. Dr. John and Sheri Altland began in early November 2004. The Altlands have been active in Methodist churches in Texas and Arkansas. As the executive team, they bring experience in event and program planning, facility management, marketing, fund raising, food service management, leadership training and non-profit management.

In 2004, the Jurisdiction increased annual financial support by $75,000 to address immediate facility renovation and maintenance needs. In early 2005, Mount Sequoyah purchased adjacent property and the district superintendent's home, previously owned by the Northwest Arkansas

District to insure the future integrity of the campus acreage atop the mountain and within Skyline Drive.

The Board of Trustees and executive leadership are currently developing master plans to restore and renovate lodging facilities; future landscape and grounds beautification; and a fund raising initiative to provide the means to carry out the renewed vision for this mountaintop ministry while securing the future of Mount Sequoyah for generations of Methodist leadership in the 21st Century.

As Trustee strategic planning moves forward, we continue to focus on four key initiatives. First, we believe there is a very strong commitment to Mount Sequoyah's historic mission of growing Christians with a commitment to service on the part of key advocates of every age, Christian hospitality for those guests who come to Mount Sequoyah. gender, and ethnic and cultural background. Second, there continues to be a priority in ongoing programs and services that are strongly linked to United Methodist churches, districts, and conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction. Third, there has always been an openness to create and seize opportunities to serve multiple constituencies, in the name and spirit of Jesus Christ. Fourth and finally, the greatest need for Mount Sequoyah today continues to be the upgrading, renewing and restoring of the Center's facilities to more fully create.

Communication Information:
150 NW Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701 -- Telephone 479-443-4531
Email: mail@mountsequoyah.org

Dr. John and Sheri Altland, Executive Director Team

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

Helping three hundred to four hundred TUMCA scholarship recipients participate yearly in an educational experience that prepares them in a holistic way to serve God and all God's creation is both a great opportunity and a genuine privilege.

Through the TUMCA apportionment in each local church, United Methodists are investing in students who will lead our church and our world. TUMCA is a significant means for accomplishing John Wesley's conviction that mind and heart must be educated and nurtured if we are to "give of our best to the Master."

Local churches are to be commended for increased giving to TUMCA. These funds will make it possible for additional students to receive scholarship help. TUMCA funds administered by the schools go entirely to assist students. None of these funds are used for administrative or capital expenditures.

TUMCA's new Spokespersons initiative makes available a student scholarship recipient to share a five-minute witness in Annual Conference and district gatherings for laity and clergy. These students provide a "bright and encouraging" face to the apportionment dollar. Their personal witness is inspiring and informative. We invite you to contact our office to schedule a Spokesperson.

TUMCA has facilitated a gathering of chaplains from each TUMCA school as well as a gathering of the Vice Presidents for Enrollment Management from each school in TUMCA. These gatherings have prompted the sharing of helpful approaches in ministry and student recruitment.

Presentations by the President of TUMCA have been made to academic and church gatherings on the topic of Methodism and Higher Education. These and other presentations are gladly offered to groups within the Annual Conferences and may be scheduled by contacting the TUMCA office.

United Methodists in Texas can be quite proud of the quality, faith-focused education provided by our United Methodist schools in Texas, as well as the TUMCA scholars who demonstrate outstanding promise and possibility.

Today, TUMCA scholars are leaders in church, business, academics, and public service. Through TUMCA, United Methodists in Texas are producing a "goodly harvest" for God's mission.

Bishop Dan E. Solomon, President

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

The Texas Methodist Foundation continues to focus on ways we can serve United Methodist churches, agencies and individuals throughout the state. From resources that strengthen and renew our clergy to those that enable congregations and reach more individuals than ever in the healing name of Christ, we offer our services as partners in ministry.

The Foundation's Clergy Leadership Initiative continues to implement its mission of providing a "ministry for ministers." We are currently resourcing ten Clergy Development Groups involving 100 pastors. This group structure encourages leadership, self-care and spiritual formation, as well as opportunities for sustained friendships and peer support.

The Foundation also continued working with individuals around the state to meet their need for a competitive investment vehicle that also supports United Methodist ministries. Through a progressive marketing campaign launched in the spring of 2004, the Individual Fund saw a marked increase in deposit growth and new investors, which offered additional funding opportunities for loans to United Methodist churches and agencies considering new construction and expansion of existing facilities.

The Texas Methodist Foundation, located in Austin, serves United Methodist individuals, churches and agencies within the five annual conferences in Texas and the Rio Grande Conference of Texas and New Mexico. We appreciate the opportunity to report the numerous ways we assisted United Methodists last year.

How can we help you to help others?

We are pleased to report to you the assistance we provided in 2004:
Within the North Texas Annual Conference:

- Loans from the Foundation to churches in the North Texas Annual Conference totaled $55.6 million, an increase of $2.2 million over the prior year.
- Churches and related agencies within the North Texas Annual Conference had $40 million invested with the Texas Methodist Foundation.

Throughout the state:

- As of December 31, 2004, total assets under management by the Foundation stood at $277 million, up from $265 million at the beginning of the year.

- Growth in Individual Fund investments of $8.1 million helped support the Foundation's loan program. We served approximately 454 United Methodist churches and agencies with loans in 2004. Our loan balance held steady at $216 million during this period.
- Our Clergy Leadership Initiative (CLI) ministry organized 10 Clergy Development Groups, which include 78 pastors and 20 district superintendents from five Texas annual conferences. We also conducted four one-day "Think Tanks," attended by 36 pastors from all six Texas annual conferences, focused on new paradigms for stewardship in the 21st century. Additionally, in partnership with the Alban Institute, we hosted a workshop -- *Shepherding the Spiritual Life of Congregations* -- attended by 45 pastors and laity.
- During 2004, the Foundation funded grants totaling $629,820. These grants benefited a variety of programs such as community outreach centers, including border ministries to low-income families, childcare programs and assistance to the homeless and near homeless. The Foundation's Grants Ministry serves the needs of children in poverty and crisis situations.
- Foundation Stewardship staff made more than 400 consultation visits to churches, up from 210 the prior year, offering counsel and guidance in areas of specific need related to funding ministry. Stewardship staff also conducted 50 annual stewardship workshops in local churches and 25 district and conference level workshops. The Foundation consulted on five capital campaigns, resulting in pledges totaling more than $6.2 million.
- Our Development staff worked with more than 100 churches to help them initiate or revive Permanent Endowment Fund programs. They also worked with individual donors to complete planned gifts totaling $1,012,762 to benefit United Methodist churches and agencies.

The following people residing in the North Texas Annual Conference serve as board members to the Texas Methodist Foundation in either an elected or advisory capacity:
Mrs. Eunice Beene, Rev. Mark Craig, Mrs. Patricia M. Deal, Mr. Robert W. Dupuy, Mr. Bruce L. French, Mrs. Cheryl Y. Haynes, Mr. Joseph W. Holmes, Mr. Terry Kelley, Dr. Thalia Fae Matherson, Mr. James H. Merritt, Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure

Tom Locke, President

UNITED METHODIST REPORTER COMMUNICATIONS

The past year has marked a climate of change for UMR. Sarah E. Wilke was named UMR's first woman CEO of UMR Communications in April 2004. Extensive adjustments and difficult decisions were made to meet financial challenges and fit the ministry for a new era. We continue to evaluate and tighten the organization to see how we may best serve churches, conferences and the Church as a whole.

The news and production staffs have worked tirelessly to explore and implement a new look for our flagship publication, *The United Methodist Reporter*. The historic and continuing purpose of the newspaper is to provide a blended source of information, joining the news of the local church, the annual conference and the denomination into an integrated product. Thus strengthening local churches, their connection to the Annual Conferences and to the general Church – to "re-connect to the connection."

Eight new members have been added to UMR's board of directors. They include John Greenberger, Financial Consultant; Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr.; Ruth Palmer, Executive Director Emeritus for Wesley Rankin Community Center; Mrs. Charlene Ritchey, North Texas business woman; H. Wade Schuessler, Managing Director of Bear Stearns & Co.; Joyce D. Sohl, Retired Deputy

General Secretary of Women's Division; Tomas Spaniolo, attorney; and Pat Stroman, retired businessman from Central Texas Conference.

To be the best steward of the resources available to UMR and with the approval of the Board, we initiated the process in 2004 to sell the UMR Communications Center building, located at 2400 Lone Star Drive. That process has been successful and the sale should close in July 2005. We plan to lease space from the new owners for a period of time as we continue our ministry.

Besides continuing to improve our newspaper to strengthen and renew the connection, we intend to introduce a digital tool for real-time communication - a dynamic new Internet resource that we think could change the ways that churches communicate in both print and digital mediums. Called The UMPortal, it is designed to be a dynamic interactive tool for ministry, one that integrates resources of faith with the online lives of church members.

We ask for your prayers, your reactions to the changes, and your ideas for our continued role in the ongoing dialogue of our denomination. We have a history of service, a present of challenges to meet and a future full of promise for this organization. It is the belief, mission and ministry of the board and staff at UMR Communications to do all within our power and ability to work in partnership with the local church and annual conference to assist in returning our denomination to its historic position as a leader in "making disciples of Jesus Christ."

Sarah E. Wilke, CEO, UMR Communications
Mary Brooke Casad, Chair, UMR Board of Directors

XIV. MEMORIALS

IN MEMORIAM

MINISTERS
Leighton Kirk Farrell
Robert E. Leffel, Jr.
Kenneth Monroe Thornton

LOCAL PASTORS
William Francis Sale

DIACONAL MINISTERS
Judith Anne Houston Greenleaf Coke
Elvin O. Geiser

MINISTERS' SPOUSES
Marjorie Malone Burke
David Rufus. Davis
Clara Koenig Gibson
Bessie Nelson Perry
Pauline Polk
Catherine Ann Reaves
Dorothy Pinson Turnipseed
Dora A. Wyatt

Leighton K. Farrell



"He was a good and faithful servant of the Lord who was liked and loved by everyone and made a large, positive, lasting impact on tens of thousands of lives," said Craig Kenland, a longtime friend and former Highland Park church board member. He further stated, "He was a great preacher and a great manager and a builder of people and churches."

During more than 20 years as pastor of Highland Park United Methodist Church, The Rev. Leighton K. Farrell's congregation included a future president (George W. Bush) and a Cowboy legend (Tom Landry). He was active within the Methodist Church and in 1987 led the task force that helped Southern Methodist University restructure its board of trustees after its football recruiting scandal.

Leighton Kirk Farrell was born October 13, 1930 to Aubrey Lee Farrell and Lorine Kirk Farrell in Hillsboro, Texas. He died July 13, 2004 in Dallas, Texas. He attended Southern Methodist University, where he received his bachelor's degree in 1951 and master's degree in theology in 1953. He earned his doctorate from the Iliff School of Theology at the University of Denver in 1956.

After earning his doctorate he moved to Ft. Worth where he founded Edge Park United Methodist Church. He was pastor there until 1965. During this time he also served as Visiting Professor of Methodist Polity at Brite Divinity School, Texas Christian University (Ft. Worth). He also taught selected courses at the Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University. In 1965, he served as Administrative Assistant to Bishop W. Kenneth Pope in the Dallas-Ft.Worth area of the United Methodist Church.

From 1967 to 1972, he was pastor of First United Methodist Church in Richardson. During his five years there, the church added more than 3,200 members and its annual budget grew from $175,000 to $500,000. On September 1, 1972, Dr. Farrell assumed the responsibilities of pastor of Highland Park Methodist Church. He led the Highland Park United Methodist Church until June, 1995.

He then took a development position with the North Texas Annual Conference, the denomination's regional body. From 1997 to 2001 he served as district superintendent of the Dallas South District of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. In 2001 he became the executive pastor of St. Andrew United Methodist Church, Plano,Tx.

Beyond his local church and conference responsibilities, Dr. Farrell served six years as Chair of the Board of Directors of Methodist Hospitals of Dallas, sixteen years as a member of the Board of Trustees of Southern Methodist University. He served for eight years as a member of the General Council on Finance and Administration and eight years as a member of the General Board of Pensions of the United Methodist Church.

Dr. Farrell received the distinguished Alumnus Award from Southern Methodist University in 1979, and in 1987 he received the Alumnus of the Year Award from the Iliff School of Theology.

He is survived by his wife of seventeen years, Julie Yarbrough; her parents Lai and David Yarbrough; two children, Scott and Becky; three beloved grandsons, Ben, Blake and Bobby Wilson; a sister, Nancy Cox, all of Dallas, and an extended family.

Memorial services were held at Highland Park United Methodist and interment was at Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas.

Julie Yarbrough, wife

Robert Leffel, Jr.



Robert Leffel, Jr., 86, of Temple, Tx., died on June 29, 2005 at his home.

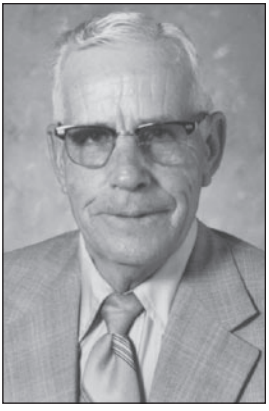
Robert Leffel, Jr. was born in Louisville, Ky. to Robert and Grace Leffel. He married Lucille Minter in 1938 in Louisville. He served in the U.S. Air Force and Army during World War II. He was a lifetime member of the VFW. Robert had lived in Bell County since 2001.

His ministry in the North Texas Conference was shared with many of the churches and congregations of the Wichita Falls District.

He is survived by his wife, Lucille Leffel of Harker Heights; two sons, Robert Leffel of Salado, Texas, Charles Leffel of Allen, Texas; six grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

Robert Leffel, son

William Francis Sale



Rev. William F. Sale, 85, of Greenville died Thursday, August 5, 2004, at a local nursing home. Rev. Sale was born on August 26, 1918, in Red River County to Elzie and Flora Dowell Sale. On December 24, 1938, he married Maggie E. Burrow in Clarksville. He was a retired Methodist minister, and he was a member of the Merit United Methodist Church. His wife, parents and a sister preceded him in death.

Survivors included his three daughters, Frances Wiler and husband, Thomas of Quinlan; Liz Sumrow and husband, Clois of Merit; and Martha Barnard and husband, Bill of Forney; a sister, Mae Morris of Waco; an aunt, Jessie Dozier of Greenville; five grandchildren; thirteen great-grandchildren; seven great, great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Services were conducted at the Peters Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Kenneth Linden, officiating. Burial was at the Bogata Cemetery, Greenville,Texas.

Liz Sumrow

Judith Anne Houston Greenleaf Coke



Judith (Judy) Anne Houston Greenleaf Coke, cherished only child of John (Jack) Adams Houston and Marjorie Lester Houston, found peace after a valiant battle against metastatic melanoma on October 18, 2004, and her spirit now rests with God.

Judy was born February 23, 1939 in Chicago, IL; graduated from Hinsdale High School, Hinsdale, IL; from Northwestern University, Evanston, IL, in 1961; and she received a Masters of Sacred Music from Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University in 1983.

She was a Diaconal Minister in the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church serving in music ministry at Chapel Hill UMC, Trailwood UMC, Custer Road UMC, Schreiber Memorial UMC, First UMC of Plano, Oak Cliff Christian Church, and First UMC of Stephenville,Tx. She had a special relationship as intern/substitute organist/director at Northway Christian Church, Greenland Hills UMC, Walnut Hill UMC, and Ridgeview Presbyterian Church.

Judy was an active member of Sigma Alpha Iota Music Sorority, The Music Study Club of Dallas, Dallas Music Teachers Association, Texas Music Teachers Association, and Music Teachers National Association.

She was active at Walnut Hill UMC participating in the chancel choir and bell ringers.

Mrs. Coke is survived by her husband, Rev. Donald G.Coke (UMC retired); stepmother, Henny Houston of Dallas; daughter, Lisa Porter Greenleaf Jordan and husband, Michael of Milwaukee; WI.; son, David Houston Greenleaf and wife, Theresa; and grandchildren Houston Elizabeth (Libby) and Seth David Greenleaf, Dallas; stepson, Timothy Randal (Randy) Coke, Dallas; stepdaughter, Sandra (Sandy) Suzanne Coke and life partner, Mollie M. Sutton, Lewisville; extended family Wanda True and Dr. Phillip R. Greenleaf, D.D.S.; and a host of loving friends.

"I will sing of the mercies of the Lord forever; with my mouth will I make known thy faithfulness to all generations." Psalm 89:1

Rev. Donald G. Coke, husband

Elvin O. Geiser

Elvin O. Geiser was born December 15, 1912 and died April 16, 2005. He graduated from the University of Arkansas in 1934 and in 1936 he received a double masters degree. He was the oldest living Razorback Letterman in Football and Track.



He was a Coach at Springfield High School and North Little Rock High School before moving to Dallas. He moved to Dallas in 1952 to become a youth minister and later he became Business Administrator at Highland Park United Methodist Church.

Mr. Geiser is survived by his wife, Lynette Geiser; son, Gary Geiser and wife Barbara; two grandchildren, Jeff Geiser and wife Diane, Corbin Geiser and wife Kelly; five great-grandchildren, Ben, Abby, Grace, Max, and Alex Geiser; sister, Juanita Berger and a host of nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at Highland Park United Methodist Church on April 19, 2005.

Lynette Geiser, wife

Marjorie Malone Burke



Marjorie Malone Burke, known to many as Marge, was born to Frank and Allie Malone in Hempstead County, Arkansas near the communities of Piney Grove and DeAnn near Hope. Her infant son, Robert Edward Burke and three brothers, A.D., Charles, and Floyd Malone preceded her in death.

Marge graduated from Emmett High School first in her class. Later she graduated with honors from Magnolia, Arkansas A.M. and Henderson Teachers University, as well as Perry Business College where she taught accounting in Alabama.

Marge and Ralph were married February, 1943. Despite her four brothers and husband spread over the world in combat zones, Marge served her country always demonstrating an active dependable voice in local and American politics. Her professional life as a teacher and accountant brought great joy and satisfaction to her life and demonstrated the virtues of hard work and honesty.

The last year of her life Marge became known to her doctors and nurses as a fighter and often surprised them with her attempt to recover. Marge had friends visit her daily in the hospital and Veranda Center.

Mrs. Burke is survived by her husband, Ralph; daughter and son-in-law, Kim and Gil McDaniel of Dallas; granddaughters, Meagan and Shannon; brother, Col. Frank Malone and wife, Lucille of Austin, Tx.; and numerous other relatives and friends.

A memorial worship service was held at the First United Methodist Church of Plano.

Rev. Ralph Burke, husband

David Rufus Davis



David Rufus Davis was born September 25, 1936 in Wink, Texas to Hal Davis and Linnie Spearman Davis. He died Thursday, August 5, 2004 at the age of 67. He was preceded in death by his parents and three grandchildren.

David married Nanette Jones in Charleston, S.C., July, 27, 1967. He was a Major in the U.S. Air Force for 20 years, retiring in 1981. David was a Navigator and Section Commander and served during the Vietnam War. He flew the last night mission of the Vietnam War. He received the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Air Medal with six Oak Leaf Clusters, the Air Force Commendation Medal, the Meritorious Service Medal and the Vietnam Services Medal with eight Bronze Service Stars.

Upon retirement, David taught Science at Blue Ridge and Biology at Rider High School. He was a member of Beverly Drive Methodist Church, the Lion's Club and the Kiwanis Club. David was also a volunteer for Inner-Faith Ministries, a certified lay speaker, member of the Clergy Spouses of the North Texas Conference and a member of the Officer Retiree's Association.

Mr. Davis is survived by his wife, Rev. Nanette Davis of Wichita Falls; three children, Nancy Goodson and her husband, Joe of Sulphur Springs, Tx., Duane Davis and his wife, Patricia of Colorado Springs, Colo., and Robert Davis of Rockwall, Tx.; one sister, Louise Scanion and her husband, Lee of Houston; one brother, Dick Davis and his wife, Lanelle of Mineral Wells, TX.; five grandchildren, Samantha and Stephanie Callaghan of Chillocothe, Ohio, Preston Davis of Germany and Ryan and Emily Davis of Colorado Springs, Colo.

Memorial services were held at Beverly Drive United Methodist Church on August 9, 2004. Rev. Gene Gordon and District Superintendent, Rev. John Rosenburg officiated.

Rev. Nan Davis, wife

Clara Koenig Gibson



Mrs. Clara Koenig Gibson, 74, loving wife, mother, grandmother and sister**,** passed away peacefully at her home in McKinney, TX on February 2, 2005. She is survived by her devoted husband, Rev. Jack Gibson; son, Jay Gibson and wife, Ryoko; daughter Brenda Andrews and husband Jack; grandson, Jason; and her sister, Jean Henslee. Clara was born in Shreveport, Louisiana, on November 8, 1930 to Edgar A. and Winnie Koenig. Clara and Jack attended Byrd High School and both went to Centenary College, where Clara was nominated as one of the Centenary Beauties of 1948. They were married on May 27, 1950.

Clara was a true lady. She was kind, loving, giving, thoughtful and a faithful servant of the Lord. Although she worked outside the home, her true calling was in passing on her faith to others.

Clara loved children and was instrumental in beginning a program for teen mothers at Wesley Rankin Community Center.

Clara served alongside her husband at Spring Valley Church in Dallas, First UMC in Nocona, Irwindell in Dallas, Christ in Farmers Branch, First in Commerce, First in Sherman, First in McKinney and Custer Road in Plano; and on the Paris-Sulphur Springs District and the Dallas South District where she was the District Secretary. She was a student of the Bible and taught several different Christian Believer, Sunday School and Disciple classes.

Clara touched many lives and will be greatly missed by her family and friends. We rejoice in knowing Clara has joined the Lord in His heavenly home. A Memorial Service, conducted by Rev. Pete Robertson and Rev. Paul Goodrich on February 4, 2005 at Custer Road United Methodist Church in Plano, TX. celebrated her life.

Rev. Jack Gibson, husband

Bessie (Bess) Nelson Perry



Bessie N. Perry, 91, of Paris Texas passed away Monday, December 20, 2004 at Paris Healthcare Center. She was the youngest of four children born to William Irvin and Emma Cordell Young Nelson on June 22, 1913 in Pike, Texas. She graduated as valedictorian of her high school class in Leonard, Texas then attended Southern Methodist University for one year before monies ran out. She graduated from a business school in Dallas and worked for a time in the Southland Life Building.

She married Rev. Richard T. Perry on June 10, 1941 in Dallas and pursued the job of being a full-time Methodist minister's wife and doting mother of one child, Emma. Like most preachers' wives of that era, she taught Sunday School, held ladies meetings, and took care of the parsonage. A lover of animals, she was a gentle person who eventually got her way, but everyone, including Richard, thought it was all their idea.

With her husband, they served Mt. Vernon UMC, McKenzie Memorial UMC (Clarksville), Westview UMC (Greenville), and Paris First United Methodist Church as associate pastor.

Mrs. Perry is survived by her daughter and son-in-law, Emma and Hal Wesson of Boswell, Okla.; two nieces, Marty Dyal of Denton, Texas and Laura Lowe of Scottsboro, Alabama. She was preceded in death by her husband of 63 years, her parents and three sisters.

Funeral services were held on December 23, 2004 at the Owens Funeral Chapel, Wolfe City, Texas. Interment was at Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Wolfe City, Texas. Rev. Robert (Bob) Walker officiated.

"But thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ." 1Corinthians 15: 57

Emma P. Wesson, daughter

Pauline Polk



Pauline Lane was born in Wichita Falls, Texas on Pearl Harbor Day, thirty years before the attack would happen. Her parents moved to Clarendon while she was a child, and she finished high school there. It is consistent with her nature that all of her memories of her youth were happy ones. She enjoyed being the pampered and protected little sister of two older brothers, and she seemed to have no trauma or resentment associated with her childhood.

The family moved to Lubbock temporarily during the Depression so that all three siblings could attend Texas Tech and cut expenses by living at home. After one year of this, my grandparents realized that their finances could not cover three children in college at the same time. Pauline's first step toward independence began before she was aware of it. My grandmother (who was very resourceful) found a teaching vacancy at a school at Grow, Texas, called pretending to be Pauline, accepted the job on her behalf, and sent her on her way. Pauline was eighteen years old. Arriving during a gigantic sandstorm, Pauline was shown to her room in the shared teacherage to find that it was already occupied by a `rattlesnake, coiled in a dresser drawer. In spite of this dismal beginning, her courage and optimism carried her through, and it turned out all right.

A young Cottle County native, Rhea Wilson, had been called back home from his studies at Decatur Baptist College because his family could not afford to keep him there. He and Pauline were married in 1933. They built a life together here, teaching, eventually getting degrees from West Texas State by attending classes in the summers, and later farming and ranching until his death in 1949.

By then Paducah was Pauline's permanent home. She married Fred Albright in 1953, and they continued the same lifestyle here until his death in 1966. She then was married to Wesley Polk from 1969 until his death in 1991. In their retirement, she and Wesley enjoyed contributing to their church and community. Instead of feeling victimized by being widowed, my mother has often said that she was fortunate to have married three good men and that she loved them all. I, also, was the beneficiary of the love, peace, and contentment of all three of her marriages.

She retired in 1969 after 27 years of teaching. She was a Baptist for the first half of her life and a Methodist the last half. I've reflected on the milestones of Pauline's life, but facts in an obituary are so inadequate to communicate a person's worth and spirit. Let me sum up how I believe that Pauline should be remembered. She was considered to be beautiful, but she was never vain. She held high standards of behavior, but she was never proud or hypocritical. She loved her family unconditionally, but she didn't depend upon them for her peace or happiness, allowing us all our freedom. She was generous in every way without demanding anything in return. She lived according to her Christian faith without being pious. It sounds like exaggeration, but she was the most patient, gentle, and calm person that I have every known. I truly have never seen her angry, bitter, or in despair. It is with great admiration that I say that she lived with grace, in peace and love. She enriched our lives beyond measure. She was fond of telling us that she and my father built a house when she was expecting me because they wanted

their baby to have a home. Kenneth and I still live there; we were married there in front of the fireplace where she and Fred were married. Kerry and Shelly were married there, as well. Because of her, we not only have a home, but also a foundation and examples for our lives. Her favorite song was “Mexicali Rose.”

Her only living relatives are her daughter and son-in-law, Jane and Kenneth Trent; grandson and granddaughter-in-law, Kerry and Shelly; great-grandson, Dale, step-son and daughter-in-law, John and Lou Polk and their families; two nieces and their families.

Services to commemorate her life were held on May 7, 2005. Interment was in the Garden of Memories, Paducah, Texas.

With love and endless admiration,
Jane Trent, daughter

Julia Catherine Reaves



Julia Catherine Reaves was born on July 3, 1920 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. Her lifetime's curiosity about "why?" led her to earning an R.N. from LSU. While in New Orleans working at Charity Hospital , she met James Edward Reaves. Jim joined the Navy as a minister, serving at the landing of Guadacanal, and so Catherine became used to moving and reestablishing homes every few years. During their first eighteen years of marriage, they were separated nine years through two wars and various sea duties.

Once their children, Ed and Anne, were in college, Catherinereturned to nursing, teaching first in Charleston, South Carolina, then in Dallas after Jim's retirement from the Navy. While he served as an associate minister at First Church , she taught many Sunday school classes. During more than thirty years in Dallas, she continued to travel when she could (always wanting to return to their last tour of duty, London), going to China and to Russia on comparative nursing programs. She was lucky enough to visit Jerusalem in 1966, shown the sights by friends who have lived there nine years. Cheerful, exhaustingly energetic and helpful, she sailed through life with the firm belief expressed in Handel's Messiah, "I Know that my Redeemer Liveth." When she died unexpectedly on May 28, she left her body with a smile.

Catherine is survived by her husband, Jim, and her children, Ed and Anne. The memorial service was at First UMC Dallas.

Anne Reaves, daughter

Dorothy Elizabeth Pinson Turnipseed



Dorothy Elizabeth Pinson Turnipseed went peacefully to be with her Lord early Saturday morning, August 7, 2004.

After growing up in Memphis, Tennessee, graduating from Blue Mountain College and Northwestern University, she began a career in teaching. She enjoyed music and played the piano, flute, organ, and harp.

Dorothy served the Lord faithfully as a pastor's wife, music teacher, and devoted mother. She was known as "Miss Dot" for many years by the students at the Meadowbrook School in Dallas.

She is survived by her husband Robert, of Garland; daughters Becky Allen and husband, Bill of Garland; and Robin Upchruch and husband, Alan of McKinney; grandchildren, Rachel, Erica and Bobby Allen, J.W. and Mary Beth Cox, Chase and Caroline Upchurch; three nieces and two nephews.

Funeral services were held on Monday, August 9, 2004 at the First United Methodist Church, Garland and burial followed at Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas, Tx.

Rev. Robert Turnipseed, husband
Robin Upchurch, daughter

Dora A. "Polly"Wyatt



Life's journey began for Dora A. "Polly" Wyatt on June 9, 1921 and ended in the loving arms of her Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ on March 13, 2005. Her husband, Rev. Grady Wyatt preceded her in death. A service of remembrance was held for Dora Wyatt on Wednesday, March 16, 2005 at West Oaks Funeral Home in Sulphur Springs, Texas.. Officiating were Rev. David Burns and Rev. Larry Jordon. Interment was at Restlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Sulphur Springs, Texas.

"In my Father's house are many mansions; if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also." John 14:2

Betty Russell, daughter

XV. OUR BELOVED DEAD

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

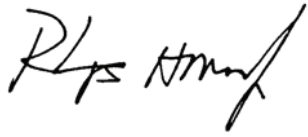
(Note: The complete rosters of all deceased ministerial members of the North Texas Conference and its antecedents are found in: (1) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church, (2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, and (3) the 1978 and 1994 Journals of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.)

NAME	BORN	DIED	NAME	BORN	DIED
Smith, Bill Morgan	1911	1977	Penn, William Wesley	1913	1988
Shipp, Thomas	1918	1977	Randolph, George C.	1902	1987
Cates, R.L.	1892	1977	Simpson, James M.Jr.	1913	1987
Evans, Bayless	1887	1978	Smothermon, William C.	1929	1988
Arnold, Virgil	1884	1978	Sparkman, Edwin K.	1908	1987
Oliver, Nicholas W.	1886	1978	Ackenbom, Arthur O.	1913	1988
Armstrong, Alden	1918	1979	Broyles, Fred P.	1892	1988
Arnold, Cecil	1911	1979	Hyde, John L.	1917	1988
Carroll, Robert	1927	1980	Keightley, Carl E.	1915	1988
Garrett, Charles	1891	1980	Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin	1913	1988
Neeley, Lloyd	1905	1979	Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	1901	1988
Norton, Ferris	1927	1980	Tomlinson, Leonard W.	1931	1988
Peirce, Arthur	1894	1979	Walker, James H.	1928	1989
Pollard, Aston	1909	1980	Westbrook, James H.	1897	1989
Proctor, Lonnie	1907	1978	Casad, Gordon D.	1922	1989
Rice, John S.	1895	1980	Pope, Bishop W. Kenneth	1901	1989
Smith, McLain	1918	1979	Outler, Albert C.	1908	1989
Bennett, Harold W.	1893	1979	Wright, Theo	1912	1990
Williams, C.B.		1980	Noblin, James Sr.	1910	1990
Seymour, Leslie W.	1896	1981	Barcus, V. Cyrus	1903	1990
Tucker, Albert F.	1906	1980	Polk, John Wesley	1904	1990
Quattlebaum, J.O.	1886	1981	Clore, Gerald L.	1904	1990
Stephenson, Paul	1893	1981	Connatser, James E.	1924	1990
Trice, William E.	1912	1981	Rogers, Omer B.	1900	1990
Cox, W. Arthur	1904	1982	Towner, Walter L.	1895	1991
Echols, Timothy B.	1894	1983	Dunnam, Spurgeon M.	1943	1991
Grounds, Hargrove	1893	1983	Flaherty, Raymond G.	1910	1991
Hite, Wesley V.	1896	1982	Cade, W. V.	1911	1991
Wilcoxson, George	1906	1982	Sharp, J. B.	1925	1992
House, Grover C.	1889	1983	Quillian, Joseph D.,Jr.	1917	1992
Click, Albert F.	1898	1983	Espie, Charles O.	1909	1992
Reynolds, Carl D.	1901	1984	Delleney, Jerry	1932	1992
Edgar, Fred R.,Sr.	1911	1984	Mood, G. Henry	1906	1992
Martin, Bishop W.C.	1893	1984	Davis, David B.	1935	1992
Ortmayer, Roger E.	1916	1984	Vernon, Walter N.	1907	1993
Loud, I.B.	1910	1984	Jones, G. William	1931	1993
Collie, B.E.	1905	1986	Thompson, George A.	1917	1993
Goodrich, Bishop Rbt E., Jr.	1909	1985	Cardwell, Paul O.	1903	1993
Neustifter, R.A.	1929	1986	Weaver, Thomas P.	1904	1993
Bevan, Roy W.	1912	1987	Staats, Harold	1913	1994
Boone, T.Bolton	1900	1986	Jones, Lloyd	1906	1994
Caldwell, Homer H.	1914	1986	May, Bob C.	1911	1994
Hayes, Edwin T.	1905	1987	Peterson, W. E.	1903	1994
Howell, William E.	1911	1986	McLean, John G.	1926	1994
Mann, J.C.	1885	1986	Kindel, Felix	1911	1994
Young, Leland H.	1914	1987	Hoggard, Earl R.	1912	1995
Gorham, Jack D.	1934	1987	Milner, Leon F.	1909	1995
Minga, T.Herbert	1903	1987	Youngblood, Donald S.	1916	1995
Montgomery, Roy E.	1902	1988	Yates, Frank E.	1924	1995

NAME	BORN	DIED
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	1900	1995
Monts, Susan B.	1953	1995
Walker, Philip W.	1899	1995
Cuninggim, Merrimon	1911	1995
Redus, Morgan Ward	1909	1995
Ridley, Robert H.	1911	1996
Logan, A. H.	1908	1996
Bryant. S. Baxton	1919	1996
Swafford, James N.	1917	1996
Reed, Erwin	1912	1996
Franklin, Velma	1910	1996
Judy, Marvin T.	1911	1996
Son, Myong Gul	1928	1997
Elliott, Robert E.	1921	1997
Calvert, Robert Clark	1909	1997
Turner, James Leon	1910	1997
Cole, Elden H.	1910	1997
Johnson, Marion	1924	1997
Leander, Daniel V.	1925	1998
Nunley, Roscoe	1920	1998
Siekman, Barbara	1932	1998
Thomas, Julian D.	1920	1998
Mooring, James D.	1916	1998
Washington, Sr. Wm. Joseph	1931	1998
Philbrook, Leroy	1927	1999
Trompler, Raymond	1916	1999
Smith, Thomas J.	1911	1999
Morgan, James William	1914	2000
Smith, Lawrence E.	1909	2000
Stauffer, Paul A.	1921	2000
Hensley, John Poe	1911	2000
Pearson, Freeman H.	1908	2000
Morell, Paul LeSueur	1928	2000
Murray, Billy Wayne	1934	2000
Nelson, M. L.		2000
Smith, Claude Bourdon	1924	2000
Adams, Fred F.	1908	2000
Vaughan, Richard Alton	1903	2000
Cutter, Addison Wesley	1907	2001
Patterson, Floyd M.	1912	2001
Cooper, A. Lamar	1911	2001
Butts, Raymond F.	1932	2001
Dunson, Wayne B.	1917	2001
Hawkins, John M.	1915	2002
Copeland, Carrol D.	1916	2002
Shelley, Woodrow Wilson	1916	2002
Robertson, Sr., Robert L.	1931	2002
Lewis, Clayton M.	1919	2002
Cook, Herman	1924	2003
Gray, Jr., Jack A.	1931	2003
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	1921	2003
Culbertson, Donley E.	1907	2003
Kifer, Earl Edward	1917	2003
Kittrell, David L. Jr.	1921	2003
Renfro, Arthur F.	1925	2003
Hill, Luther A.	1911	2003
Regan, Russell	1916	2003
Corrigan, W. Raymond	1911	2003
Atkinson, Loy Terry	1923	2003
Richardson, Betty	1925	2004
Perry, Richard T.	1911	2004
Leffel, Robert E. Jr.	1918	2004
Farrell, Leighton Kirk	1930	2004
Thornton, Kenneth Monroe	1923	2004

CERTIFICATION

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church held at First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, Floral Heights United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, and the Multi-Purpose Events Center on June 5 - June 8, 2005, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Thirty-ninth Session.



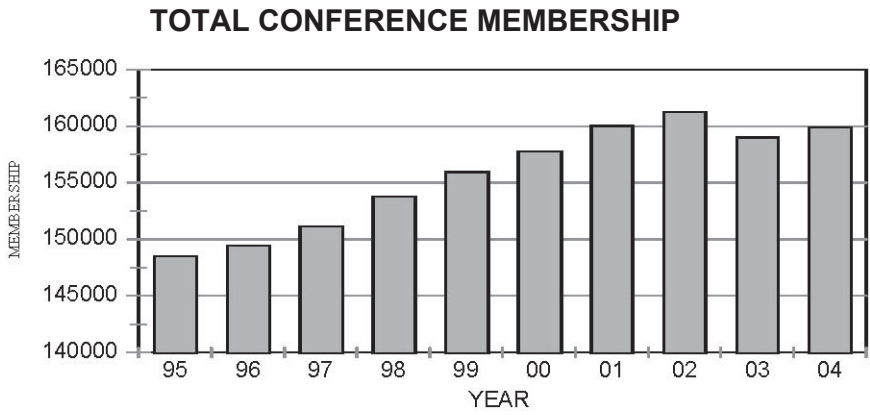
Presiding Bishop



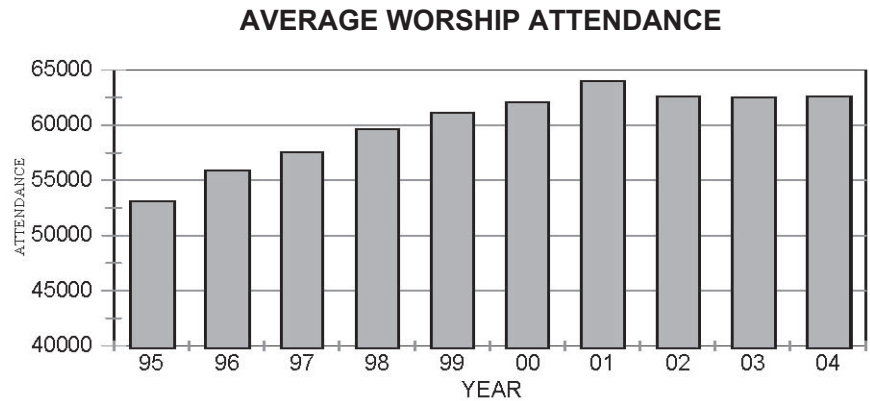
Secretary

XVI. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

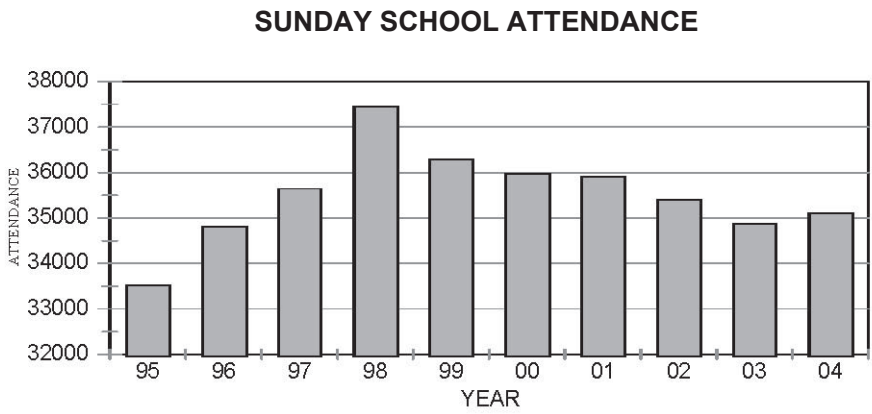
For the first time in several years, the "big three" people statistics (membership, average worship attendance and average Sunday School attendance) all increased in 2004! After a one-year drop, the membership of the churches of the conference resumed a growth trend in 2004. The total conference membership at the close of 2004 was 159,917, representing an increase of 903 persons or 0.6% from 2003.



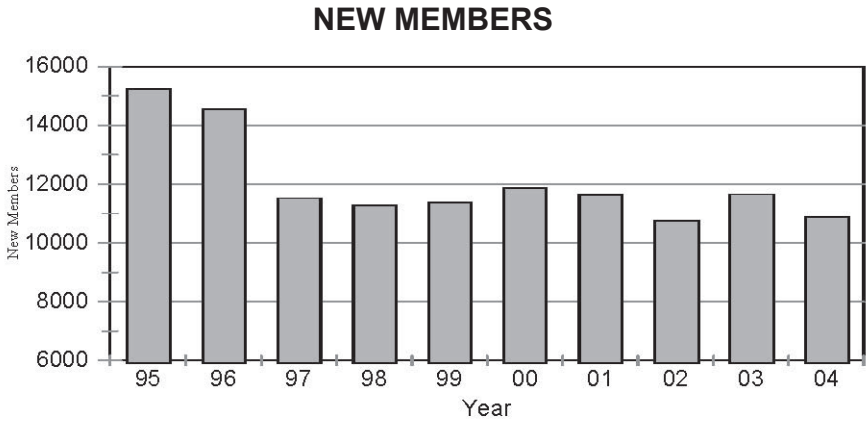
Average worship attendance also resumed a pattern of growth in 2004, increasing by 155 persons or 0.2% to 62,638. The ratio between worship attendance and membership was virtually unchanged at 39.2% in 2004 after being 39.3% in 2003.

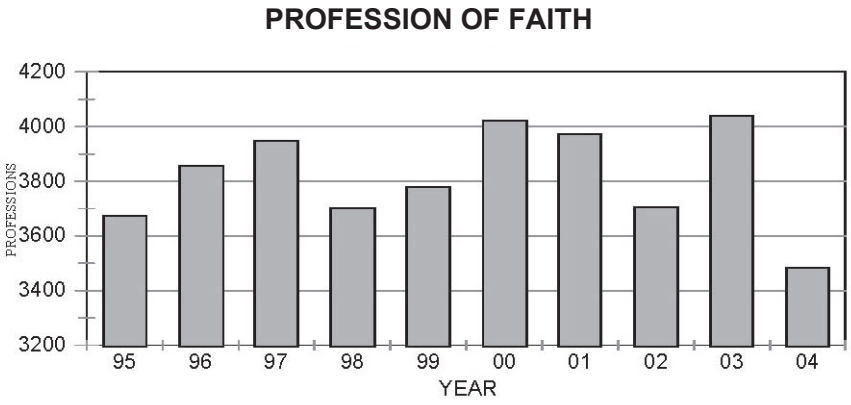


The most positive element of this year's report is that after five years of decline, the average Sunday School attendance showed an increase! It grew from 34,871 in 2003 to 35,104 in 2004, an increase of 233 persons or 0.7%. Thanks to all who have made many efforts to emphasize the importance of the Sunday School in recent years. Hopefully, this will mark the beginning of a trend!

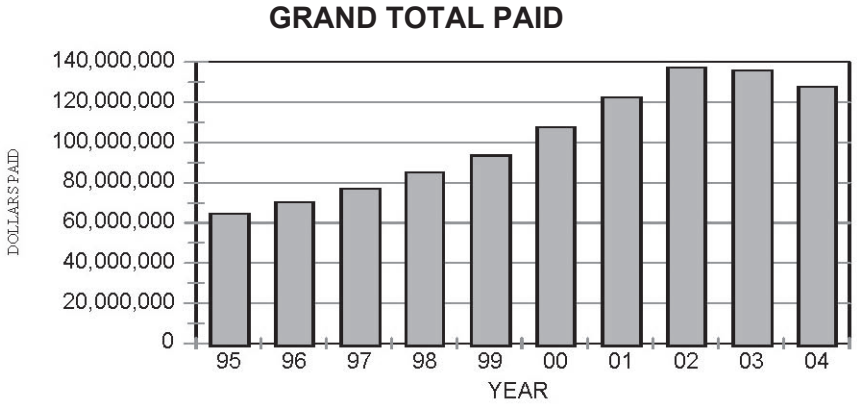


Unfortunately, after large increases the preceding year in new members received and the number of persons who came on professions of faith, both the number of new members received and professions of faith decreased in 2004. Nonetheless, we give thanks for the 3,482 who did come to know Christ and joined our churches by profession of faith in 2004.





The final major statistic we will report from 2004 is that for the second year, after six consecutive years of double digit increases, the grand total paid to all causes decreased by 6.0% to $127,873,752. Undoubtedly, this was due to a decrease in the number of capital projects in the churches following a "building boom."



Even though the increases reported were reasonably small, we are on the right track and celebrate the good news of this report. Clearly, the churches of the North Texas Conference are alive and well and moving forward with strength and vitality!



STATISTICAL

TABLES

2004

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: RECEIVED: This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	RECEIVED: Restored By Affirmation	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action	REMOVED: Withdrawn	REMOVED: Transfer To Other UMC	REMOVED: Transfer To Other Denominations	REMOVED: Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	
1	Argyle	Kory Knott	302	13	0	25	19	0	0	6	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	341	341	1
2	Aubrey	Lyle Benson	44	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	43	49	2
3	Aldersgate	Woody Wellage	416	13	4	6	7	37	2	17	13	0	0	0	8	5	0	364	377	3
4	Carrollton First	Richard Dunagin	873	17	3	13	28	88	6	26	18	8	6	20	14	0	0	748	788	4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	Meng Top	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	20	0	0	0	80	5
6	Holy Covenant	Don Lee	651	33	0	15	14	79	5	6	0	2	4	4	12	0	3	598	621	6
7	Coppell	Dennis Wilkinson	2644	79	1	61	55	0	48	48	25	10	18	6	10	0	0	2675	2709	7
8	Corinth Faith	John McLarty	0	2	0	138	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	143	146	8
9	Bachman Foundry	Owen Ross	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Cochran Chapel	Joe Stabile	281	6	3	21	4	0	2	5	0	7	26	2	6	0	0	267	301	10
11	Dallas Korean Fellowship	Kyu Sang Lee	40	15	5	0	23	0	2	0	0	1	80	0	0	0	0	0	80	11
12	Lovers Lane	Stan Copeland	5224	64	4	103	65	18	27	91	13	41	10	63	23	5	0	5169	5270	12
13	Northaven	Eric Folkerth	546	6	0	22	13	7	0	13	0	1	5	5	13	2	0	541	566	13
14	Oak Lawn	Michael House	346	9	8	8	1	20	2	17	0	7	5	7	4	1	1	308	326	14
15	Dallas St. Paul	Sheron Patterson	763	8	0	5	5	0	0	11	17	8	0	734	6	0	0	5	745	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	Don Yeager	436	10	2	7	4	6	0	9	0	6	1	0	6	0	0	431	438	16
17	University Park	Thomas Q. Robbins	1605	26	6	62	33	7	21	31	12	27	5	0	6	0	0	1623	1634	17
18	Walnut Hill	Paul Escamilla	675	22	4	11	7	25	0	24	4	23	0	49	18	0	3	573	643	18
19	Asbury	Jerry Simmons	475	15	0	1	10	2	4	5	5	3	2	4	4	2	0	470	482	19
20	Cooper Creek	Dyan Dietz	81	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	84	84	20
21	Denton First	James Porter	2803	44	4	61	39	0	14	43	13	23	12	13	15	1	0	2817	2858	21
22	Denton Trinity	John Peel	407	11	6	26	19	19	2	9	4	2	3	2	4	0	0	424	433	22
23	Chapel Hill	Bart Smith	330	7	0	12	2	15	0	5	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	325	329	23
24	Farmers Branch Christ	Vic Casad	1571	40	4	34	22	32	2	5	7	11	6	11	10	6	0	1581	1614	24
25	Hope	Hyo Jong Kim	54	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	5	1	56	1	0	0	0	2	59	25
26	Webb Chapel	Joyce Cravens	183	9	0	4	8	10	0	5	3	4	0	1	2	0	0	179	182	26
27	Flower Mound	Matt Gaston	667	9	0	53	29	0	0	11	0	2	1	0	6	0	0	738	745	27
28	Trietsch Memorial	James Ozier	3557	154	3	110	83	51	59	169	31	4	20	6	12	0	2	3553	3593	28
29	Irving First	Howard P. Hedges	1138	21	0	17	13	18	2	20	4	25	0	1	13	1	0	1105	1120	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
				RECEIVED				REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR										
			Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year				
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G				
30	Kirkwood	Mark Moore	344	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	10	4	0	0	327	341	30			
31	Korean Central	Sung Chul Lee	791	15	0	8	137	0	0	2	83	4	860	0	0	0	0	2	862	31			
32	Central UM Fellowship	Paul Kong	14	14	12	11	15	0	0	0	4	0	56	0	0	0	0	6	62	32			
33	Northgate	Scott H-McLain	230	3	2	7	4	11	0	2	0	2	3	33	3	3	0	189	231	33			
34	Oak Haven	Linda Marcum	120	1	0	0	0	14	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	99	103	34			
35	Plymouth Park	Ben Shinn	1400	20	1	12	14	30	34	44	5	5	3	18	8	1	0	1299	1329	35			
36	Justin	Keith Cupples	182	2	0	4	1	0	0	18	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	164	170	36			
37	Krum	Kerry Smith	194	18	0	4	3	0	13	8	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	189	190	37			
38	Lake Cities	William E. LaBarr	812	5	3	20	8	0	4	18	9	7	9	8	12	4	2	775	810	38			
39	Chinn's Chapel	Joe Zinser	96	6	0	7	2	13	7	7	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	79	79	39			
40	Lewisville First	Russell Floyd	1590	28	0	15	15	37	0	14	4	8	4	9	15	2	0	1555	1585	40			
41	New Jerusalem Fellowship	Howard Martin	14	1	2	1	5	0	3	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	41			
42	Vietnamese Fellowship	Son To	7	6	0	2	42	0	3	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	54	42			
43	Vision Korean UM Fellowship	Leo S. Lee	14	0	2	4	7	0	0	2	3	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	43			
44	Vista Ridge	Tommy Palmer	757	19	10	42	6	30	15	25	4	3	3	9	15	1	1	728	757	44			
45	Button Memorial	John Gowling	168	15	5	12	10	0	7	1	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	197	199	45			
46	Elm Ridge	Richard Stark	31	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	46			
47	Oak Grove	Martha Myre	113	4	0	11	9	0	2	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	129	129	47			
48	Pilot Point	Ed Millican	220	1	0	3	5	8	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	218	218	48			
49	Ponder	Bill Bane	73	0	0	9	2	0	0	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	71	71	49			
50	Fellowship	Michael Jackson	698	15	0	12	8	37	0	7	0	1	1	3	3	1	1	665	674	50			
51	Sanger	Jon Eckstein	115	11	0	9	0	0	15	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	114	115	51			
52	Blue Mound	Jon Eckstein	150	4	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	150	154	52			
53	Stony	Gene Bixler	35	8	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	47	48	53			
54	The Colony	Judith Reedy	873	46	0	30	10	2	6	7	3	2	9	9	21	1	2	897	939	54			
55	El Camino Fellowship	Sun-Joong Kim	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55			
56	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT	Jim Dorff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56			
	TOTAL 2004		35248	875	99	1046	825	616	307	774	305	281	1385	1046	284	38	15	33042	35810				
	TOTAL 2003		35134	987	112	1030	839	859	466	796	444	289	1134	1029	289	34	15	32748	35248				
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003		114	-112	-13	16	-14	-243	-159	-22	-139	-8	251	17	-5	4	0	294	562				

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL											UMM	
											Average Attendance								
		Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	Average Attendance Support Groups	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27	
1	Argyle	222	9	92	108	20	29	228	47	151	455	130	43	33	0	2	40	42	38	10	60	2555	1
2	Aubrey	35	2	11	42	0	5	9	4	12	30	13	0	10	0	0	9	9	6	2	0	0	2
3	Aldersgate	211	7	185	22	11	25	115	26	110	276	182	12	15	0	0	12	12	130	11	0	0	3
4	Carrollton First	525	11	73	45	10	229	123	81	349	782	325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	619	4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Holy Covenant	327	19	148	6	17	82	104	181	175	542	188	70	378	0	0	23	23	411	33	0	0	6
7	Coppell	1036	76	753	1213	91	113	982	498	639	2232	553	1738	94	0	0	4	4	4289	78	20	300	7
8	Corinth Faith	138	17	57	11	8	25	45	10	40	120	78	0	12	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	8
9	Bachman Foundry	33	0	0	0	0	4	22	3	0	29	15	8	6	0	0	0	0	9	0	5	0	9
10	Cochran Chapel	127	3	38	51	0	8	15	36	111	170	78	0	20	0	0	0	0	43	1	0	0	10
11	Dallas Korean Fellowship	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Lovers Lane	1448	63	778	1265	61	408	475	328	1732	2943	922	422	225	78	103	2032	2213	1178	44	112	24000	12
13	Northaven	188	12	90	129	5	31	79	22	90	222	85	30	15	0	0	15	15	45	0	0	0	13
14	Oak Lawn	191	10	44	142	0	33	46	10	153	242	83	12	65	0	0	25	25	40	0	0	0	14
15	Dallas St. Paul	195	6	131	9	11	13	6	6	18	43	30	45	16	0	0	45	45	28	0	50	0	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	176	5	112	115	5	30	86	30	95	241	70	5	21	0	0	71	71	77	5	0	0	16
17	University Park	599	33	261	58	11	82	315	155	643	1195	408	110	11	0	0	0	0	172	26	41	7263	17
18	Walnut Hill	276	9	70	72	11	45	81	57	300	483	222	23	120	0	0	8	8	75	14	26	0	18
19	Asbury	250	7	84	0	4	30	47	45	130	252	125	0	0	0	0	6	6	100	10	20	0	19
20	Cooper Creek	53	0	14	0	2	4	8	6	21	39	19	9	6	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	20
21	Denton First	854	34	681	376	28	133	445	248	392	1218	463	55	171	9	0	30	39	1098	30	0	0	21
22	Denton Trinity	256	10	145	98	8	37	38	11	72	158	138	39	0	0	0	12	12	87	6	15	0	22
23	Chapel Hill	153	2	38	12	6	67	20	10	60	157	99	0	15	0	0	0	0	125	6	0	0	23
24	Farmers Branch Christ	456	12	327	52	19	112	105	64	218	499	283	95	20	0	20	39	59	60	20	100	4885	24
25	Hope	60	0	35	0	0	0	8	9	24	9	50	30	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	16	1128	25
26	Webb Chapel	72	9	15	16	0	8	6	6	40	60	25	7	5	0	0	6	6	7	6	0	0	26
27	Flower Mound	418	26	257	314	4	81	143	75	178	477	177	15	12	0	0	7	7	168	6	0	0	27
28	Trietsch Memorial	1367	98	1996	0	99	704	1664	68	847	3283	737	410	179	0	0	76	76	1280	99	142	0	28
29	Irving First	456	6	111	76	11	72	105	58	520	755	372	0	85	0	0	6	6	127	9	22	0	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL												UMM	
											Average Attendance								
	CHURCH NAME	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	Average Attendance Support Groups	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27
30	Kirkwood	140	0	50	12	0	16	10	8	87	121	80	0	35	0	0	0	0	25	0	12	500
31	Korean Central	720	50	278	0	0	98	178	134	245	655	300	75	70	0	0	140	140	628	0	0	0
32	Central UM Fellowship	55	3	2	0	4	3	6	0	25	34	30	6	0	0	0	0	0	15	13	0	0
33	Northgate	135	5	46	43	3	16	28	11	85	140	75	6	19	0	2	21	23	88	1	12	1204
34	Oak Haven	53	0	6	0	0	10	4	1	32	47	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	1	13	6330
35	Plymouth Park	453	23	187	0	17	54	118	160	379	711	243	0	0	0	0	30	30	100	17	0	0
36	Justin	101	3	50	30	10	25	25	15	30	95	50	10	25	0	0	10	10	20	0	0	0
37	Krum	101	4	30	43	8	8	34	20	69	131	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	4	12	200
38	Lake Cities	328	19	193	76	2	35	160	42	111	348	233	29	27	1	7	2	10	12	2	0	0
39	Chinn's Chapel	69	1	20	0	0	5	10	0	16	31	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	Lewisville First	534	24	351	87	12	137	568	147	492	1344	245	159	372	0	0	123	123	470	24	59	6000
41	New Jerusalem Fellowship	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Vietnamese Fellowship	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Vision Korean UM Fellowship	21	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	20	31	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	Vista Ridge	439	20	230	153	23	49	229	70	185	533	235	70	30	0	0	10	10	40	16	0	0
45	Button Memorial	200	5	89	82	3	32	51	13	52	148	77	0	73	0	0	0	0	20	3	60	1224
46	Elm Ridge	26	0	4	0	2	5	6	4	16	31	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	Oak Grove	65	1	27	200	1	13	31	3	35	82	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	0
48	Pilot Point	80	5	71	0	2	5	40	27	29	101	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	Ponder	50	1	12	0	0	7	10	0	30	47	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	Fellowship	260	7	214	0	12	24	215	106	62	407	104	14	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	30	1408
51	Sanger	66	0	6	0	9	10	10	8	25	53	25	8	8	0	0	14	14	13	9	6	0
52	Blue Mound	95	2	23	0	4	20	30	10	45	105	60	8	20	0	0	22	22	15	4	0	0
53	Stony	29	0	6	0	0	2	6	2	10	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	0
54	The Colony	366	26	239	205	19	75	170	130	165	540	130	95	190	50	40	30	120	90	17	65	1550
55	El Camino Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2004	14705	685	8680	5163	573	3067	7262	3029	9350	22708	8034	3628	2403	138	174	2868	3180	11365	535	898	59166
	TOTAL 2003	14761	768	7932	5090	540	3196	7300	3317	9466	23279	7863	3752	2145	164	345	2606	3115	8011	534	1189	53394
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	-56	-83	748	73	33	-129	-38	-288	-116	-571	171	-124	258	-26	-171	262	65	3354	1	-291	5772

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW		UMYF	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
	CHURCH NAME	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
1	Argyle	0	0	35	7470	675539	126453	562202	356924	349717	4188	3529	1701	678	152	0	0	0	0	462	1
2	Aubrey	0	0	2	0	420000	0	2000	0	0	624	525	253	101	23	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Aldersgate	15	567	26	1500	3100000	200000	313076	495630	0	87	4934	0	0	0	415	0	0	0	0	3
4	Carrollton First	0	2932	0	10000	14767970	0	743021	4642224	0	15086	12711	6126	2443	547	257	0	0	0	0	4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	450000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Holy Covenant	0	0	70	13345	2123997	199966	77995	194014	7803	7916	6670	3215	1282	287	2449	0	0	0	10	6
7	Coppell	142	3981	525	0	7196853	0	1143347	3594286	29138	25109	21156	10196	4066	910	13060	0	0	0	0	7
8	Corinth Faith	0	0	15	0	0	0	21000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	Bachman Foundry	8	0	0	0	2100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Cochran Chapel	0	0	36	8857	2450000	0	498083	153917	0	0	0	0	0	0	1915	0	0	0	0	10
11	Dallas Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Lovers Lane	269	13200	327	35000	28000000	0	1310000	3150000	36700	54617	46019	22180	8845	1979	341	0	0	0	0	12
13	Northaven	0	0	21	0	2400000	165000	134987	160000	0	9035	7613	3669	1463	327	270	0	0	0	0	13
14	Oak Lawn	13	442	10	1602	4157764	261100	751616	0	0	10102	8511	4102	1636	366	1009	281	0	0	299	14
15	Dallas St. Paul	0	0	36	0	4093915	0	39830	198268	10610	3895	3281	1582	631	141	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	56	3934	56	395	3815200	375000	365772	580000	0	6684	5632	2714	1083	242	1609	0	0	0	158	16
17	University Park	210	8500	155	6327	11660000	2650000	2650000	646000	0	28201	23761	11452	4567	1022	4700	0	0	0	0	17
18	Walnut Hill	100	3847	26	7024	5387398	186000	83770	738056	0	9678	8154	3930	1567	351	2819	0	0	0	0	18
19	Asbury	60	0	45	0	2350080	0	2500	1008064	0	4994	4208	2028	809	181	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Cooper Creek	0	0	0	0	273000	0	10000	0	0	561	473	228	91	20	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Denton First	189	3500	278	23500	11410000	0	1147994	597255	0	25232	21260	10246	4086	914	6498	0	0	0	0	21
22	Denton Trinity	10	0	7	2553	2141000	0	45206	817621	0	5123	4317	2081	830	186	225	0	0	0	225	22
23	Chapel Hill	45	2580	25	500	3212370	0	175000	0	0	4506	3797	1830	730	163	0	0	0	0	513	23
24	Farmers Branch Christ	56	8245	64	27921	6145000	0	177901	1245560	0	12517	10546	5083	2027	454	19450	0	0	0	335	24
25	Hope	34	3042	0	0	690000	0	5000	470950	0	0	568	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	Webb Chapel	11	140	0	0	1002000	0	32459	0	0	470	250	170	97	49	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Flower Mound	80	1500	125	10185	1980000	0	141903	2100000	0	6948	5854	2821	1125	252	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Trietsch Memorial	0	0	231	25000	11768430	0	520178	4403274	0	34763	29290	14117	5630	1260	23123	0	0	0	0	28
29	Irving First	40	0	45	0	11520448	0	733541	2478952	0	15337	12923	6228	2484	556	7178	0	0	0	0	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW		UMYF	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
	CHURCH NAME	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
30	Kirkwood	21	100	12	0	1870000	136000	0	0	0	617	520	251	100	22	100	0	0	0	0	30
31	Korean Central	0	0	134	0	6600000	220000	0	4998000	0	3294	6836	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	31
32	Central UM Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	Northgate	41	3490	11	1759	1100000	126500	22620	431000	0	2221	0	0	0	18	104	0	0	0	0	33
34	Oak Haven	19	438	2	0	764000	81000	60000	0	0	1626	1370	660	263	59	120	0	0	0	0	34
35	Plymouth Park	112	1497	120	0	6618500	0	315322	1108009	0	12463	0	0	0	0	2483	0	0	0	447	35
36	Justin	0	0	14	1000	1000000	0	0	50000	0	890	750	362	144	32	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Krum	11	400	20	0	180000	90000	245000	0	0	1876	1580	762	304	68	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Lake Cities	27	1600	127	15300	1905000	0	45203	516201	0	7008	5905	2846	1135	254	5127	0	0	0	0	38
39	Chinn's Chapel	10	990	0	0	390000	0	64788	0	0	847	713	344	137	31	706	0	0	0	115	39
40	Lewisville First	112	10628	147	6290	7250000	0	23000	1706654	0	0	0	0	0	0	2385	0	0	0	0	40
41	New Jerusalem Fellowship	0	0	0	0	207000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Vietnamese Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Vision Korean UM Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	Vista Ridge	20	0	65	3213	3675000	0	64457	2139520	35921	9229	7776	3748	1495	334	2852	0	0	0	0	44
45	Burton Memorial	13	2119	10	277	1440000	46000	23083	420000	0	1940	1634	788	314	70	100	0	0	0	0	45
46	Elm Ridge	0	0	0	0	431000	0	113170	0	0	187	158	76	30	7	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	Oak Grove	0	0	2	0	380000	0	51555	56025	0	801	675	325	130	29	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Pilot Point	0	0	8	0	777000	149000	35000	0	0	1947	1641	791	315	71	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Ponder	0	0	0	0	175000	50000	0	0	0	844	711	343	137	31	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	Fellowship	20	0	27	0	1682000	163500	35202	637167	0	6642	5596	2697	1076	241	621	0	0	171	265	50
51	Sanger	22	6918	0	0	451000	120000	31035	0	0	1095	922	444	177	40	0	0	0	0	0	51
52	Blue Mound	16	510	15	0	900000	206000	319708	0	0	1664	1402	676	269	60	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	Stony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	312	263	127	51	11	0	0	0	0	0	53
54	The Colony	75	3091	65	1850	986490	0	68427	341689	14436	5970	5030	2424	967	216	1209	0	0	0	0	54
55	El Camino Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
56	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2570	0	200	0	0	56
	TOTAL 2004	1857	88191	2939	210868	181975054	5551519	13220951	40435260	484325	347146	289464	133616	53315	11976	106695	281	200	241	2829	
	TOTAL 2003	2065	78454	4084	204398	169549129	6170803	16989916	42672196	144653	339157	320206	138704	54846	12275	96524	628	0	1064	4613	
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	-208	9737	-1145	6470	12425925	-619284	-3777965	-2236936	339672	7989	-30742	-5088	-1531	-299	10171	-347	200	-823	-1784	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S.A. 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D	
1	Argyle	160	125	145	120	0	0	0	245	269	1021	17	0	0	0	138	839	12	0	1
2	Aubrey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	40	152	3	0	0	0	21	125	2	0	2
3	Aldersgate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	376	1427	24	0	0	0	193	1174	16	0	3
4	Carrollton First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	990	968	3677	62	756	4051	0	497	3023	41	0	4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Holy Covenant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465	508	1929	33	0	893	0	261	1586	22	100	6
7	Coppell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22909	1610	6120	103	0	960	0	828	5031	69	0	7
8	Corinth Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1601	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	8
9	Bachman Foundry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Cochran Chapel	0	0	100	0	0	52	0	355	109	211	18	0	219	90	0	0	12	0	10
11	Dallas Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Lovers Lane	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16458	3503	13311	225	0	22249	0	1800	10945	150	19612	12
13	Northaven	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	2625	580	2202	37	0	0	125	298	1811	25	0	13
14	Oak Lawn	0	0	107	0	0	328	0	1003	648	2462	42	0	787	0	333	2024	28	0	14
15	Dallas St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	250	949	16	0	0	0	128	781	11	200	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	0	0	0	282	0	219	304	1509	429	1629	28	197	1033	0	220	1339	18	3429	16
17	University Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5192	1809	6873	116	0	2829	0	929	5651	77	2000	17
18	Walnut Hill	0	0	369	474	0	0	0	4749	621	2359	40	100	100	865	319	1939	27	5711	18
19	Asbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	320	1217	21	0	30	0	165	1001	14	0	19
20	Cooper Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	36	137	2	0	0	0	19	112	2	0	20
21	Denton First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3240	1618	6150	104	0	365	0	832	5056	69	1000	21
22	Denton Trinity	0	0	161	0	0	0	0	0	329	1249	21	0	102	0	169	1027	14	0	22
23	Chapel Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	765	289	1098	19	0	200	0	149	903	12	0	23
24	Farmers Branch Christ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4000	803	3051	52	0	660	0	413	2508	34	1551	24
25	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	Webb Chapel	311	0	0	0	0	0	0	760	87	150	5	0	225	0	44	125	4	0	26
27	Flower Mound	230	148	507	0	0	0	0	400	446	1693	29	0	10	0	229	1392	19	0	27
28	Trietsch Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	2470	0	9140	2230	8472	143	3380	10775	1672	1146	6966	95	0	28
29	Irving First	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	6660	984	3738	63	900	385	1450	506	3073	42	0	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S.A. 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D	
30	Kirkwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	790	40	150	3	0	0	0	20	124	2	0	30
31	Korean Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	31
32	Central UM Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	Northgate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	219	0	14	0	231	0	0	0	9	0	33
34	Oak Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	540	104	396	7	0	0	0	54	326	4	110	34
35	Plymouth Park	0	0	0	0	0	413	0	3357	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	801	35
36	Justin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	57	217	4	0	10	0	29	178	2	0	36
37	Krum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	590	120	457	8	0	0	0	62	376	5	0	37
38	Lake Cities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2943	450	1708	29	1107	750	0	231	1404	19	0	38
39	Chinn's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	54	206	3	0	25	0	28	170	2	0	39
40	Lewisville First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4535	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	50	40
41	New Jerusalem Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Vietnamese Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Vision Korean UM Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	Vista Ridge	0	0	390	225	0	0	0	1217	592	2249	38	40	125	0	304	1849	25	0	44
45	Button Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	464	0	990	124	473	8	0	75	0	64	389	5	0	45
46	Elm Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	46	1	0	0	0	6	37	1	0	46
47	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	300	51	195	3	0	300	0	26	161	2	0	47
48	Pilot Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	125	475	8	0	0	0	64	390	5	0	48
49	Ponder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	206	3	0	0	0	28	169	2	0	49
50	Fellowship	0	239	249	233	0	246	211	745	426	1619	27	152	6547	0	219	1331	18	100	50
51	Sanger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	70	267	5	0	0	0	36	219	3	0	51
52	Blue Mound	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	107	405	7	0	0	0	55	333	5	0	52
53	Stony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	76	1	0	0	0	10	62	1	0	53
54	The Colony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	383	1455	25	0	1070	0	197	1196	16	0	54
55	El Camino Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
56	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	0	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	30775	56
	TOTAL 2004	701	512	2028	1334	0	5868	1265	104463	21870	81877	1417	6632	55531	4202	11070	67145	941	65739	
	TOTAL 2003	317	839	4641	2139	0	8951	1387	63118	23099	86844	1484	11327	73656	4731	11868	74461	984	22939	
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	384	-327	-2613	-805	0	-3083	-122	41345	-1229	-4967	-67	-4695	-18125	-529	-798	-7316	-43	42800	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 5

			CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
	CHURCH NAME	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Chruch	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)	
		49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
1	Argyle	0	6317	127	399	92	2498	997	295	5919	6552	6561	1663	999	295	1834	100	42900	42900	0	1
2	Aubrey	0	0	19	59	14	372	165	44	2584	0	977	248	149	44	273	100	0	0	0	2
3	Aldersgate	0	4100	0	0	129	3493	1456	413	5919	6552	9174	2326	1397	413	2564	75	48337	48337	0	3
4	Carrollton First	12000	156183	459	1437	331	8998	3757	1064	15817	15114	23634	5991	3599	1064	6605	100	63460	63460	42034	4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	5
6	Holy Covenant	500	18254	241	754	174	4721	2063	558	7006	6552	12401	3143	1889	558	3466	100	40448	40448	7697	6
7	Coppell	6849	13151	764	2392	552	14976	6957	1771	11838	13104	39335	9971	5990	1771	10993	100	74345	74345	32630	7
8	Corinth Faith	0	3023	0	0	0	0	0	0	5919	6552	0	0	0	0	0	100	12000	12400	0	8
9	Bachman Foundry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	9
10	Cochran Chapel	405	1450	0	412	95	2580	1059	305	5687	6006	6776	1718	1032	305	379	51	51385	51385	0	10
11	Dallas Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1000	1000	0	11
12	Lovers Lane	21375	275856	1663	5203	1200	32575	14673	3853	30958	43314	85563	21689	13031	3853	23913	100	103144	109644	203521	12
13	Northaven	500	0	275	861	199	5389	2144	637	5919	6552	14155	3588	2156	637	3956	100	49746	49746	0	13
14	Oak Lawn	0	23712	308	962	222	6025	2200	713	8430	9828	15825	4012	2410	713	4423	100	61621	54519	35650	14
15	Dallas St. Paul	4713	10754	119	371	86	2323	1141	275	5919	6552	6101	1547	929	275	1705	60	50250	50250	0	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	10320	6527	203	637	147	3987	1624	472	5919	6552	10471	2654	1595	472	2926	100	49610	49610	0	16
17	University Park	0	34000	858	2687	620	16820	6720	1990	19362	22932	44179	11199	6728	1990	12347	100	88750	88750	127233	17
18	Walnut Hill	3245	0	295	922	213	5772	2399	683	8632	9828	15161	3843	2309	683	4237	100	44262	44262	26845	18
19	Asbury	0	8015	152	476	110	2979	1342	352	5919	6552	7824	1983	1191	352	2186	100	42954	42954	0	19
20	Cooper Creek	0	4000	17	53	12	335	167	40	0	0	879	223	134	40	246	100	7000	7000	0	20
21	Denton First	0	88670	768	2404	554	15049	7096	1780	17276	19656	39528	10020	6020	1780	11047	100	89886	89886	60938	21
22	Denton Trinity	0	6061	156	488	113	3056	1321	361	5919	6552	8026	2035	1222	361	2243	100	28188	28188	0	22
23	Chapel Hill	1000	25943	137	429	99	2687	1162	318	5919	6552	7059	1789	1075	318	1973	100	33013	38700	0	23
24	Farmers Branch Christ	3787	68831	381	1192	275	7465	3701	883	5919	6552	19609	4971	2986	883	5480	100	50966	50966	0	24
25	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	1114	383	132	5000	0	2926	745	0	132	0	48	25692	25692	0	25
26	Webb Chapel	0	181	41	129	30	807	353	26	5919	5892	530	537	323	95	592	32	28263	28263	0	26
27	Flower Mound	1900	4200	212	662	153	4144	1830	490	9125	10101	10884	2759	1658	490	3042	100	44537	43737	17607	27
28	Trietsch Memorial	1300	100512	1058	3312	764	20734	9465	2453	10108	15192	54459	13805	8294	2453	15220	100	65292	65292	35436	28
29	Irving First	200	53741	467	1461	337	9148	3909	1082	11838	13104	24027	6091	3659	1082	6715	100	58170	59170	29982	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 5

			CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
		VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Chruch	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)	
	CHURCH NAME	49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
30	Kirkwood	0	12594	19	59	14	368	175	44	5919	6552	2243	245	147	44	270	26	41751	41751	0	30
31	Korean Central	0	108913	0	773	179	4838	4836	0	5100	7452	20776	7499	8514	2172	0	76	32400	32400	16200	31
32	Central UM Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5052	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	25700	25700	0	32
33	Northgate	0	25955	0	0	0	2036	844	241	4842	6552	5347	1355	0	241	1494	61	32279	32279	0	33
34	Oak Haven	1660	0	50	155	36	970	406	115	4839	5242	2548	646	388	115	712	100	30917	25081	0	34
35	Plymouth Park	0	61967	0	0	0	9525	4257	1127	11836	13104	22290	6342	3810	1127	6992	63	69123	69123	57147	35
36	Justin	300	5007	27	85	20	531	227	63	5919	6552	1394	354	212	63	390	40	46874	41571	0	36
37	Krum	0	1442	57	179	41	1119	559	132	3874	5244	2938	745	447	132	821	100	25829	25829	0	37
38	Lake Cities	2000	31691	213	668	154	4180	1986	494	5820	10728	10979	2783	1672	494	3068	100	43500	43500	0	38
39	Chinn's Chapel	0	200	26	81	19	505	240	60	2922	5242	1326	336	202	60	371	100	12308	12308	0	39
40	Lewisville First	0	205827	0	0	0	0	3604	0	11838	13104	0	4721	90	0	0	10	41248	41248	22568	40
41	New Jerusalem Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	27000	27000	0	41
42	Vietnamese Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	42
43	Vision Korean UM Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1500	1500	0	43
44	Vista Ridge	0	23958	281	879	203	5504	2357	651	5919	6552	14458	3665	2202	651	4041	100	47437	47437	35129	44
45	Button Memorial	277	4835	59	185	43	1157	489	137	4155	6552	3039	770	463	137	849	100	28632	28632	0	45
46	Elm Ridge	0	0	6	18	4	112	62	13	792	0	293	74	45	13	82	100	0	0	0	46
47	Oak Grove	0	2392	24	76	18	478	237	57	4179	6552	1255	318	191	57	351	100	22529	22529	0	47
48	Pilot Point	0	0	59	186	43	1161	581	137	5404	6552	3051	773	465	137	853	100	26059	26059	0	48
49	Ponder	0	3571	26	80	19	503	224	60	0	0	1321	335	201	60	369	100	7500	7451	0	49
50	Fellowship	0	17121	202	633	146	3961	1832	469	5919	6552	10405	2638	1585	469	2908	100	68200	68200	0	50
51	Sanger	0	11280	33	104	24	653	297	77	2544	3276	1715	435	261	77	479	100	21196	22648	0	51
52	Blue Mound	0	4242	51	158	37	992	437	117	3375	3276	2606	661	397	117	728	100	30934	27544	0	52
53	Stony	0	0	9	30	7	186	95	22	420	0	489	124	74	22	137	100	6400	4200	0	53
54	The Colony	1762	17010	182	569	131	3561	1810	421	5919	6552	9353	2371	1424	421	2614	100	45779	45779	5000	54
55	El Camino Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
56	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT	256276	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	518	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
	TOTAL 2004	330369	1451486	10044	32620	7659	220387	103639	25427	335357	381779	584408	155740	93565	27668	155894	92	1990314	1980673	755617	
	TOTAL 2003	230616	1359253	10850	31899	7914	227751	96667	25675	299513	262642	546693	153899	79277	25086	160303	93	1928355	1914842	641094	
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	99753	92233	-806	721	-255	-7364	6972	-248	35844	119137	37715	1841	14288	2582	-4409	1	61959	65831	114523	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
		Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
1	Argyle	0	0	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119383	19475	59080	82953	27858	0	412068	1
2	Aubrey	0	4800	10158	0	0	2000	0	1000	0	3585	0	0	8693	2509	7354	0	0	0	47016	2
3	Aldersgate	0	3200	3000	0	0	500	0	1000	0	5808	0	0	115638	12303	46000	114921	13964	100	411553	3
4	Carrollton First	42034	0	48000	0	37508	3837	791	2387	1961	0	4524	0	353276	74770	115292	339919	458967	0	1854014	4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	1000	5
6	Holy Covenant	7697	3600	11400	0	1408	1628	377	1844	540	9048	0	46742	173826	36872	58324	9203	144131	0	636994	6
7	Coppell	32630	1287	28931	0	24600	2659	1148	1677	1622	1650	0	89593	458159	68025	262468	221176	110616	6652	1639779	7
8	Corinth Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	549	0	0	0	0	31935	7072	62137	0	0	0	131288	8
9	Bachman Foundry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	1200	9
10	Cochran Chapel	0	4519	9750	0	0	0	0	537	0	1100	0	18600	68582	15387	48122	32757	0	0	282029	10
11	Dallas Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1100	11
12	Lovers Lane	189283	0	83000	0	130000	5056	3502	4146	5503	0	0	0	1006407	547349	320080	359849	750640	25480	4340892	12
13	Northaven	0	3900	520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45225	177088	34736	153786	10470	496773	0	1041131	13
14	Oak Lawn	17277	3096	1964	0	4846	763	0	513	0	1342	0	0	223266	47198	181873	0	23033	1379	674920	14
15	Dallas St. Paul	0	5000	10696	0	0	1636	0	1200	0	0	0	0	95590	15015	55211	36318	49264	0	374975	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	0	5738	8401	0	0	1300	0	1263	0	0	0	0	94654	45304	115651	0	679806	2423	1087414	16
17	University Park	127233	5361	3632	6060	21346	1493	3741	2579	1806	0	0	193154	668526	186617	194421	328682	60622	8500	2184134	17
18	Walnut Hill	26845	5588	1648	1125	9350	400	0	3800	335	9048	2420	20229	133112	17877	180734	166420	66645	3847	796079	18
19	Asbury	0	14844	15000	0	0	0	0	0	0	11808	0	0	92012	15691	71043	102516	9576	0	430170	19
20	Cooper Creek	0	0	3000	0	0	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	0	4415	4096	7000	0	6810	0	43248	20
21	Denton First	60938	0	24700	0	33792	3000	1026	3500	2400	0	0	0	622083	131489	237147	60752	146324	14023	1739378	21
22	Denton Trinity	0	4305	17425	0	0	500	0	1200	0	0	0	0	98762	12760	69607	56333	0	0	343053	22
23	Chapel Hill	0	1650	10433	0	0	0	0	0	0	11954	0	0	71035	27293	33827	0	68712	1250	336288	23
24	Farmers Branch Christ	0	5700	20000	0	0	4900	0	841	0	9048	0	0	189329	65869	232982	246952	700	1500	1025186	24
25	Hope	0	3000	14000	0	0	0	0	159	0	0	0	0	23800	4687	13849	31908	0	0	128095	25
26	Webb Chapel	0	6262	7900	0	0	1200	0	0	0	300	0	0	26584	6816	40093	0	0	1350	136970	26
27	Flower Mound	17607	4000	24000	1846	9231	0	0	0	0	12659	1205	0	189963	38629	71128	62829	0	1200	551787	27
28	Trietsch Memorial	35436	0	32032	0	70633	3004	3200	4580	1000	1932	0	80211	635403	210552	364654	383419	38503	0	2343652	28
29	Irving First	30707	4000	21000	3744	19574	3207	0	1941	772	7968	9048	68800	212848	108894	159460	83527	53033	0	1048561	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
		Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	CHURCH NAME	64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
30	Kirkwood	0	6000	14400	0	0	0	0	2000	0	0	0	0	15251	3497	44817	0	7219	0	166367	30
31	Korean Central	16200	2000	12000	0	2850	2400	300	8200	0	4498	0	12000	229850	186082	239043	342481	0	0	1275186	31
32	Central UM Fellowship	0	2400	9600	0	0	2500	0	2500	0	0	0	0	16800	34000	0	0	0	0	98552	32
33	Northgate	0	3800	821	0	0	0	0	0	0	5958	0	0	63115	4436	37225	37774	10208	3579	251218	33
34	Oak Haven	0	0	3306	0	0	2530	0	0	0	0	0	0	10436	3158	24650	0	0	438	93120	34
35	Plymouth Park	57147	0	18000	0	0	0	0	358	358	0	0	0	291001	38103	220594	131670	130802	2430	1122227	35
36	Justin	0	1816	12000	0	0	2339	0	200	0	0	0	0	17912	3484	22925	2315	6000	0	135281	36
37	Krum	0	3000	0	0	0	1532	0	3468	0	0	0	0	21235	2199	15888	0	10800	200	108089	37
38	Lake Cities	0	0	4999	0	8612	5000	0	6860	0	0	0	0	133536	53121	56935	51897	5699	800	478805	38
39	Chinn's Chapel	0	6000	7200	0	0	34	0	2218	0	0	0	0	8567	1749	22345	0	4000	0	80892	39
40	Lewisville First	22568	0	38947	0	21865	4167	2000	0	1000	2708	5808	0	172815	28535	118558	148800	0	0	855288	40
41	New Jerusalem Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27000	41
42	Vietnamese Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Vision Korean UM Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	0	0	0	2500	43
44	Vista Ridge	35129	4735	19000	0	7200	1363	0	1666	2510	9048	0	0	208102	54465	115342	172260	11493	0	793559	44
45	Button Memorial	0	0	6000	0	0	3382	0	1147	0	9048	0	0	34453	12151	38521	22299	32955	348	219521	45
46	Elm Ridge	0	0	5600	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1014	4008	0	0	0	13697	46
47	Oak Grove	0	5100	7200	0	0	0	0	1088	0	0	0	0	1882	5269	16219	6760	20058	0	105416	47
48	Pilot Point	0	2666	0	0	0	3272	0	509	0	9808	0	0	10317	1250	16773	0	0	0	95948	48
49	Ponder	0	10000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4283	7149	9969	11864	9379	0	69392	49
50	Fellowship	0	4000	3770	0	0	3600	0	1200	0	0	0	0	125137	28702	40658	56520	7876	0	424174	50
51	Sanger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	1452	0	0	3050	5220	14675	0	8713	200	80996	51
52	Blue Mound	0	4522	0	0	0	4270	0	275	0	3349	0	0	10877	7983	19602	0	0	284	100931	52
53	Stony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2025	1200	4595	2577	353	0	17499	53
54	The Colony	5310	0	15000	0	0	2682	0	1601	0	0	0	0	111925	18003	83517	125721	0	250	484146	54
55	El Camino Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
56	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1318	56
	TOTAL 2004	734041	145889	600433	12775	402815	78654	16085	69706	19807	133119	23005	574554	7386938	2260755	4326862	3843842	3471532	76233	31145096	
	TOTAL 2003	649887	124991	512728	12191	364331	78734	14215	64001	16840	133279	23352	599584	7066507	2053987	4237728	4270883	2780258	74759	29871937	
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	74154	20898	87705	584	38484	-80	1870	5705	2967	-160	-347	-25030	320431	206768	90954	-427041	691274	1474	1273159	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																									
					RECEIVED					REMOVED							FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR											
			Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year								
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G								
1	Creekwood	Mary Hardesty Crouch	243	29	12	15	10	2	5	6	0	2	1	3	4	0	1	285	294	1								
2	Allen First	Milton Gutierrez	2593	64	18	99	65	47	13	25	4	14	5	8	14	2	3	2704	2736	2								
3	Good Seed	Dongil Chang	151	28	0	18	10	0	0	8	5	0	182	0	0	0	0	12	194	3								
4	Suncreek	Kathleen Baskin-Ball	849	72	8	51	42	18	11	26	2	1	2	2	11	0	1	948	964	4								
5	Copeville	Stanley Welch	32	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	33	34	5								
6	Casa Linda	Russell Noland	215	0	1	5	5	0	1	2	0	8	0	5	4	0	0	206	215	6								
7	Casa View	Patricia Thresher	208	3	0	3	5	66	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	148	151	7								
8	Dallas Grace	Charles E. Cox	260	2	0	14	8	10	0	0	0	4	18	10	6	0	0	236	270	8								
9	Greenland Hills	Martha Soper	344	11	0	7	0	24	12	10	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	310	313	9								
10	Hamilton Park	Derrick R. Wright	2296	31	0	14	35	399	0	4	0	6	0	1965	0	0	0	2	1967	10								
11	Lake Highlands	John Thornton	1611	54	22	20	11	62	15	29	10	11	0	0	6	2	0	1583	1591	11								
12	Lakewood	Eric Rothe	233	1	0	13	3	14	3	1	0	4	2	0	3	0	0	223	228	12								
13	Munger Place	Chris Schoolcraft	188	8	0	6	14	11	0	1	0	10	0	26	11	0	1	156	194	13								
14	Ovenwood	Janet Bell Odom	146	1	0	6	4	28	0	20	0	5	1	23	0	0	0	80	104	14								
15	Preston Hollow	Georgean H. Blanton	329	3	0	2	3	0	4	8	3	9	0	24	1	0	0	288	313	15								
16	Ridgewood Park	Mark Vowell	358	23	0	13	3	0	1	1	0	8	0	4	2	0	0	381	387	16								
17	St. John's	Kerby Edwards	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	47	17								
18	San Juan Fellowship	Javier Escalera	81	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	0	84	18								
19	Spring Valley	Larry W. George	2541	10	0	24	25	0	3	40	0	13	11	82	179	0	0	2272	2544	19								
20	White Rock	George C. Fisk	1343	0	0	12	6	59	0	29	16	26	0	0	13	0	0	1218	1231	20								
21	Frisco First	Doug Miller	1045	26	3	54	16	268	8	23	6	5	2	3	4	0	0	825	834	21								
22	Grace Avenue	William Echols Richter	411	61	9	90	27	0	0	10	2	0	0	6	4	0	0	576	586	22								
23	Axe Memorial	E. Ben Read	443	8	1	12	1	11	7	14	1	3	0	0	10	0	0	419	429	23								
24	Buckingham	David Howeth	369	9	0	10	2	40	0	4	0	3	2	9	11	0	0	321	343	24								
25	Cornerstone	Chuck Aaron	329	11	0	8	6	0	0	2	3	3	9	2	3	0	0	332	346	25								
26	Garland First	L. Gene Wisdom	1881	36	1	39	8	77	11	18	6	20	5	9	4	0	0	1815	1833	26								
27	New World	David Turner	509	4	0	8	3	0	0	8	0	3	0	18	8	0	0	487	513	27								
28	St. Philip's	Boyd Sawyer	614	4	3	0	3	64	7	15	10	10	9	2	8	0	0	499	518	28								
29	Wesley Korean	Jin Hee Lee	43	0	0	0	11	0	0	2	4	0	45	0	0	0	0	3	48	29								

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																					
				RECEIVED					REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR										
			Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year					
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G					
30	Heath	Reid Fade	373	5	0	8	6	27	0	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	356	356	30				
31	Josephine	Mark Newsom	9	5	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	4	3	0	7	14	31				
32	Lucas	Darrell P. Coats	210	12	0	9	4	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	223	223	32				
33	Mesquite First	Sammy A. Hargrove	1012	24	0	9	15	15	1	9	1	13	9	27	9	0	0	976	1021	33				
34	Mesquite St. Mark's	Katherine Lyle	329	10	2	5	5	16	0	0	0	0	1	6	7	0	0	321	335	34				
35	St. Stephen	Gayle Landis	280	0	0	8	0	14	7	5	3	5	3	5	6	0	1	239	254	35				
36	All Nations Fellowship	Clara Reed	129	2	0	3	4	0	12	0	2	0	0	80	13	0	0	31	124	36				
37	Plano Christ	Donald Underwood	5727	69	247	95	47	0	7	81	4	8	68	44	21	0	4	5948	6085	37				
38	Custer Road	Paul Q. Goodrich	6964	114	34	97	94	57	56	100	28	16	36	43	26	4	5	6932	7046	38				
39	Plano First	Gary E. Mueller	3438	62	32	85	47	0	49	36	13	16	12	14	35	14	6	3469	3550	39				
40	St. Andrew	Robert Hasley, Jr.	4687	54	1	247	210	25	49	74	29	6	28	17	31	0	0	4940	5016	40				
41	Arapaho	John Soper	1047	23	0	21	6	0	0	8	0	4	6	40	2	0	1	1036	1085	41				
42	Faith	Jerry Pagtilao	196	4	0	8	10	10	0	0	0	0	164	24	0	0	0	20	208	42				
43	Richardson First	Clayton Oliphint	5587	147	1	85	68	96	31	66	5	30	26	23	21	0	1	5589	5660	43				
44	First Korean	Kwang Bae Park	83	0	0	5	5	0	0	2	2	0	86	0	0	0	0	3	89	44				
45	Rockwall First	Keith Payne Boone	1590	27	3	55	40	0	0	14	1	8	1	5	5	0	0	1681	1692	45				
46	New Church-Rockwall County	Jeff Garrett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46				
47	Rowlett First	Leighton Bearden	2362	65	5	36	16	273	316	35	33	8	2	18	30	0	0	1769	1819	47				
48	Royse City First	Keith Barbee	409	22	0	16	5	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	12	0	0	430	442	48				
49	Sachse First	Marsha G. Middleton	341	6	4	7	21	10	2	15	2	1	6	0	6	0	0	337	349	49				
50	Pleasant Valley	Walt Lunde	120	7	1	4	1	0	0	4	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	125	127	50				
51	New Covenant	Kevin Strempke	362	14	0	12	4	30	8	10	0	0	1	21	14	3	2	303	344	51				
52	Wylie	John Wallace	908	9	8	27	19	0	14	19	8	13	2	4	6	1	0	904	917	52				
53	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST.	Ronald Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53				
	TOTAL 2004		55875	1183	417	1389	953	1784	655	793	206	312	747	2575	641	30	26	52048	56067					
	TOTAL 2003		55057	1572	349	1599	1063	1799	389	960	280	337	656	2841	590	10	25	51753	55875					
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003		818	-389	68	-210	-110	-15	266	-167	-74	-25	91	-266	51	20	1	295	192					

DALLAS-NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL					Average Attendance						UMM	
		Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	Average Attendance Support Groups	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27	
1	Creekwood	294	20	172	58	25	176	154	50	230	610	141	48	33	0	0	26	26	222	29	0	0	1
2	Allen First	861	71	720	1267	51	330	868	343	480	2021	613	374	33	0	30	192	222	499	51	88	4700	2
3	Good Seed	178	14	22	46	0	22	40	30	90	182	160	10	20	5	6	11	22	35	28	50	1000	3
4	Suncreek	507	52	405	158	109	193	630	145	375	1343	300	100	94	0	44	58	102	552	65	80	250	4
5	Copeville	21	0	12	16	0	6	22	10	112	158	101	10	35	0	0	4	4	106	0	0	0	5
6	Casa Linda	107	3	7	72	0	14	22	10	112	158	101	10	35	0	0	4	4	106	0	0	0	6
7	Casa View	47	1	0	0	0	16	0	3	23	42	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	7
8	Dallas Grace	106	6	37	50	0	16	35	4	75	130	35	6	10	0	0	0	0	30	2	0	0	8
9	Greenland Hills	183	7	116	55	6	20	26	8	30	84	60	0	6	0	0	0	0	140	2	20	0	9
10	Hamilton Park	700	14	0	0	13	19	22	13	33	87	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	20	45	3100	10
11	Lake Highlands	697	21	92	107	45	68	150	182	30	430	535	80	75	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	200	11
12	Lakewood	108	4	14	0	0	20	31	6	59	116	61	0	23	0	0	0	0	15	1	10	1200	12
13	Munger Place	103	5	29	30	0	13	17	0	53	83	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	1	0	13
14	Owenwood	30	4	13	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	14
15	Preston Hollow	151	8	57	80	2	22	15	9	105	151	55	0	30	0	0	12	12	24	2	26	50	15
16	Ridgewood Park	255	14	97	85	10	33	74	35	95	237	127	0	15	0	0	0	0	70	23	25	5500	16
17	St. John's	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	23	26	10	0	0	0	0	20	20	11	0	0	0	17
18	San Juan Fellowship	75	0	0	0	0	6	15	12	23	56	40	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Spring Valley	545	17	162	67	17	137	190	91	445	863	345	50	190	0	15	49	64	215	10	0	0	19
20	White Rock	278	3	117	100	0	62	65	35	384	546	265	15	20	0	8	12	20	260	0	0	0	20
21	Frisco First	340	25	271	108	13	44	251	68	188	551	200	0	25	0	0	0	0	130	7	23	1785	21
22	Grace Avenue	384	34	0	269	78	21	65	80	165	331	153	75	85	0	10	62	72	350	25	0	0	22
23	Axe Memorial	211	3	30	140	5	20	28	28	165	241	150	8	14	0	0	12	12	75	8	12	0	23
24	Buckingham	193	6	75	72	7	26	62	35	73	196	96	22	340	2	0	12	14	151	5	0	0	24
25	Cornerstone	156	8	64	15	10	25	21	32	96	174	78	0	3	0	0	0	0	15	10	17	18000	25
26	Garland First	662	26	305	358	28	269	330	151	903	1653	596	20	15	20	31	24	75	647	28	50	0	26
27	New World	265	4	99	124	1	47	59	54	220	380	122	21	88	30	21	58	109	22	4	32	8190	27
28	St. Philip's	239	12	55	76	12	24	30	22	174	250	140	68	136	0	0	0	0	151	4	36	0	28
29	Wesley Korean	40	7	0	0	0	5	12	14	17	48	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	29

DALLAS-NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL											UMM	
											Average Attendance								
	CHURCH NAME	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	Average Attendance Support Groups	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27	
30	Heath	153	7	6	44	3	15	37	15	75	142	70	5	0	0	0	0	0	25	5	12	150	30
31	Josephine	25	0	1	0	0	3	9	0	8	20	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	31
32	Lucas	110	8	31	61	6	15	19	19	26	79	46	0	0	0	0	16	16	8	6	12	0	32
33	Mesquite First	327	19	158	118	10	56	103	32	201	392	182	15	28	0	0	10	10	132	15	34	425	33
34	Mesquite St. Mark's	144	6	48	39	10	16	27	20	156	219	110	38	10	0	0	15	15	15	8	15	0	34
35	St. Stephen	94	0	98	42	0	13	27	32	45	117	70	12	18	0	0	60	60	24	0	0	0	35
36	All Nations Fellowship	95	4	52	15	5	12	17	4	30	63	40	0	8	0	0	20	20	10	2	0	0	36
37	Plano Christ	1724	183	1312	922	78	535	1465	502	979	3481	1047	487	1500	0	0	189	189	847	69	197	0	37
38	Custer Road	2302	129	2229	646	61	184	1187	721	2278	4370	1258	0	0	0	75	197	272	504	61	398	5750	38
39	Plano First	1069	51	510	185	28	164	604	93	877	1738	620	115	55	0	0	40	40	23	35	74	21695	39
40	St. Andrew	1611	96	787	2461	13	857	1839	854	1447	4997	919	191	538	50	30	212	292	1848	20	35	6000	40
41	Arapaho	341	9	240	80	8	97	168	86	190	541	178	0	32	0	0	0	0	253	13	20	5529	41
42	Faith	180	3	50	68	4	27	30	23	62	142	99	12	15	0	5	10	15	150	4	25	1000	42
43	Richardson First	1585	84	918	45	78	258	755	465	1018	2496	889	0	117	0	0	15	15	758	78	82	627	43
44	First Korean	62	2	0	20	6	15	29	15	61	120	110	5	10	0	0	0	0	42	6	19	500	44
45	Rockwall First	694	38	337	72	19	171	272	240	524	1207	341	339	924	330	149	242	721	215	27	20	0	45
46	New Church-Rockwall County	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	46
47	Rowlett First	765	37	596	50	43	165	850	274	625	1914	589	35	50	0	0	165	165	550	58	40	2000	47
48	Royse City First	187	15	42	67	11	43	63	30	98	234	78	36	32	0	0	4	4	112	11	11	0	48
49	Sachse First	240	12	109	98	4	48	100	61	109	318	95	15	20	0	0	10	10	15	5	15	160	49
50	Pleasant Valley	63	4	18	12	4	7	14	12	32	65	20	0	25	0	2	8	10	52	4	0	0	50
51	New Covenant	200	7	53	57	14	25	31	44	144	244	97	55	25	10	0	12	22	110	14	0	0	51
52	Wylie	392	28	257	223	23	221	191	32	126	570	243	215	0	0	0	6	6	320	9	0	0	52
53	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
	TOTAL 2004	20119	1131	10823	8725	860	4606	11054	5037	13797	34494	11634	2527	4697	447	426	1783	2656	9867	801	1560	87811	
	TOTAL 2003	19898	1102	10793	8511	839	4203	10997	4322	14173	33695	11276	2073	4738	170	368	1953	2491	8555	960	1356	66330	
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	221	29	30	214	21	403	57	715	-376	799	358	454	-41	277	58	-170	165	1312	-159	204	21481	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW		UMYF	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
	CHURCH NAME	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
1	Creekwood	0	0	50	0	1097571	0	113500	756300	1831	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Allen First	151	11000	105	24100	12724466	0	704820	3296696	0	19949	16809	8101	3231	723	12663	0	0	0	0	2
3	Good Seed	70	1000	30	3000	1500000	0	0	1000000	0	1113	938	452	180	40	512	0	0	0	0	3
4	Suncreek	50	1085	145	25786	2685040	0	0	1919271	0	8295	6989	3368	1343	301	5957	0	0	0	185	4
5	Copeville	0	0	0	0	207000	0	123929	0	0	476	401	193	77	17	0	0	15	0	0	5
6	Casa Linda	50	750	10	0	2867517	0	23922	0	0	3787	3191	1538	613	137	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Casa View	0	0	0	0	1080380	0	33727	144739	0	2036	1716	827	330	74	2262	0	0	0	0	7
8	Dallas Grace	28	225	0	0	5960000	0	135422	57000	0	2777	2340	1128	450	101	0	0	0	27	37	8
9	Greenland Hills	10	100	8	0	1800000	208000	87400	0	0	5420	4566	2201	878	196	2855	0	0	0	744	9
10	Hamilton Park	50	3953	45	4500	3613937	0	314881	1750619	4135	3652	3077	1483	591	132	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Lake Highlands	57	5031	100	0	5741723	175000	1088886	7400000	0	19426	16367	7889	3146	704	3434	0	0	0	0	11
12	Lakewood	40	1498	0	0	4700000	0	155000	3500000	0	4324	3643	1756	700	157	0	0	0	0	47	12
13	Munger Place	39	575	0	0	3906000	220800	291265	0	44109	0	50	0	454	102	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Owenwood	0	0	6	0	1722852	0	365000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Preston Hollow	35	625	8	0	5764149	0	501525	0	0	6748	5686	2740	1093	245	345	0	0	0	85	15
16	Ridgewood Park	80	8500	40	19533	3375611	250000	411137	765627	0	5231	4407	2124	847	190	1690	0	0	0	752	16
17	St. John's	24	700	0	0	1622247	0	0	0	0	552	465	224	89	20	0	0	0	13	29	17
18	San Juan Fellowship	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Spring Valley	92	2933	91	14921	4936000	0	681543	380585	4506	20423	17208	8294	3308	740	11315	0	0	0	0	19
20	White Rock	92	2450	35	0	7618400	0	230285	0	0	11492	8943	4311	1720	386	5259	0	0	0	68	20
21	Frisco First	23	1138	20	963	2807560	146000	80000	386585	0	9937	8372	4035	1609	360	1657	0	0	0	0	21
22	Grace Avenue	0	0	55	650	4200000	0	50000	2524377	0	5688	4792	2310	921	206	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	Axe Memorial	30	800	30	1100	2650000	190000	25000	4997	0	5488	4624	2229	889	199	1051	0	0	0	585	23
24	Buckingham	0	0	35	12632	2360191	83673	46889	395068	2270	3818	3217	1551	618	138	421	0	0	0	0	24
25	Cornerstone	38	2700	25	336	1735940	112000	64100	894514	0	3151	2655	1280	510	114	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	Garland First	112	800	75	10494	3408391	0	663794	0	0	18995	16005	7714	3076	688	3925	0	0	0	65	26
27	New World	0	0	44	14296	3200000	0	32000	1420000	0	5753	4848	2336	932	209	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	St. Philip's	24	4583	30	2299	3500000	0	128000	2800000	0	6697	5642	2719	1085	243	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Wesley Korean	20	0	12	0	209000	105000	0	80000	0	875	737	355	142	32	0	0	0	0	0	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW		UMYF	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
	CHURCH NAME	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
30	Heath	0	0	22	1863	2002769	356000	173546	5173591	0	4235	3568	1720	686	153	665	0	0	0	0	30
31	Josephine	0	0	0	0	110000	0	9000	0	0	69	58	28	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Lucas	16	100	12	0	414500	120000	83871	151425	0	2173	1831	883	352	79	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	Mesquite First	27	429	35	0	4857900	0	270843	1265711	0	8719	7346	3541	1412	316	1626	0	0	0	216	33
34	Mesquite St. Mark's	39	3863	12	1479	2716720	280357	43822	50819	0	3650	3075	1482	591	132	0	0	0	0	90	34
35	St. Stephen	0	0	32	0	1365210	122960	25554	53898	0	0	1327	0	0	0	439	0	0	20	35	35
36	All Nations Fellowship	0	0	0	0	3964000	0	205469	1185496	0	0	0	0	0	0	195	0	0	118	0	36
37	Plano Christ	0	0	250	0	15523409	0	1301939	5379627	185560	39080	32928	15870	6329	1416	7330	0	0	0	0	37
38	Custer Road	150	6284	953	65000	14554773	0	1284780	4386850	0	53394	44988	21683	8647	1935	29048	0	0	0	500	38
39	Plano First	176	2597	300	1450	11832126	0	657125	5660753	0	22313	18800	9061	3614	809	100	0	0	0	0	39
40	St. Andrew	160	11985	978	80000	28000000	0	1500000	15335000	0	37771	31824	15338	6117	1369	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Arapaho	40	1643	57	34894	5890000	0	245477	65099	0	10292	8672	4180	1667	373	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Faith	52	2637	25	2800	850000	125000	30932	220000	0	2041	1720	829	331	74	1883	172	0	0	251	42
43	Richardson First	162	20297	456	0	11597648	0	6022986	5615747	265498	48049	40484	19512	7782	1741	46624	0	0	0	0	43
44	First Korean	26	5000	15	0	1200000	100000	0	1900000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Rockwall First	100	13413	225	23000	7600000	200000	1275760	27000000	0	15339	12924	6229	2484	556	9950	0	0	0	461	45
46	New Church-Rockwall County	0		0	0	0	0	3748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	Rowlett First	100	50	280	0	4260000	0	727980	1831359	0	11934	10056	4847	1933	433	1834	0	0	0	0	47
48	Royse City First	28	650	57	13200	1590000	230000	307000	17613	230000	3433	2893	1394	556	124	100	0	0	0	0	48
49	Sachse First	20	6700	60	5300	2199800	155000	68004	991843	30000	4331	3649	1759	701	157	255	0	0	0	487	49
50	Pleasant Valley	0	0	6	900	490000	0	30102	20939	0	1288	1085	523	209	47	0	0	0	0	0	50
51	New Covenant	0	0	40	15000	2149000	0	0	258092	0	3374	2843	1370	546	122	982	0	0	0	25	51
52	Wylie	0	0	90	0	3384624	130026	0	2122118	0	6386	5381	2593	1034	231	969	0	0	0	0	52
53	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
	TOTAL 2004	2211	126114	4916	379496	223546454	33098160	20249963	651661260	767909	453974	383140	184000	73834	16523	155346	172	15	178	4662	
	TOTAL 2003	2341	80665	4224	279598	227984823	33693300	16622938	600108183	329693	418831	407238	171960	68237	15512	111910	145	0	713	10963	
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	-130	45449	692	99898	-4438369	-595140	3627025	50579430	438216	35143	-24098	12040	5597	1011	43436	27	15	-535	-6301	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 4

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																													
		Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministries	Methodist Mission Home-S.A.	Methodist Home Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping & Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer											
	CHURCH NAME	44C	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	46	47A	47B	47C	48A	48B	48C	48D	49B	49C	49D											
1	Creekwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3267	0	0	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	1										
2	Allen First	0	0	524	0	0	1400	0	7485	1280	4862	82	250	4416	0	658	3998	55	0	2										
3	Good Seed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	271	5	0	0	0	37	223	3	0	3										
4	Suncreek	466	0	732	0	0	0	0	633	532	2022	34	0	800	0	273	1662	23	1000	4										
5	Copeville	0	0	43	0	0	118	100	165	31	116	2	0	235	0	16	95	1	0	5										
6	Casa Linda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	490	243	923	16	0	110	0	125	759	10	0	6										
7	Casa View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	274	131	496	8	0	0	0	67	408	6	0	7										
8	Dallas Grace	71	0	52	45	0	0	0	370	178	677	11	0	110	0	92	556	8	0	8										
9	Greenland Hills	378	0	0	0	0	0	0	169	348	1321	22	0	35	0	179	1086	15	0	9										
10	Hamilton Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	234	890	15	0	40	0	120	732	10	0	10										
11	Lake Highlands	0	0	75	0	0	1026	0	4161	1246	4734	80	1696	3206	826	640	3893	53	1500	11										
12	Lakewood	78	97	0	0	0	0	0	653	277	1054	18	0	100	0	143	866	12	0	12										
13	Munger Place	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	160	684	12	0	150	0	92	562	0	0	13										
14	Owenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	14										
15	Preston Hollow	57	79	0	10	0	10	2	1032	433	1645	28	28	728	0	222	1352	19	3067	15										
16	Ridgewood Park	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2155	336	1275	22	0	2232	0	172	1048	14	0	16										
17	St. John's	0	0	36	14	0	21	20	108	35	135	2	18	0	15	18	111	2	0	17										
18	San Juan Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18										
19	Spring Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2370	1310	4978	84	0	1525	0	673	4093	56	0	19										
20	White Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1960	683	2589	45	2216	980	0	353	2128	29	217	20										
21	Frisco First	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	1266	637	2422	41	105	2301	0	328	1991	27	0	21										
22	Grace Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	365	1386	23	0	50	0	187	1140	16	0	22										
23	Axe Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	670	0	1241	352	1338	23	180	1420	165	181	1100	15	0	23										
24	Buckingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	931	16	0	25	0	126	765	10	0	24										
25	Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	620	202	768	13	0	0	0	104	631	9	0	25										
26	Garland First	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	5988	1218	4630	78	795	3080	0	626	3806	52	980	26										
27	New World	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1082	369	1402	24	0	1175	0	190	1153	16	1000	27										
28	St. Philip's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	430	1632	28	0	1160	0	221	1342	18	0	28										
29	Wesley Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	213	4	0	0	0	29	175	2	0	29										

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 4

	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																															
		Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministries	Methodist Mission Home-S.A.	Methodist Home Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping & Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer												
	CHURCH NAME	44C	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	46	47A	47B	47C	48A	48B	48C	48D	49B	49C	49D												
30	Heath	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	272	1032	17	0	25	0	140	849	12	0	30											
31	Josephine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	17	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	31											
32	Lucas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295	139	530	9	0	20	0	72	436	6	0	32											
33	Mesquite First	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	1027	559	2125	36	25	1090	0	287	1747	24	0	33											
34	Mesquite St. Mark's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	505	234	890	15	0	415	0	120	731	10	100	34											
35	St. Stephen	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35											
36	All Nations Fellowship	0	214	0	156	0	0	0	1100	0	0	0	0	196	0	0	0	0	0	36											
37	Plano Christ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6315	2507	9525	161	0	1570	0	1288	7831	107	2000	37											
38	Custer Road	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	3425	13013	220	0	11067	0	1760	10699	147	0	38											
39	Plano First	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	7555	1431	5438	92	0	2430	0	735	4471	61	1200	39											
40	St. Andrew	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20905	2423	9206	156	0	400	0	1245	7569	104	2000	40											
41	Arapaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1775	660	2508	42	0	530	0	339	2062	28	0	41											
42	Faith	163	117	211	0	0	147	212	718	131	497	8	0	30	0	67	409	6	500	42											
43	Richardson First	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	25292	3082	11710	198	0	11931	1000	1584	9628	132	8915	43											
44	First Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44											
45	Rockwall First	0	0	631	0	0	1191	0	3763	984	3738	63	862	3657	0	506	3074	42	0	45											
46	New Church-Rockwall County	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46											
47	Rowlett First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	710	766	2909	49	0	485	0	393	2391	33	0	47											
48	Royse City First	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	1010	220	837	14	0	370	0	113	688	9	0	48											
49	Sachse First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	278	1056	18	0	550	0	143	868	12	0	49											
50	Pleasant Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1300	83	314	5	0	270	0	42	258	4	0	50											
51	New Covenant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	216	822	14	0	50	0	111	676	9	0	51											
52	Wylie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	410	1556	26	0	20	0	210	1280	18	0	52											
53	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465	0	0	0	0	138	0	0	0	0	200	53											
	TOTAL 2004	1365	555	2304	271	0	6063	334	111506	29226	111117	1879	6175	60242	2006	15029	91356	1245	22679												
	TOTAL 2003	808	1222	3489	778	16	3065	524	83088	29499	110188	1910	6600	101946	2451	14980	92365	1217	22910												
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	557	-667	-1185	-507	-16	2998	-190	28418	-273	929	-31	-425	-41704	-445	49	-1009	28	-231												

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 5

			CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
	CHURCH NAME	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Chruch	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)	
		49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
1	Creekwood	0	14550	0	0	0	0	0	0	7614	13104	0	0	0	0	0	100	19273	19769	16129	1
2	Allen First	4400	44401	607	1901	438	11898	5124	1407	11838	13104	31253	7922	4760	1407	8734	100	63760	63770	65476	2
3	Good Seed	0	2000	34	106	24	664	266	79	4370	5073	1744	442	266	79	487	100	20085	20085	0	3
4	Suncreek	0	119488	253	790	182	4947	1976	585	5919	6552	12994	3294	1979	585	3632	100	41797	41797	13489	4
5	Copeville	0	5705	14	45	10	284	110	34	0	0	745	189	113	34	208	100	9000	9000	0	5
6	Casa Linda	0	1865	115	361	83	2259	852	267	5919	6552	5933	1504	904	267	1658	100	31000	31000	0	6
7	Casa View	700	4531	62	194	45	1214	495	144	5919	6552	3190	809	486	144	892	100	25688	25688	0	7
8	Dallas Grace	0	76562	85	265	61	1656	666	196	5919	6552	4350	1103	663	196	1216	100	37200	37200	0	8
9	Greenland Hills	460	2545	165	516	119	3232	1247	382	5919	6552	8490	2152	1293	382	2373	100	52205	52205	0	9
10	Hamilton Park	0	44574	111	348	80	2178	5605	258	10879	13104	7152	8745	5254	1554	1599	29	60660	60660	31300	10
11	Lake Highlands	2266	46643	591	1851	427	11586	4631	1370	18678	22932	30432	7714	4635	1370	8505	100	66344	66344	83126	11
12	Lakewood	100	1114	132	412	95	2579	958	305	5919	6552	6773	1717	1032	305	1893	100	45784	45784	0	12
13	Munger Place	0	3452	0	0	0	0	645	0	4650	6552	0	1114	0	0	1175	27	31000	31000	0	13
14	Owenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4956	6552	0	0	0	0	0	0	21000	21000	0	14
15	Preston Hollow	1000	95538	205	643	148	4025	1501	476	8059	9828	10571	2680	1610	476	2954	100	53016	53016	12329	15
16	Ridgewood Park	0	5345	159	498	115	3120	1196	369	5919	6552	8195	2077	1248	369	2290	100	40278	40278	0	16
17	St. John's	0	0	17	53	12	329	132	39	0	0	865	219	132	39	242	100	0	0	0	17
18	San Juan Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	18
19	Spring Valley	21246	174769	622	1946	449	12181	5253	1441	11927	14139	31995	8110	4873	1441	8942	100	53685	53685	58634	19
20	White Rock	43630	25152	323	1013	235	6331	3287	749	5919	6552	16628	4216	2532	749	4647	81	72299	72299	0	20
21	Frisco First	0	7991	302	947	218	5926	2560	701	6819	7098	13566	3946	2371	701	4350	100	50647	50647	17254	21
22	Grace Avenue	0	7600	173	542	125	3392	1278	401	5919	6552	8910	2259	1357	401	2490	100	28300	28300	0	22
23	Axe Memorial	3250	4040	167	523	121	3273	1293	387	5919	6552	8598	2179	1309	387	2403	100	43132	43132	0	23
24	Buckingham	0	16690	116	364	84	2277	916	269	5919	6552	5982	1516	911	269	1672	100	37610	37851	0	24
25	Cornerstone	300	4017	96	300	69	1879	771	222	5281	6552	4936	1251	752	222	1380	100	35678	35678	0	25
26	Garland First	0	160352	578	1810	417	11329	4647	1340	13034	13104	29758	7543	4532	1340	8317	100	52049	52049	27618	26
27	New World	1250	68209	175	548	126	3431	1454	406	5919	6552	9013	2285	1373	406	2519	100	55623	55623	5200	27
28	St. Philip's	0	2776	204	638	147	3994	1643	472	5919	6552	10491	2659	1598	472	2932	100	48168	48168	0	28
29	Wesley Korean	0	0	27	83	19	522	193	62	5353	1889	1370	347	209	62	383	100	31000	31000	0	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 5

			CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
		VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Chruch	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)	
	CHURCH NAME	49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
30	Heath	1125	19476	129	403	93	2526	999	299	6322	6552	6634	1682	1010	299	1854	100	37390	37390	16000	30
31	Josephine	0	0	2	7	2	41	23	5	0	0	107	27	16	5	30	100	2100	2100	0	31
32	Lucas	0	0	66	207	48	1296	522	153	5919	6237	3405	863	519	153	952	100	47542	47542	0	32
33	Mesquite First	1375	5571	265	831	192	5200	2183	615	5919	6552	13659	3462	2080	615	3817	100	48990	48990	0	33
34	Mesquite St. Mark's	725	2193	111	348	80	2177	886	258	5919	6552	5718	1449	871	258	1598	100	34525	34975	0	34
35	St. Stephen	0	3338	0	0	0	1824	743	216	5607	6552	4790	1214	729	216	0	53	38174	38174	0	35
36	All Nations Fellowship	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5919	6552	0	0	0	0	0	100	10662	10662	0	36
37	Plano Christ	13000	416014	1190	3723	859	23309	10263	2757	23676	27688	61223	15519	9324	2757	17110	100	127079	127079	170347	37
38	Custer Road	25604	127549	1625	5087	1173	31845	13692	3767	23577	26208	83646	21203	12739	3767	23377	100	102573	102573	110430	38
39	Plano First	1500	55140	679	2126	490	13308	5848	1574	14423	16380	34956	8861	5323	1574	9769	100	97069	97069	59355	39
40	St. Andrew	0	150950	1150	3598	830	22527	9386	2665	13974	19656	59171	14999	9011	2665	16537	100	109246	109246	76447	40
41	Arapaho	1700	40226	313	981	226	6138	2500	726	11838	12732	16123	4087	2455	726	4506	100	53876	54615	42125	41
42	Faith	0	14000	62	194	45	1217	490	144	4708	6552	3197	810	487	144	894	100	23594	23594	0	42
43	Richardson First	67397	547482	1463	4578	1056	28657	12073	3390	17757	19656	75272	19081	11463	3390	21037	100	85644	85644	132690	43
44	First Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2600	0	284	341	0	0	6	32244	32244	0	44
45	Rockwall First	17600	78841	467	1461	337	9149	3742	1082	17757	19656	24030	6091	3660	1082	6716	100	69258	69258	59105	45
46	New Church-Rockwall County	0	434	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	46
47	Rowlett First	500	48487	363	1137	263	10169	5340	842	10895	13104	20707	9203	6028	1884	5226	84	47741	47741	20836	47
48	Royse City First	0	2200	105	327	75	2048	854	242	6552	4253	5379	1363	819	242	1503	100	28350	28350	0	48
49	Sachse First	3500	6135	132	413	95	2583	1012	306	5919	6552	6785	1720	1033	306	1896	100	38000	38000	7000	49
50	Pleasant Valley	600	3293	39	123	28	768	320	91	4196	5244	2018	511	307	91	564	100	27768	27768	0	50
51	New Covenant	0	0	103	321	74	2012	837	238	5486	6552	5286	1340	805	238	1477	100	30841	30841	0	51
52	Wylie	0	8087	194	608	140	3809	1659	451	5919	6552	10005	2536	1524	451	2796	100	44640	45718	0	52
53	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
	TOTAL 2004	213328	2469325	13791	43170	9955	275109	122071	32182	392687	450589	718045	194297	116736	34520	199552	94	2263587	2266601	1024890	
	TOTAL 2003	398121	2226889	13379	39520	9911	287790	107029	32032	366453	348731	696328	185234	96825	29975	201035	94	2105955	2082435	1059678	
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	-184793	242436	412	3650	44	-12681	15042	150	26234	101858	21717	9063	19911	4545	-1483	0	157632	184166	-34788	

DALLAS NORTHEAST — Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
		Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
1	Creekwood	14102	0	26083	0	9692	4709	3073	4003	290	3042	0	0	103495	73491	60957	39165	247251	0	648657	1
2	Allen First	65476	0	18000	0	27720	1200	1100	3000	1300	5808	9048	0	316100	81334	246168	596653	35450	3664	1711471	2
3	Good Seed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	0	5000	0	0	20500	13076	20085	87946	2000	0	190171	3
4	Suncreek	13489	8320	24720	0	25000	0	0	7200	0	9048	0	0	233262	82996	86330	120333	287002	1085	1138373	4
5	Copeville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1731	7595	0	0	0	27918	5
6	Casa Linda	0	4000	17400	0	0	2125	0	4336	0	0	0	0	35576	9262	76446	0	28370	802	249798	6
7	Casa View	0	0	27600	0	0	0	0	2000	0	0	0	0	18872	1713	20453	12865	20822	0	164025	7
8	Dallas Grace	0	3000	15500	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	45200	3650	32126	4800	47000	2884	302880	8
9	Greenland Hills	0	0	19701	0	0	0	0	2066	0	1248	0	0	128935	13834	58903	0	0	0	333132	9
10	Hamilton Park	31300	4859	24000	0	10000	0	0	4406	0	10808	2500	0	267372	55213	303085	144971	0	2349	1034240	10
11	Lake Highlands	83126	0	28584	2790	15265	0	0	9973	7145	327	1220	67885	81482	84482	209649	0	0	5327	901332	11
12	Lakewood	0	4800	18300	0	0	300	0	900	0	0	0	0	82054	8626	92812	118722	1200	1018	418327	12
13	Munger Place	0	5297	3338	0	0	0	0	4848	0	4938	0	0	54461	9288	22717	30535	0	2570	189226	13
14	Owenwood	0	0	20304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23027	4800	40000	0	0	0	120804	14
15	Preston Hollow	12329	4659	22800	0	5500	7552	0	3003	0	5808	624	28515	108239	20072	43915	0	121412	1339	604151	15
16	Ridgewood Park	0	4876	3984	0	0	500	0	3543	0	5350	0	47592	77793	24658	63407	44094	35555	10801	422388	16
17	St. John's	0	0	14400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6696	300	12200	0	0	750	38352	17
18	San Juan Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Spring Valley	58634	0	43762	0	23000	0	0	0	0	5227	2964	72593	296614	98657	129021	70227	27442	505	1258042	19
20	White Rock	0	0	28000	0	0	7500	0	2000	0	0	0	0	183320	27225	153935	0	680000	3490	1323111	20
21	Frisco First	17254	3571	0	0	10384	0	0	6029	0	0	0	0	148061	28437	132600	49980	91440	700	633867	21
22	Grace Avenue	0	0	19560	0	0	0	0	0	0	9048	0	0	143300	56340	115963	112537	141289	0	685020	22
23	Axe Memorial	0	5514	4000	0	0	1511	0	1675	0	6079	0	0	78885	18215	70956	4052	33015	3855	333040	23
24	Buckingham	0	3760	3125	0	0	2623	0	6376	0	0	0	0	88237	24053	21816	28800	0	0	272059	24
25	Cornerstone	0	4906	0	2316	0	355	0	1743	0	0	0	0	36816	4217	40891	53803	4085	870	223765	25
26	Garland First	28418	0	40000	0	29583	0	0	2400	1314	5808	9048	31395	307400	84538	170787	0	639810	3170	1735592	26
27	New World	5200	4414	18000	0	0	3750	0	5819	0	0	0	0	73405	17412	39240	138900	53209	0	539127	27
28	St. Philip's	0	9960	20000	0	0	0	0	0	0	26132	0	18648	131054	16279	85457	10440	342995	0	771137	28
29	Wesley Korean	0	2400	6000	0	0	300	0	1654	0	2000	0	0	0	3000	4000	12000	2000	0	77493	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
		Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
30	Heath	7104	4753	2206	0	1000	1593	335	668	51	0	0	0	49151	71109	71893	40356	55637	0	406090	30
31	Josephine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3068	12398	0	2300	0	20336	31
32	Lucas	0	0	0	0	0	2764	0	6519	0	0	0	0	28275	2566	23934	13620	0	0	152385	32
33	Mesquite First	0	5096	15100	0	0	3000	0	2560	0	5808	0	41397	149459	26111	83622	485376	0	1204	950201	33
34	Mesquite St. Mark's	0	9000	7644	0	0	2000	0	1770	0	0	0	0	36086	6020	53043	7810	11661	1255	212447	34
35	St. Stephen	0	3207	0	0	0	0	0	2750	0	0	0	0	35226	3178	48453	10888	15212	0	184470	35
36	All Nations Fellowship	0	0	15867	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30293	37725	52520	86554	0	0	248171	36
37	Plano Christ	170346	0	60000	0	116704	0	0	0	0	9048	9048	58680	622013	222518	422912	1596958	109604	0	4287579	37
38	Custer Road	110430	0	35000	0	71768	0	10472	10074	12905	5808	11616	184635	820528	274817	544548	464620	427477	8297	3701403	38
39	Plano First	58933	5000	33000	8361	22803	2000	1600	1000	3174	0	0	0	480199	128158	249183	828202	145117	5659	2319769	39
40	St. Andrew	76447	0	58820	0	20369	0	593	1000	2500	17298	1952	150686	974172	167407	342923	1925821	484402	3000	4810182	40
41	Arapaho	33222	4500	25112	1083	9750	2492	753	6185	1971	0	0	0	149761	40991	56547	5820	109464	1200	641871	41
42	Faith	0	3120	0	0	0	3120	0	2150	0	9048	0	0	25579	8100	23150	10000	10000	743	162065	42
43	Richardson First	132690	7200	45000	11906	59094	0	0	0	0	0	0	60844	873243	340566	316784	407124	3472319	20297	6905127	43
44	First Korean	0	2400	6656	0	0	6000	0	1160	0	0	0	0	20500	5799	25402	5937	0	0	109323	44
45	Rockwall First	59105	9033	797	0	30522	9512	3167	3946	2551	0	11616	56949	277752	24286	187502	196486	23910	2592	1227109	45
46	New Church-Rockwall County	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2662	0	3096	46
47	Rowlett First	20836	6000	37766	0	20400	4000	600	4500	600	0	0	0	336876	81450	53937	148391	11805	0	947823	47
48	Royse City First	0	4900	0	0	0	1850	0	1000	0	0	0	0	51723	6300	18270	3600	29800	600	184164	48
49	Sachse First	7000	3341	2383	0	0	1013	26	5360	41	3000	0	0	95437	16610	72112	70294	143042	636	511646	49
50	Pleasant Valley	0	0	7200	0	0	1500	0	500	0	2545	0	0	0	2078	19476	15856	26217	0	126761	50
51	New Covenant	0	0	21506	0	0	3150	0	0	0	525	0	0	64668	8625	36524	43903	5000	0	251071	51
52	Wylie	0	4316	6760	0	0	1244	0	1729	0	7428	0	26664	115536	31208	103313	201161	121221	0	731403	52
53	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	803	53
	TOTAL 2004	1005441	146202	847978	26456	508554	77663	21719	131845	33842	169179	69636	846483	8326633	2375589	5179960	8249600	8048197	90662	45442793	
	TOTAL 2003	978797	203811	755922	29304	622827	113502	23539	161264	29452	115133	50957	848525	8032034	2473254	5154946	6754875	8952659	75014	44180067	
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	26644	-57609	92056	-2848	-114273	-35839	-1820	-29419	4390	54046	18679	-2042	294599	-97665	25014	1494725	-904462	15648	1262726	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																													
					RECEIVED					REMOVED									FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR														
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year														
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G													
1	Alcy	Elston Williams	167	3	0	6	10	0	11	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	0	166	172	1												
2	Cedar Hill	Van Lazaroff	455	18	2	29	9	19	2	10	0	2	2	2	3	3	0	472	480	2												
3	College Mound	Larry Davis	306	17	0	6	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	18	16	298	335	3												
4	Crandall	Dick Brannan	122	1	0	5	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	127	127	4												
5	Arcadia Park	Caesar Rentie	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	18	22	5												
6	Art Spirit Mission	Diana Holbert	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6												
7	Brandon Ave	Tim Trujillo	107	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	3	3	0	0	20	0	0	51	71	7												
8	Camp Wisdom	Charles Stovall	223	10	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	229	0	0	0	0	229	8												
9	Crest-Moore-King Memor	Calvin C. Page	144	5	0	4	3	0	0	4	0	2	0	148	0	0	0	2	150	9												
10	East Grand Foundry	Edlen Cowley	0	37	3	15	47	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	28	0	0	13	102	10												
11	Elmwood	Earnest Walt	232	5	0	2	4	0	0	1	0	12	0	0	44	1	0	185	230	11												
12	Dallas First	John Fiedler	2982	17	24	57	25	0	3	50	4	34	3	22	21	1	0	2967	3014	12												
13	Glen Oaks	Harold Blake	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	1	0	46	1	0	0	5	52	13												
14	Highland Hills	Harold Dangerfield	383	18	1	1	18	16	0	0	7	2	0	393	2	0	0	1	396	14												
15	Highland Park	Mark Craig	11389	389	0	205	143	0	91	120	26	115	28	17	18	3	4	11704	11774	15												
16	Irwindell	Susanne Orman	103	0	0	1	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	0	23	0	0	59	82	16												
17	Cockrell Hill	Susanne Orman	128	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	2	5	0	1	4	0	0	111	116	17												
18	Kessler Park	Tim McLemore	448	3	2	3	6	0	0	3	0	9	0	2	6	0	0	442	450	18												
19	Lambuth	Dan Dalton	92	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	88	0	0	0	0	88	19												
20	Oak Cliff	Diane Presley	99	0	0	6	4	3	0	1	2	3	0	3	8	0	0	89	100	20												
21	Pleasant Mound	Connie Millsap	106	4	0	0	2	8	5	9	2	8	1	10	9	0	0	60	80	21												
22	St. Luke "Community"	Tyrone Gordon	5444	71	2	9	69	0	0	15	1	4	0	5527	20	3	0	25	5575	22												
23	Southwood	Ouidga Meyers	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	48	48	23												
24	Tyler Street	Chris Allen	917	10	0	8	2	0	7	3	8	21	3	4	62	7	0	822	898	24												
25	Umphress Road	Levy Laguardia	191	2	0	1	8	0	0	0	5	2	135	11	5	0	1	43	195	25												
26	Urban Park Mission	Michael Rowe	93	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	42	0	1	54	98	26												
27	Dallas Warren	Perry Crenshaw	233	2	0	1	4	34	0	1	9	3	0	193	0	0	0	0	193	27												
28	Wheatland	Kay Hord	77	1	0	9	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	8	3	0	0	69	80	28												
29	Ch. of the Disciple	Daniel Humbert	199	10	0	5	16	0	13	7	12	1	0	13	9	1	0	174	197	29												
30	DeSoto First	John Kay	459	4	7	2	3	28	18	14	1	6	1	11	5	0	0	391	408	30												

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																						
					RECEIVED					REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR									
			Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year						
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G						
31	Duncanville First	Dan Hoke	2100	27	1	16	25	17	1	47	5	22	5	7	8	1	2	2054	2077	31					
32	Jubilee Fellowship	Lucretia Cooksy	277	9	1	0	10	10	2	5	10	0	0	268	0	0	0	2	270	32					
33	Duncanville Trinity	Frank Dremner	187	0	0	9	3	0	0	2	1	2	1	14	6	0	0	173	194	33					
34	God's Kingdom	Phil Hudson	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	18	34					
35	Forney	Arville McLain	356	12	0	5	5	0	7	7	2	4	1	0	6	0	0	351	358	35					
36	Immanuel Korean Fell	Sun-Joong Kim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36					
37	Grand Prairie First	Jim K. Brown	1008	24	1	14	9	103	33	17	12	26	0	0	10	0	0	855	865	37					
38	Inglewood	Jill Jackson Sears	353	10	7	2	0	20	9	21	0	4	2	5	7	0	0	304	318	38					
39	Trailwood	Terry Ann Hanig	326	4	7	3	0	0	15	14	13	0	0	1	14	0	0	283	298	39					
40	Kaufman	David Carr	474	2	0	16	6	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	1	0	483	491	40					
41	Faith Fellowship	Bob Sivils	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	41					
42	Kemp	Lew Stokes	149	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	152	152	42					
43	Becker	Lew Stokes	78	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	79	79	43					
44	Lancaster First	Mel Caraway	388	2	0	3	0	3	9	20	8	6	0	13	2	0	0	332	347	44					
45	Skyline	Les Overgaard	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	45					
46	Mabank	Glen Blackmon	577	6	0	13	15	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	5	0	0	598	603	46					
47	Wilson Chapel	Royce Riley	19	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	47					
48	Rosser First	Royce Riley	21	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	48					
49	Poetry	Victoria Davidson	61	4	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	69	70	49					
50	Seagoville	Greg Neal	253	1	3	2	0	0	3	3	11	8	1	1	5	0	0	227	234	50					
51	Terrell First	Joe Ed Goolsby	630	3	2	2	5	0	0	7	5	11	12	0	0	2	0	605	619	51					
52	Terrell Warren Chapel	Joyce Lloyd	13	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	17	52					
53	DALLAS SOUTH DIST.	Michael L. Nichols	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53					
	TOTAL 2004		32542	748	65	479	466	315	234	394	163	358	196	7139	430	36	8	25027	32836						
	TOTAL 2003		35703	752	66	510	448	3315	486	510	231	395	378	7003	366	34	9	24752	32542						
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003		-3161	-4	-1	-31	18	-3000	-252	-116	-68	-37	-182	136	64	2	-1	275	294						

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL					Average Attendance						UMM	
		Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	Average Attendance Support Groups	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27	
1	Alcy	107	2	20	26	0	4	8	7	38	57	36	0	0	4	4	28	36	0	0	18	0	1
2	Cedar Hill	312	7	69	27	5	20	62	32	139	253	147	0	23	15	22	0	37	161	2	30	0	2
3	College Mound	185	17	86	35	0	21	38	24	86	169	89	31	27	23	17	35	75	34	9	0	0	3
4	Crandall	41	1	21	27	2	8	8	8	22	46	25	6	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	8	0	4
5	Arcadia Park	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Art Spirit Mission	18	0	0	20	0	20	0	0	105	125	15	0	7	0	0	10	10	30	0	0	0	6
7	Brandon Ave	31	0	3	0	0	5	11	8	8	32	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	Camp Wisdom	190	1	38	12	0	14	33	17	33	97	53	0	18	0	0	0	0	23	5	17	2300	8
9	Crest-Moore-King Memor	65	5	3	0	0	3	0	0	10	13	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	9
10	East Grand Foundry	75	5	0	0	0	6	22	14	15	57	38	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Elmwood	136	0	28	18	0	18	51	12	89	170	102	0	14	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	11
12	Dallas First	829	28	428	15302	27	293	367	106	856	1622	614	418	509	0	0	153	153	1178	13	0	0	12
13	Glen Oaks	30	0	0	10	0	2	10	5	5	22	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	5	0	13
14	Highland Hills	165	5	150	0	0	15	3	12	64	94	75	14	5	0	0	8	8	198	0	10	0	14
15	Highland Park	3500	281	1914	5643	140	652	1954	810	3987	7403	2850	0	0	0	0	0	0	1245	110	0	0	15
16	Irwindell	33	0	11	24	0	5	21	0	10	36	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Cockrell Hill	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	18	21	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Kessler Park	180	10	108	125	2	18	34	5	70	127	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	2	9	0	18
19	Lambuth	52	0	20	34	0	6	5	7	15	33	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	19
20	Oak Cliff	45	0	0	0	0	7	8	2	29	46	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	20
21	Pleasant Mound	37	0	0	6	0	4	0	2	37	43	35	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	21
22	St. Luke "Community"	2200	70	307	281	51	32	68	29	211	340	122	21	134	2	49	95	146	341	22	158	1100	22
23	Southwood	14	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	7	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	Tyler Street	400	7	85	0	5	40	50	50	365	505	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	30	0	24
25	Umphress Road	158	1	32	77	2	25	36	20	70	151	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	2	28	0	25
26	Urban Park Mission	31	0	30	2	3	2	12	0	6	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	26
27	Dallas Warren	125	6	16	0	0	15	25	25	90	155	65	0	20	0	0	0	0	40	0	25	0	27
28	Wheatland	55	2	2	20	0	7	8	1	17	33	19	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	120	28
29	Ch. of the Disciple	214	7	37	149	15	35	50	20	125	230	126	10	15	0	0	10	10	20	2	26	680	29
30	DeSoto First	193	6	42	0	4	11	41	27	182	261	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	2	0	0	30

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL										UMM	
										Average Attendance							
		Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	Average Attendance Support Groups	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27	
31	Duncanville First	672	19	269	289	21	75	218	159	464	916	328	0	15	0	0	15	15	400	23	0	0	31
32	Jubilee Fellowship	110	5	28	15	10	4	10	8	10	32	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	15	0	32
33	Duncanville Trinity	125	1	32	31	0	44	47	25	60	176	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	20	565	33
34	God's Kingdom	13	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	Forney	184	3	68	108	16	26	70	50	150	296	132	0	12	0	0	0	0	115	4	10	1500	35
36	Immanuel Korean Fell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Grand Prairie First	373	16	100	91	6	55	165	125	331	676	128	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	8	56	4800	37
38	Inglewood	184	5	50	89	5	19	23	35	150	227	160	0	12	0	0	0	0	15	8	28	0	38
39	Trailwood	64	0	15	42	3	15	11	7	63	96	35	7	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	39
40	Kaufman	125	4	39	12	16	17	38	33	31	119	80	8	5	0	0	0	0	12	2	35	2000	40
41	Faith Fellowship	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Kemp	60	5	17	0	0	6	16	0	30	52	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	42
43	Becker	30	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	Lancaster First	86	2	15	0	0	11	3	8	72	94	53	19	12	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	44
45	Skyline	5	0	3	0	0	3	3	0	4	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	Mabank	220	4	95	0	4	33	25	30	146	234	119	30	15	0	0	20	20	40	4	0	0	46
47	Wilson Chapel	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Rosser First	20	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Poetry	38	4	5	4	0	2	2	0	29	33	15	0	25	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	49
50	Seagoville	64	1	21	1	0	6	6	8	48	68	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	50
51	Terrell First	178	4	64	130	6	30	35	26	75	166	93	104	18	0	0	0	0	86	3	19	1913	51
52	Terrell Warren Chapel	12	4	4	0	0	2	1	0	4	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	52
53	DALLAS SOUTH DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL 2004	12066	539	4286	22650	343	1644	3598	1757	8376	15375	6429	698	995	44	92	374	510	4391	233	581	14978	
	TOTAL 2003	11746	601	5089	6836	375	1660	3695	1852	8612	15819	6584	834	977	54	111	285	450	4293	313	627	15800	
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	320	-62	-803	15814	-32	-16	-97	-95	-236	-444	-155	-136	18	-10	-19	89	60	98	-80	-46	-822	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW		UMYF	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
	CHURCH NAME	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
1	Alex	32	11951	0	0	317000	0	66592	0	0	2117	1784	860	343	77	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Cedar Hill	14	0	30	0	4216493	0	342332	2179237	0	5822	4905	2364	943	211	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	College Mound	16	1200	17	1600	72100	196000	125000	0	0	2202	1855	894	357	80	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Crandall	18	0	3	0	519000	0	48360	0	0	928	782	377	150	34	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Arcadia Park	0	0	0	0	119000	59000	0	0	0	349	294	142	57	13	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Art Spirit Mission	0	0	0	0	2500	0	53722	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Brandon Ave	20	1822	0	0	1020700	108000	5000	0	0	879	741	357	142	32	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	Camp Wisdom	26	3100	18	900	598000	0	10000	0	0	2410	2031	979	390	87	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	Crest-Moore-King Memor	26	0	0	0	420000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	East Grand Foundry	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Elmwood	25	725	0	0	2543688	0	98500	0	0	280	2880	0	553	0	2514	0	0	0	0	11
12	Dallas First	99	22000	89	22000	29212000	0	1756972	7000000	0	40109	33795	16288	6496	1454	3752	0	0	0	0	12
13	Glen Oaks	9	670	0	0	1732000	0	8000	0	0	0	0	0	240	54	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Highland Hills	25	0	0	0	1257809	0	1045	0	0	4760	4011	1933	771	173	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Highland Park	600	13100	465	70000	55000000	0	10000000	0	0	93528	78813	37985	15153	3390	41252	0	0	0	0	15
16	Irwindell	16	350	0	0	1085000	140000	20000	0	0	0	677	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	16
17	Cockrell Hill	0	0	0	0	1679800	124300	18000	0	0	560	1178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	17
18	Kessler Park	49	1000	12	0	4850000	400000	274062	0	0	7462	6287	3030	1209	270	648	0	0	350	390	18
19	Lambuth	28	202	0	0	651810	100000	90	0	4600	1027	866	417	166	37	0	0	0	0	52	19
20	Oak Cliff	9	3635	0	0	3270800	197440	125000	73000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Pleasant Mound	36	0	0	0	1404396	91000	74861	0	0	1707	1459	693	276	62	139	0	0	0	182	21
22	St. Luke "Community"	72	3225	90	300	11683278	264525	278858	2228146	88108	54270	45726	22039	8789	1967	4150	0	0	0	500	22
23	Southwood	0	0	0	0	1175000	161000	0	0	0	574	483	233	93	21	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	Tyler Street	0	0	50	10360	9300000	218000	689144	2861111	0	180	1725	0	0	0	198	0	0	0	0	24
25	Umphress Road	35	80	25	0	452500	115000	0	0	0	1830	1542	743	296	66	0	0	0	68	57	25
26	Urban Park Mission	21	0	0	0	1995800	116400	25872	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Dallas Warren	100	200	0	0	550000	0	362982	0	0	383	323	156	62	14	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Wheatland	13	190	0	0	625000	0	59419	0	0	583	491	237	94	21	313	0	0	0	0	28
29	Ch. of the Disciple	41	1794	35	3651	1550000	225000	100000	1026795	0	4194	3534	1703	679	152	2926	0	0	108	301	29
30	DeSoto First	0	0	12	3749	2630000	130000	115258	1885114	0	6313	5319	2564	1022	229	1149	0	0	30	272	30

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW		UMYF	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
	CHURCH NAME	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
31	Duncanville First	106	2855	94	21354	733017	259783	1039856	1994866	0	14782	11733	4798	2255	504	15166	0	0	0	698	31
32	Jubilee Fellowship	27	200	12	0	425000	71000	0	236500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	Duncanville Trinity	30	625	25	3500	1378506	0	45013	348000	0	2839	2392	1153	460	103	12824	0	0	0	392	33
34	God's Kingdom	0	0	0	0	201000	0	0	0	577	398	335	162	65	14	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	Forney	71	10300	50	3202	2870000	135000	266300	618586	0	3527	2972	1432	571	128	1073	0	0	0	135	35
36	Immanuel Korean Fell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Grand Prairie First	64	175	125	0	5160000	140000	174180	522625	0	9724	8194	3949	1575	352	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Inglewood	55	309	27	8909	2016361	0	24000	393433	0	4002	3372	1625	648	145	0	0	0	0	50	38
39	Trailwood	15	489	4	200	772000	90100	0	271032	0	533	289	295	56	124	287	0	0	0	0	39
40	Kaufman	70	1000	33	1000	1932690	187360	162547	122783	0	4322	3642	1755	700	157	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Faith Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Kemp	0	0	5	0	461000	93000	10112	0	0	618	521	251	100	23	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Becker	0	0	0	0	157000	0	75677	0	0	521	439	211	84	19	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	Lancaster First	26	1300	8	0	2325900	171000	72914	132608	0	4543	3828	1845	736	165	1225	0	0	154	250	44
45	Skyline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	47	22	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	Mabank	45	1236	0	0	2007600	165000	180093	787726	0	5537	4665	2248	897	201	2480	0	0	0	0	46
47	Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	123	104	50	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Rosser First	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0	115	97	47	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Poetry	0	0	0	0	174000	0	48000	0	0	493	415	200	80	18	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	Seagoville	16	250	8	188	1807000	121500	22418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	50
51	Terrell First	0	0	26	0	1860396	96100	426771	0	0	4787	4033	1944	775	173	0	0	0	0	0	51
52	Terrell Warren Chapel	13	0	0	0	120000	0	0	0	0	229	193	93	37	8	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	DALLAS SOUTH DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
	TOTAL 2004	1876	83983	1263	150913	164480144	4175508	17116950	10316582	93285	289616	248752	116074	47368	10588	90146	0	0	710	3435	
	TOTAL 2003	1923	66431	1462	161455	159478010	4164558	17658061	8853399	168333	273482	262395	112584	44515	9964	43265	0	0	1346	2495	
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	-47	17552	-199	-10542	5002134	10950	-541111	1463183	-75048	16134	-13643	3490	2853	624	46881	0	0	-636	940	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministries	Methodist Mission Home-S.A.	Methodist Home Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping & Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	
		44C	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	46	47A	47B	47C	48A	48B	48C	48D	49B	49C	49D	
1	Aley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	136	516	9	0	550	0	70	424	6	0	1
2	Cedar Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	373	1419	24	800	1045	0	192	1167	16	0	2
3	College Mound	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	141	537	9	0	0	0	73	441	6	0	3
4	Crandall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	60	226	4	0	0	0	31	186	3	0	4
5	Arcadia Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	85	1	0	0	0	12	70	1	0	5
6	Art Spirit Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Brandon Ave	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	56	214	4	0	45	0	29	176	2	0	7
8	Camp Wisdom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	155	587	10	0	0	0	79	483	7	0	8
9	Crest-Moore-King Memor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	East Grand Foundry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Elmwood	0	0	0	0	0	410	0	145	0	833	14	0	395	0	0	685	9	0	11
12	Dallas First	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	5093	2573	9776	165	256	3851	0	1322	8037	110	2944	12
13	Glen Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	6	0	252	0	49	295	4	0	13
14	Highland Hills	0	0	131	0	0	0	0	1057	305	1160	20	0	0	0	157	954	13	400	14
15	Highland Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48355	5999	22797	390	0	11381	0	3083	18744	259	5000	15
16	Irwindell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Cockrell Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	397	0	0	0	0	147	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Kessler Park	0	149	173	291	0	1140	0	838	479	1819	31	471	751	0	246	1495	20	884	18
19	Lambuth	51	10	32	0	0	0	0	200	66	250	4	0	0	0	34	206	3	20	19
20	Oak Cliff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1215	0	0	0	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Pleasant Mound	66	55	112	0	0	0	0	420	110	416	7	0	0	0	56	342	5	0	21
22	St. Luke "Community"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2033	3481	13227	224	0	160	0	1789	10875	149	1000	22
23	Southwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	140	2	0	0	0	19	115	2	0	23
24	Tyler Street	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	485	608	2311	39	0	965	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	Umphress Road	74	91	125	127	0	301	0	445	117	446	8	182	250	63	60	367	5	0	25
26	Urban Park Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Dallas Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	615	25	93	2	0	0	0	13	77	1	0	27
28	Wheatland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	142	2	0	185	0	19	117	2	0	28
29	Ch. of the Disciple	30	80	89	80	0	417	0	100	269	1022	17	250	950	0	138	840	12	0	29
30	DeSoto First	0	155	213	67	0	20	0	1710	405	1539	26	0	995	0	208	1265	17	0	30

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 4

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																									
	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministries	Methodist Mission Home-S.A.	Methodist Home Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping & Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer								
		44C	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	46	47A	47B	47C	48A	48B	48C	48D	49B	49C	49D								
31	Duncanville First	0	0	383	0	0	789	0	5307	893	3394	57	880	10380	0	459	2790	38	600	31							
32	Jubilee Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	32							
33	Duncanville Trinity	0	0	354	202	0	0	0	1645	182	692	12	0	209	0	94	569	8	0	33							
34	God's Kingdom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	97	2	0	0	0	13	80	1	0	34							
35	Forney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	226	860	15	0	1120	0	116	707	10	0	35							
36	Immanuel Korean Fell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36							
37	Grand Prairie First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1195	624	2370	40	0	380	0	321	1949	27	0	37							
38	Inglewood	0	0	0	48	0	1500	0	180	257	975	16	0	1540	0	132	802	11	0	38							
39	Trailwood	0	0	96	29	0	0	0	270	220	135	14	0	270	0	113	117	9	0	39							
40	Kaufman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	277	1053	18	0	746	0	142	866	12	0	40							
41	Faith Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41							
42	Kemp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	40	151	3	0	20	0	21	124	2	0	42							
43	Becker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	33	127	2	0	200	0	17	104	1	0	43							
44	Lancaster First	217	203	268	299	0	162	0	800	291	1107	19	174	199	183	150	910	12	0	44							
45	Skyline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	4	14	0	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	45							
46	Mabank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465	355	1349	23	0	20	0	182	1109	15	0	46							
47	Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	30	1	0	100	0	4	25	0	0	47							
48	Rosser First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	7	28	0	0	0	0	4	23	0	0	48							
49	Poetry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	120	2	0	0	0	16	99	1	0	49							
50	Seagoville	0	0	16	0	0	0	21	627	0	0	0	0	210	0	0	0	0	0	50							
51	Terrell First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1612	307	1167	20	0	80	0	158	959	13	0	51							
52	Terrell Warren Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	15	56	1	0	0	0	8	46	1	0	52							
53	DALLAS SOUTH DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53							
	TOTAL 2004	438	741	1992	1143	0	5089	21	79029	19346	73280	1263	3013	37646	246	9631	58651	813	10948								
	TOTAL 2003	594	1038	1826	1622	0	4291	596	35536	18986	71367	1249	3053	54609	549	9669	60264	836	95080								
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	-156	-297	166	-479	0	798	-575	43493	360	1913	14	-40	-16963	-303	-38	-1613	-23	-84132								

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION												MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
	CHURCH NAME	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Chruch	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)	
		49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
1	Akey	1000	6300	64	202	47	1265	675	149	5919	6552	3317	841	505	149	927	100	40722	41972	0	1
2	Cedar Hill	0	53157	177	555	128	3472	1847	411	5919	6552	9121	2312	1389	411	2549	100	42120	42120	0	2
3	College Mound	1500	8606	67	210	48	1313	781	155	5919	6552	3449	874	525	155	964	100	27500	30435	0	3
4	Crandall	1000	0	28	88	20	553	335	65	0	0	1453	368	221	65	406	100	15000	15000	0	4
5	Arcadia Park	0	0	11	33	8	208	114	25	0	0	547	139	83	25	153	100	10200	10200	0	5
6	Art Spirit Mission	0	315	0	0	0	0	0	0	4920	0	6174	0	0	0	0	100	36433	36433	0	6
7	Brandon Ave	0	0	27	84	19	524	307	62	0	0	1378	349	210	62	385	100	0	0	0	7
8	Camp Wisdom	0	1300	73	230	53	1438	783	170	5919	6552	3776	957	575	170	1055	100	35831	35831	0	8
9	Crest-Moore-King Memor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5424	6552	0	0	0	0	0	0	28500	18500	0	9
10	East Grand Foundry	0	4576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	10
11	Elmwood	0	4700	104	0	75	2038	1057	0	0	3344	3354	1357	815	241	0	70	26453	26453	0	11
12	Dallas First	0	58577	1221	3821	881	23922	12577	2830	10207	13104	62835	15928	9569	2830	17561	100	89026	89026	32791	12
13	Glen Oaks	0	1000	45	141	33	0	0	105	1440	0	0	0	0	105	0	6	0	0	0	13
14	Highland Hills	3900	0	145	453	105	2839	1507	336	5919	6552	7457	1890	1136	336	2084	100	39000	39000	0	14
15	Highland Park	0	20041150	2848	8911	2055	55789	34770	6599	45334	45864	146537	37146	22317	6599	40954	100	153750	153750	318590	15
16	Irwindell	0	6500	0	0	0	0	0	0	1560	3276	0	0	0	139	864	12	9000	9000	0	16
17	Cockrell Hill	1000	300	0	77	0	0	463	99	1560	3276	2159	555	334	99	612	64	9000	9000	0	17
18	Kessler Park	3729	7129	227	711	164	4451	2237	526	6532	6552	11690	2963	1780	526	3267	100	38804	38804	8150	18
19	Lambuth	0	17	31	98	23	613	332	72	4143	3784	1610	408	245	72	450	100	19772	19772	0	19
20	Oak Cliff	0	0	0	0	0	565	730	73	5156	6552	3891	986	593	175	0	41	22500	22500	0	20
21	Peasant Mound	0	2294	52	163	38	1018	547	120	1670	2622	2675	678	407	120	747	100	14202	14202	0	21
22	St. Luke "Community"	0	147950	1652	5170	1192	32368	17888	3829	23676	26208	85018	21551	12948	3829	23761	100	76220	76220	137325	22
23	Southwood	0	0	17	55	13	342	186	40	0	0	899	228	137	40	251	100	7200	7200	0	23
24	Tyler Street	1200	149800	0	903	209	7817	4207	669	5919	6552	21216	3765	1939	669	0	50	49000	49000	24052	24
25	Umphress Road	500	3367	56	174	40	1092	614	129	4410	6552	2868	727	437	129	801	100	27465	27465	0	25
26	Urban Park Mission	0	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	2563	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	14321	14321	0	26
27	Dallas Warren	0	8367	12	37	8	228	117	27	5919	6552	600	152	91	27	168	10	34850	34850	0	27
28	Wheatland	350	1385	18	56	13	348	202	41	2395	0	914	232	139	41	255	100	0	0	0	28
29	Ch. of the Disciple	3036	21346	128	400	92	2501	1250	296	5430	6552	6570	1666	1001	296	1836	100	35000	35000	0	29
30	DeSoto First	72	14257	192	601	139	3765	2146	445	5919	6552	9890	2507	1506	445	2764	100	40428	40428	0	30

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 5

			CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION									MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
		VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Chruch	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)	
	CHURCH NAME	49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
31	Duncanville First	1700	44513	424	1327	306	8305	4622	982	14551	16380	33045	8377	5033	1488	6096	77	83070	83070	50225	31
32	Jubilee Fellowship	2250	2350	0	0	0	0	0	0	5919	6552	0	0	0	0	0	100	29928	29928	0	32
33	Duncanville Trinity	2722	18205	86	270	62	1693	861	200	5016	6552	4448	1127	677	200	1243	100	29167	29167	0	33
34	God's Kingdom	0	0	12	38	9	238	113	28	0	0	623	158	95	28	174	80	7680	7680	0	34
35	Forney	4590	5581	107	336	77	2103	1166	249	5919	6552	5525	1401	841	249	1544	100	36600	36600	0	35
36	Immanuel Korean Fell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	36
37	Grand Prairie First	1000	2962	296	926	214	5800	3241	686	10959	13104	15234	3862	2320	686	4258	100	51016	51016	29160	37
38	Inglewood	3000	1453	122	381	88	2387	1309	282	5919	6552	6270	1589	955	282	1752	100	31683	31683	0	38
39	Trailwood	134	80	105	127	75	205	831	242	4096	6552	538	993	119	242	150	24	27357	27357	0	39
40	Kaufman	3040	423	132	412	95	2578	1465	305	5660	6552	6771	1716	1031	305	1892	100	39889	40289	0	40
41	Faith Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	41
42	Kemp	0	0	19	59	14	369	215	44	3577	4800	1321	246	148	44	271	54	25620	25620	0	42
43	Becker	0	0	16	50	11	311	192	37	1580	2400	816	207	124	37	228	100	13160	13160	0	43
44	Lancaster First	1500	29252	138	433	100	2710	1491	321	5252	6552	7118	1804	1084	321	1989	100	31059	31059	0	44
45	Skyline	0	0	2	5	1	33	16	4	0	0	108	22	13	4	24	42	750	750	0	45
46	Mabank	1800	24310	169	527	122	3302	1832	391	5919	6552	8674	2199	1321	391	2424	100	43975	43975	34876	46
47	Wilson Chapel	0	0	4	12	3	73	47	9	0	0	193	49	29	9	54	100	4400	4300	0	47
48	Rosser First	0	0	4	11	3	69	45	8	0	0	181	46	28	8	51	100	4800	4300	0	48
49	Poetry	750	4600	15	47	11	294	173	35	0	0	772	196	118	35	216	100	12000	14300	0	49
50	Seagoville	0	6907	0	0	0	1023	295	0	5400	6552	3327	843	507	150	0	42	33300	33300	0	50
51	Terrell First	1259	31480	146	456	105	2855	1698	338	5919	6552	7499	1901	1142	338	2096	100	57600	57600	0	51
52	Terrell Warren Chapel	0	0	7	22	5	137	69	16	0	0	359	91	55	16	100	100	6760	6760	0	52
53	DALLAS SOUTH DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	927	0	0	0	0	6223	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	53
	TOTAL 2004	41032	2677695	8999	28612	6704	182952	106280	21450	259458	295032	498046	131629	74542	22588	127376	92	1512111	1508396	635169	
	TOTAL 2003	223688	2591497	8813	25543	6414	184450	97646	20643	240567	206064	465725	126480	64999	20261	130464	91	1473978	1495662	587663	
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	-182656	86198	186	3069	290	-1498	8634	807	18891	88968	32321	5149	9543	2327	-3088	1	38133	12734	47506	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	CHURCH NAME	Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
1	Aley	0	4800	10200	0	0	6000	0	1580	0	2795	0	0	11340	4204	14090	0	0	0	131983	1
2	Cedar Hill	0	4900	22860	0	0	1930	0	5069	0	4001	0	0	138877	31772	89625	170154	177874	0	797063	2
3	College Mound	0	3748	0	0	0	6346	0	2870	0	12360	0	0	11700	6666	20613	0	0	563	133394	3
4	Crandall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	0	0	0	2400	2734	12240	0	1950	0	41925	4
5	Arcadia Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3639	9825	0	3677	0	29733	5
6	Art Spirit Mission	0	2010	2200	0	0	524	0	0	0	565	0	0	8916	5595	5609	0	0	0	73261	6
7	Brandon Ave	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14056	872	14170	0	0	597	45904	7
8	Camp Wisdom	0	7000	13400	0	0	2000	0	3350	0	720	0	0	0	29314	35756	0	14000	800	172515	8
9	Crest-Moore-King Memor	0	3600	10200	0	0	2900	0	300	0	4200	0	0	22980	3500	11980	0	0	0	90136	9
10	East Grand Foundry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4636	10
11	Elmwood	0	4500	2000	0	0	6387	0	660	0	3344	0	0	71153	5260	44371	0	0	750	192681	11
12	Dallas First	37791	0	82565	0	15300	0	0	0	0	7626	911	51156	959364	175894	554721	24745	1000280	0	3371463	12
13	Glen Oaks	0	0	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35050	1250	21200	0	44000	0	117364	13
14	Highland Hills	0	3500	16200	0	0	5000	0	5000	0	0	0	0	69255	30886	64124	0	0	0	283469	14
15	Highland Park	318590	0	110000	0	127060	0	0	0	0	9048	9048	111991	1059243	748470	752537	0	1699452	23000	7968191	15
16	Irvindell	0	900	3500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9924	2245	37043	0	3901	300	79969	16
17	Cockrell Hill	0	900	3500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17029	1016	25943	0	7991	0	78308	17
18	Kessler Park	8150	4812	71	0	2800	4142	0	7311	0	2904	0	0	148795	22945	128065	0	69345	200	519261	18
19	Lambuth	0	5900	7200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3525	1528	11782	5752	1316	668	72782	19
20	Oak Cliff	0	3109	0	0	0	1944	0	0	0	580	0	0	24815	1255	18324	13845	25679	800	132917	20
21	Pleasant Mound	0	0	2500	0	0	1410	0	1685	0	0	0	0	0	3648	13438	0	11258	1465	70842	21
22	St. Luke "Community"	137325	0	21630	0	32886	0	0	0	0	25490	12355	65261	999504	430001	504300	281250	83302	1000	3247943	22
23	Southwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	231	14422	0	522	0	29302	23
24	Tyler Street	23767	7112	3070	0	10285	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	0	253241	32423	177847	167303	36397	0	974846	24
25	Umphress Road	0	5611	2000	0	0	6320	0	1149	0	0	0	0	11955	12629	10500	0	0	1584	108372	25
26	Urban Park Mission	0	2000	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0	15792	2980	10816	0	1898	661	38572	26
27	Dallas Warren	0	0	20111	0	0	0	0	625	0	0	0	0	48637	15575	33757	52071	93836	0	323531	27
28	Wheatland	0	0	14981	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	4375	6608	11548	0	940	558	52442	28
29	Ch. of the Disciple	0	3817	1222	0	0	3440	0	3492	0	6505	0	0	80719	20406	62075	83030	3448	0	373445	29
30	DeSoto First	0	3655	526	0	9000	2759	0	1652	0	9048	120	32624	102683	22630	57004	29305	9351	0	395503	30

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
		Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
31	Duncanville First	51191	7200	1339	5000	12901	0	6905	0	142	0	0	88558	311391	47376	262992	260753	63890	3843	1429606	31
32	Jubilee Fellowship	0	5468	10560	0	0	200	0	950	0	1600	0	0	36810	14659	33395	36000	20961	0	208452	32
33	Duncanville Trinity	0	0	16000	0	0	2028	0	3300	0	754	0	0	47277	12907	47423	35263	2781	625	265017	33
34	God's Kingdom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4500	6135	0	0	0	21024	34
35	Forney	0	4000	15000	0	0	2400	0	2912	0	0	0	0	59124	19843	34661	35103	28069	1250	288194	35
36	Immanuel Korean Fell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Grand Prairie First	29160	0	10000	0	12840	8400	0	0	0	5808	5808	0	129567	23852	56201	41966	12300	1785	484951	37
38	Inglewood	0	5000	22800	0	0	2500	0	300	0	3500	0	0	63944	5203	42656	48863	16323	1710	292126	38
39	Trailwood	0	3991	1720	0	0	949	0	1531	0	5352	0	0	11674	4542	30068	16500	0	1319	122349	39
40	Kaufman	0	3325	4422	0	0	2227	0	3285	0	0	0	0	0	15218	62706	11513	16823	950	207305	40
41	Faith Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Kemp	0	3100	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1220	15600	0	0	0	59641	42
43	Becker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4360	0	0	0	25387	43
44	Lancaster First	0	3451	5086	0	0	1669	0	3331	0	5808	0	0	62568	5632	59853	50899	1590	1300	310051	44
45	Skyline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4730	0	0	0	5979	45
46	Mabank	34876	0	8000	0	0	0	0	9400	0	9008	0	0	84435	34013	47697	73019	40622	800	465324	46
47	Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1572	0	848	0	8071	47
48	Rosser First	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	804	0	0	0	6502	48
49	Poetry	0	0	700	0	0	1050	0	350	0	0	0	0	2000	3785	5663	0	0	0	36586	49
50	Seagoville	0	2700	0	0	0	0	0	214	0	0	0	0	16614	2151	20906	0	3751	636	106158	50
51	Terrell First	0	4575	0	0	0	7500	0	0	0	5808	0	0	52401	5881	20247	0	6162	0	239986	51
52	Terrell Warren Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1130	250	3542	0	0	300	13996	52
53	DALLAS SOUTH DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7150	53
	TOTAL 2004	640850	114684	473363	5000	223072	82325	6905	61934	142	134024	28342	349590	5007263	1827208	3530936	1437334	3504537	47464	24575608	
	TOTAL 2003	572981	117766	450709	4800	236040	83925	17991	51428	270	125145	18056	302013	5037306	1845664	3458899	1376747	14455587	45686	35221140	
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	67869	-3082	22654	200	-12968	-1600	-11086	10506	-128	8879	10186	47577	-30043	-18456	72037	60587	-10951050	1778	-10645532	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: RECEIVED: This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	RECEIVED: Restored By Affirmation	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action	REMOVED: Withdrawn	REMOVED: Transfer To Other UMC	REMOVED: Transfer To Other Denominations	REMOVED: Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	
1	Annona	Donald C. Benton	35	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	37	37	1
2	Boxelder	Donald C. Benton	35	2	0	11	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	45	2
4	Lone Star	Donald C. Benton	26	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	4
3	Arbala	Justin A. Miller	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	3
5	Gafford Chapel	Justin A. Miller	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	55	55	5
6	Avery	Veronica Greanead	132	13	0	3	0	0	1	2	5	3	0	1	1	2	0	153	157	6
7	Williams Chapel	Veronica Greanead	41	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	40	40	7
8	Birthright	Paul M. Bailey	58	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	56	56	8
9	Nelta	Paul M. Bailey	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	9
10	Blossom	Michael J. Topliff	88	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	90	10
11	Shady Grove	Michael J. Topliff	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	11
13	Bogata	Christopher N. Yost	198	1	0	4	1	0	0	8	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	192	192	13
12	Rosalie	Christopher N. Yost	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	12
14	Caddo Mills	Paul A. Evans	27	4	0	3	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	29	14
15	Merit	Paul A. Evans	24	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	15
16	Campbell	Joel N. Arnold	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	38	38	16
17	Caney	Joel N. Arnold	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	17
18	Charleston	R. Gary Regan	64	16	0	11	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	94	94	18
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	Peter V. Adrian	294	3	0	3	3	6	21	19	1	14	0	0	2	0	0	240	242	19
20	Cypress Creek Fellowship	Joyce A. Stone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Clarksville St. Paul	Cottrell King	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	42	0	0	0	0	42	21
22	Commerce First	Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	597	10	2	12	8	23	4	4	5	9	4	7	0	0	2	571	584	22
23	Como	Heath R. Bradley	91	5	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	93	94	23
24	Cooper	Deborah A. Riggsby	220	3	1	11	4	1	1	8	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	225	227	24
25	Cumby	TBS by R. Jerry Mahle	51	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	54	25
26	Miller Grove	TBS by R. Jerry Mahle	54	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	54	54	26
27	Cuthand	John D. Purviance	107	3	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	116	119	27
28	Deport	Vivian J. Crowson	102	1	0	0	1	2	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	90	93	28
29	Cunningham	Vivian J. Crowson	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	29
30	Martin Memorial	John R. Pinkston II	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	59	59	30
32	Woodland	John R. Pinkston II	76	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	73	73	32
33	Enloe	Stacey Smith	36	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	37	33
31	Lake Creek	Stacey Smith	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	23	31
34	Kavanaugh	W. James Goodwin	306	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	301	301	34
35	Salem-Kinser	Billy M. Shaddox	222	9	0	3	0	10	0	1	0	9	0	0	4	4	3	203	214	35
36	Floyd	Billy M. Shaddox	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	36
37	Greenville Wesley	Paul A. Gould	849	20	0	14	13	3	0	11	4	13	1	1	2	1	0	860	865	37
38	Westview	Clay L. Arnold	209	3	0	2	7	14	2	6	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	189	191	38
39	Honey Grove McKenzie	Charles A. Cox	133	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	126	126	39
40	Forest Hill	Charles A. Cox	36	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	32	32	40

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
				RECEIVED				REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR									
	CHURCH NAME	PASTORS NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year		
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G		
41	Ladonia	David A. Yunker	48	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	48	48	41		
42	Pecan Gap	David A. Yunker	54	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	54	54	42		
43	Lone Oak	Wade L. Lindstrom	75	0	0	1	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	67	43		
44	Mt. Vernon First	Robert Walker	642	8	0	6	8	0	0	6	2	8	0	0	0	2	3	0	643	44		
45	Belk	William Mark Hutchison	50	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	52	45		
46	Chicota	William Mark Hutchison	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	46		
47	Powderly First	William Mark Hutchison	87	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	87	88	47	
48	Mount Tabor-Sumner	William Mark Hutchison	13	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	48		
49	Calvary	Justin W. Tull	865	11	1	9	9	9	19	12	6	17	2	1	2	0	1	826	832	49		
50	Paris First	David R. Rucker	820	2	0	14	23	0	0	5	3	21	0	1	1	1	0	827	830	50		
51	Mt. Zion	Eddie Jean Adams	132	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	129	0	0	0	1	130	51		
52	Arthur City St. Mark's	Eddie Jean Adams	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	30	52		
53	Oak Park	Steven Cook	283	0	0	10	10	0	1	6	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	285	286	53		
54	Pickton	Thomas V. Buck	67	2	2	1	5	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	74	54		
55	Quinlan First	Wallace A. Williams	418	16	4	10	29	24	0	0	0	6	0	0	11	1	0	435	447	55		
56	Ridgeway	TBS by Steve Knox	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	56		
57	Roxton	Carl H. Sterling	132	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	120	120	57		
58	Ben Franklin	Carl H. Sterling	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	58		
59	Saltillo	Woodrow W. Kirby	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	59		
60	Old Saltillo	Woodrow W. Kirby	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	60		
61	Shooks Chapel	Jim F. Tomlinson	41	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	41	41	61		
62	Pine Forest	Jim F. Tomlinson	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	24	62		
63	Sulphur Bluff	Edrue W. Dodd	32	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	33	33	63		
64	Tira	Edrue W. Dodd	39	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	39	64		
65	Sulphur Springs First	F. Gifford Long	1003	21	0	13	25	103	2	4	9	19	7	0	3	0	0	915	925	65		
66	Wesley Sulphur Springs	Steven C. Davis	414	5	0	4	11	34	4	2	4	10	0	0	2	1	0	377	380	66		
67	Winnsboro First	Henry Suche	261	5	0	10	2	0	1	16	7	9	0	0	1	0	0	244	245	67		
68	Tinney Chapel	Duncan Graham	125	1	0	3	7	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	131	131	68		
69	Wolfe City First	Edward D. Lee	165	5	0	1	18	0	0	5	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	177	178	69		
70	Garland Chapel	Donald Benton	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70		
71	PARIS-SULPR SPRINGS DIST.	Pat Beghtel-Mahle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71		
	TOTAL 2004		10346	188	10	186	217	232	92	143	67	222	17	215	35	17	6	9901	10191			
	TOTAL 2003		10576	218	28	175	168	218	121	155	93	232	16	222	28	18	6	10056	10346			
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003		-230	-30	-18	11	49	14	-29	-12	-26	-10	1	-7	7	-1	0	-155	-155			

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Church School (all ages	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Accountability Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Mission & Ministry Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Children	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Youth	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Adult	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: Average Attendance Support Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	UMM: Membership In United Methodist Men	UMM: Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27	
1	Amona	16	0	3	4	0	2	8	0	11	21	13	2	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	1
2	Boxelder	28	2	5	10	0	3	8	0	10	21	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
4	Lone Star	14	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	12	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
3	Arbala	13	0	3	0	0	1	8	1	0	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
5	Gafford Chapel	40	0	6	0	0	6	11	0	23	40	26	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Avery	81	14	5	65	9	12	34	7	60	113	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	10	0	0	6
7	Williams Chapel	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	Birthright	26	2	5	2	0	4	0	0	26	30	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8
9	Nelta	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Blossom	50	4	4	3	2	4	13	0	0	8	25	18	0	0	0	13	13	33	2	12	515	10
11	Shady Grove	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	11
13	Bogata	77	1	4	8	0	7	5	3	27	42	27	0	2	0	0	31	31	20	0	19	0	13
12	Rosalie	7	0	4	0	0	2	2	1	8	13	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
14	Caddo Mills	32	3	5	20	2	4	11	1	8	24	12	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	14
15	Merit	11	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	6	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Campbell	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	16
17	Caney	8	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	6	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Charleston	61	18	6	17	0	5	15	10	12	42	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	18
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	91	5	13	6	0	18	38	10	68	134	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	19
20	Cypress Creek Fellowship	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Clarksville St. Paul	33	2	8	8	0	2	2	2	5	11	7	15	5	0	0	7	7	0	0	6	0	21
22	Commerce First	236	13	61	96	5	25	68	55	147	295	130	33	37	0	0	0	0	212	5	0	0	22
23	Como	61	4	16	8	3	8	28	6	37	79	28	15	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	23
24	Cooper	95	5	15	38	0	15	33	20	115	183	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	3	10	0	24
25	Cumby	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	15	27	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	Miller Grove	25	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	16	28	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Cuthand	84	13	9	20	0	13	20	14	36	83	54	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	27
28	Deport	46	0	8	0	0	5	9	5	86	105	40	5	12	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	28
29	Cunningham	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	Martin Memorial	35	0	0	0	0	8	7	0	11	26	14	0	7	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	30
32	Woodland	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	15	7	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	Enloe	18	0	0	0	0	2	7	2	0	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	33
31	Lake Creek	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
34	Kavanaugh	130	4	35	4	0	25	38	18	145	226	80	25	35	10	12	15	37	15	0	0	0	34
35	Salem-Kinser	83	4	32	34	1	14	15	8	60	97	46	24	12	0	6	20	26	21	2	0	0	35
36	Floyd	32	0	26	15	0	5	10	0	26	41	25	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Greenville Wesley	387	15	168	23	6	50	111	93	419	673	293	41	32	0	0	45	45	325	6	0	0	37
38	Westview	87	2	25	18	2	11	21	8	38	78	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	38
39	Honey Grove McKenzie	67	0	22	30	1	5	20	5	13	43	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	39
40	Forest Hill	17	2	0	2	0	2	3	0	5	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL													UMM	
										Average Attendance										
	CHURCH NAME	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	Average Attendance Support Groups	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27	
41	Ladonia	12	1	14	12	6	2	2	2	3	9	4	3	5	7	7	2	16	2	0	0	0	41
42	Pecan Gap	20	0	0	18	0	8	1	0	20	29	15	8	6	0	0	12	12	12	0	0	0	42
43	Lone Oak	33	0	0	0	0	3	9	4	10	26	8	0	10	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	43
44	Mt. Vernon First	235	7	41	132	14	23	77	110	250	460	118	8	30	13	29	20	62	153	6	0	0	44
45	Belk	31	2	3	10	0	4	6	1	10	21	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	45
46	Chicota	17	0	0	6	0	3	0	0	6	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	46
47	Powderly First	47	1	10	18	0	10	10	6	33	59	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	47
48	Mount Tabor-Sumner	12	2	1	2	0	4	0	0	8	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	48
49	Calvary	287	7	111	176	0	32	62	38	190	322	161	32	10	0	20	30	50	120	5	30	2500	49
50	Paris First	242	11	137	54	12	56	75	82	180	393	163	33	19	0	0	30	30	44	2	25	300	50
51	Mt. Zion	68	0	48	0	0	11	22	18	16	67	38	19	6	7	6	18	31	64	0	10	0	51
52	Arthur City St. Mark's	11	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	10	15	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	52
53	Oak Park	155	3	46	10	0	34	23	23	95	175	107	15	10	0	0	0	0	40	0	25	100	53
54	Pickton	55	8	8	0	7	6	12	10	22	50	29	0	12	0	0	10	10	8	0	0	0	54
55	Quinlan First	215	11	103	87	9	21	33	57	88	199	84	90	25	0	0	35	35	90	7	25	1444	55
56	Ridgeway	8	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	6	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	Roxton	65	2	42	45	0	8	65	8	35	116	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	57
58	Ben Franklin	15	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	Saltillo	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Old Saltillo	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	Shooks Chapel	12	0	1	10	0	2	2	2	10	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	Pine Forest	14	0	0	8	0	2	0	0	13	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	Sulphur Bluff	15	0	5	6	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	63
64	Tira	24	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	13	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	64
65	Sulphur Springs First	448	19	88	0	0	57	94	80	415	646	308	151	71	25	41	308	374	323	21	40	2300	65
66	Wesley Sulphur Springs	219	12	55	2	0	31	39	27	129	226	164	39	3	0	5	0	5	109	1	14	0	66
67	Winnsboro First	126	5	23	7	0	12	27	8	127	174	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	Trinney Chapel	79	0	7	0	0	10	9	8	65	92	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	68
69	Wolfe City First	78	9	12	0	0	9	9	16	29	63	23	20	7	0	3	2	5	7	0	8	0	69
70	Garland Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
71	PARIS-SULPR SPRINGS DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
	TOTAL 2004	4632	216	1248	1037	79	650	1137	774	3289	5850	2776	623	397	62	129	606	797	1868	86	237	7189	
	TOTAL 2003	4721	135	1121	1063	95	591	959	686	3060	5296	2858	795	503	15	40	346	401	1936	112	310	15454	
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	-89	81	127	-26	-16	59	178	88	229	554	-82	-172	-106	47	89	260	396	-68	-26	-73	-8265	

PARIS-SULPHUS SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	UMW	UMYF	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
1	Armona	2	50	0	0	152500	54000	52111	0	0	313	264	127	51	11	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Boxelder	3	0	0	0	274000	0	26132	0	0	332	280	135	54	12	0	0	0	0	0	2
4	Lone Star	0	0	0	0	70000	0	50161	0	0	217	183	88	35	8	200	0	0	0	0	4
3	Arbala	0	0	0	0	33000	14700	7224	0	0	147	123	60	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	3
5	Gafford Chapel	0	0	0	0	255000	55300	52894	0	0	560	472	227	91	20	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Avery	11	468	40	0	575000	114500	67960	0	0	1447	1219	588	234	52	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Williams Chapel	0	0	0	0	77200	0	71000	0	0	380	321	154	62	14	481	0	0	0	0	7
8	Birthright	0	0	0	0	169000	0	0	0	0	304	256	123	49	11	0	0	0	0	35	8
9	Nelta	0	0	0	0	35500	0	6081	0	0	67	56	27	11	2	0	0	0	0	9	9
10	Blossom	16	832	0	0	323000	0	55000	0	0	886	746	360	143	32	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	15000	0	0	0	0	150	126	61	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	11
13	Bogata	0	0	11	0	816960	148760	0	0	0	1804	1520	733	292	65	30	0	0	0	30	13
12	Rosalie	0	0	0	0	25000	0	5000	0	0	153	129	62	25	6	0	0	0	0	0	12
14	Caddo Mills	0	0	6	0	190000	91000	7358	57328	0	469	395	191	76	17	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Merit	0	0	0	0	130000	0	20500	0	0	173	146	70	28	6	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Campbell	0	0	0	0	190000	78000	71353	0	0	352	297	143	57	13	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Caney	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	0	0	115	97	47	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Charleston	0	0	10	0	85000	0	16420	0	0	288	243	117	47	10	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	0	0	6	0	2100000	165000	177586	0	0	2735	2304	1111	443	99	343	0	0	0	0	19
20	Cypress Creek Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Clarksville St. Paul	12	0	0	0	130000	25000	0	0	11000	239	201	97	38	8	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Commerce First	34	250	55	3000	2371240	318460	1886842	0	0	6112	5150	2482	990	222	2144	0	0	0	1606	22
23	Como	0	0	8	1200	477000	100000	80000	38000	0	928	782	377	150	34	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	Cooper	11	92	15	60	850000	65000	85540	56629	0	1662	1400	675	269	60	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	Cumby	0	0	0	0	320000	32000	13765	0	0	304	256	123	49	11	302	0	0	0	0	25
26	Miller Grove	0	0	0	0	137000	0	5000	0	0	365	307	148	59	13	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Cuthand	20	0	20	0	2000000	0	12000	15390	0	658	554	267	107	24	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Deport	14	486	0	0	358000	77500	91797	0	0	1052	887	427	170	38	0	0	0	0	80	28
29	Cunningham	0	0	0	0	22300	0	3722	0	0	118	100	48	19	4	50	0	0	0	0	29
30	Martin Memorial	0	0	0	0	326000	57000	36500	0	0	488	411	198	79	18	0	0	0	0	0	30
32	Woodland	0	0	0	0	165000	0	15000	0	0	435	367	177	70	16	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	Enloe	0	0	0	0	115000	40000	15000	0	0	212	179	86	34	8	0	0	0	0	0	33
31	Lake Creek	0	0	0	0	130000	0	8000	0	0	151	127	61	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	31
34	Kavanaugh	28	750	20	500	4250000	180000	740000	0	0	4958	4178	2013	803	180	2101	0	0	0	93	34
35	Salem-Kinser	0	0	0	0	635000	87500	9404	26144	0	2563	2160	1041	415	93	0	0	0	0	160	35
36	Floyd	0	0	0	0	124000	0	9817	0	0	254	214	103	41	9	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Greenville Wesley	30	304	90	8000	3850000	0	391589	0	0	9570	8064	3886	1550	347	773	0	0	0	0	37
38	Westview	0	0	12	5204	806000	113000	0	78381	0	2044	1722	830	331	74	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	Honey Grove McKenzie	27	105	0	0	1819500	101880	338525	0	0	1799	1516	731	291	65	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	40000	0	8231	0	0	265	223	108	43	10	0	0	0	0	0	40

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW		UMYF	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											
	CHURCH NAME	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
41	Ladonia	0	0	12	150	223000	23000	32000	0	0	398	335	161	64	14	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Pecan Gap	0	0	0	0	181000	35000	30000	0	0	525	443	213	85	19	0	0	0	0	110	42
43	Lone Oak	17	668	4	1014	436040	100140	0	0	0	653	550	265	106	24	45	0	0	0	0	43
44	Mt. Vernon First	50	508	48	15601	3293196	153798	120403	0	0	6196	5221	2516	1003	225	5046	0	0	44	180	44
45	Belk	5	155	0	0	190000	0	80500	0	0	355	300	144	58	13	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	Chicota	4	0	0	0	89000	0	44000	0	0	125	105	51	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	Powderly First	24	1195	0	0	170000	100000	80000	0	0	532	448	216	86	19	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Mount Tabor-Sumner	3	155	0	0	119000	0	10000	0	0	214	180	87	35	8	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Calvary	88	935	38	0	2545000	95000	45000	159000	15000	7189	6057	2920	1164	261	959	0	0	0	50	49
50	Paris First	31	150	40	75	5667500	0	150000	329837	0	9686	8161	3933	1569	351	7731	0	0	139	0	50
51	Mt. Zion	39	0	18	0	431100	73000	10000	56084	0	1134	955	460	184	41	834	0	0	0	0	51
52	Arthur City St. Mark's	1	0	0	0	166000	0	0	0	0	292	246	118	47	11	89	0	0	0	0	52
53	Oak Park	14	750	18	175	1038500	100500	15393	5722	0	2719	2291	1104	440	99	0	0	0	0	0	53
54	Pickton	21	370	0	0	300000	0	75008	0	0	513	432	208	83	19	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	Quinlan First	77	2009	84	5949	1849020	95000	35000	583000	0	3539	2982	1437	573	128	100	0	0	0	0	55
56	Ridgeway	0	0	0	0	85000	0	0	0	0	64	54	26	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	Roxton	21	466	20	3000	127500	45000	5000	0	0	1157	975	470	187	42	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	Ben Franklin	0	0	0	0	50000	20000	1000	0	0	259	218	105	42	9	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	Saltillo	0	0	0	0	31000	0	0	0	0	76	64	31	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Old Saltillo	0	0	0	0	31000	0	0	0	0	48	41	20	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	Shooks Chapel	0	0	0	0	137000	75000	3723	0	0	518	436	210	84	19	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	Pine Forest	0	0	0	0	86000	0	0	0	0	196	166	80	32	7	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	Sulphur Bluff	0	0	0	0	117500	0	25000	0	0	207	175	84	34	8	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	Tira	0	0	0	0	104600	0	61095	0	0	352	297	143	57	13	738	0	0	0	0	64
65	Sulphur Springs First	45	3205	80	42029	4916515	328054	692223	757275	0	10637	8962	4319	1723	385	1996	0	0	0	0	65
66	Wesley Sulphur Springs	59	1386	33	12720	2442000	299300	268906	124207	0	4210	3547	1710	682	153	0	0	0	0	0	66
67	Winnsboro First	31	3263	21	0	1432240	93000	54137	64900	0	3020	2545	1226	489	109	400	0	0	0	0	67
68	Trinity Chapel	0	0	7	0	664000	0	22421	111550	0	1052	887	427	170	38	400	0	0	0	0	68
69	Wolfe City First	7	250	8	0	612000	94000	71000	0	0	1592	1341	646	258	58	0	0	0	0	104	69
70	Garland Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	84	41	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	70
71	PARIS-SULPR SPRINGS DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	134	64	26	6	2680	0	0	0	0	71
	TOTAL 2004	745	18802	724	98677	50216911	3648392	6322421	2463447	26000	102786	86607	41737	16644	3726	27442	0	0	183	2457	
	TOTAL 2003	760	24537	697	62241	50508501	3552649	7168163	2835780	79478	97528	92595	40106	15860	3553	21433	0	0	224	1144	
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	-15	-5735	27	36436	-291590	95743	-845742	-372333	-53478	5258	-5988	1631	784	173	6009	0	0	-41	1313	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministries	Methodist Mission Home-S.A.	Methodist Home Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping & Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	
		44C	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	46	47A	47B	47C	48A	48B	48C	48D	49B	49C	49D	
1	Annona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	76	1	0	0	0	0	63	1	0	1
2	Boxelder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	670	21	81	1	0	25	0	0	67	1	0	2
4	Lone Star	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	14	53	1	0	200	0	0	43	1	0	4
3	Arbala	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	36	1	0	0	0	5	29	0	0	3
5	Gafford Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	36	136	2	0	0	0	18	112	2	0	5
6	Avery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1320	93	353	6	0	491	0	48	290	4	100	6
7	Williams Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	380	0	100	24	93	2	380	1307	0	13	76	1	0	7
8	Birthright	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	600	20	74	1	150	150	0	10	61	1	0	8
9	Nelta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	16	0	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	9
10	Blossom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	57	216	4	0	20	0	29	177	2	0	10
11	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	36	1	0	0	0	5	30	0	0	11
13	Bogata	0	0	30	20	0	0	0	1155	116	440	7	0	0	0	59	361	5	0	13
12	Rosalie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	10	37	1	0	0	0	5	31	0	0	12
14	Caddo Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	30	114	2	0	0	0	15	94	1	0	14
15	Merit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	42	1	0	0	0	6	35	0	0	15
16	Campbell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	23	86	1	0	0	0	12	71	1	0	16
17	Caney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	28	0	0	0	0	4	23	0	0	17
18	Charleston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	70	1	0	0	0	10	58	1	0	18
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2102	175	667	11	0	351	0	90	548	8	0	19
20	Cypress Creek Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Clarksville St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	16	58	1	0	0	0	8	48	1	0	21
22	Commerce First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10782	392	1490	25	0	947	0	201	1225	17	1000	22
23	Como	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	60	226	4	0	0	0	31	186	3	0	23
24	Cooper	0	0	0	0	0	182	0	830	107	405	7	0	207	0	55	333	5	0	24
25	Cumby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	20	74	1	0	0	0	10	61	1	0	25
26	Miller Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	333	23	89	2	0	0	0	12	73	1	0	26
27	Cuthand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	42	160	3	0	93	0	22	132	2	0	27
28	Deport	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	68	257	4	0	315	0	35	211	3	0	28
29	Cunningham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	8	29	0	0	0	0	4	24	0	0	29
30	Martin Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	119	2	0	0	0	16	98	1	0	30
32	Woodland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	28	106	2	0	0	0	14	87	1	0	32
33	Enloe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	14	52	1	0	0	0	7	42	1	0	33
31	Lake Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	37	1	0	0	0	5	30	0	0	31
34	Kavanaugh	0	0	95	0	0	0	0	1254	318	1208	20	0	125	0	163	994	14	43	34
35	Salem-Kinser	0	0	160	0	0	160	0	840	164	625	11	160	185	0	84	514	7	0	35
36	Floyd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	62	1	0	0	0	8	51	1	0	36
37	Greenville Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4875	614	2332	39	0	600	0	315	1918	26	0	37
38	Westview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	475	131	498	8	0	25	0	67	410	6	0	38
39	Honey Grove McKenzie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	115	439	7	0	20	0	59	361	5	0	39
40	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	17	65	1	0	0	0	9	53	1	0	40

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S.A. 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D	
41	Ladonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	97	2	0	0	0	13	80	1	0	41
42	Pecan Gap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	934	34	128	2	0	0	0	17	105	1	0	42
43	Lone Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	42	159	3	0	125	50	22	131	2	0	43
44	Mt. Vernon First	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	2418	397	1510	26	0	895	0	204	1242	17	0	44
45	Belk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	23	87	1	0	0	0	12	71	1	0	45
46	Chicota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	8	30	1	0	0	0	4	25	0	0	46
47	Powderly First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	34	130	2	0	0	0	18	107	1	0	47
48	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	14	52	1	0	15	0	7	43	1	98	48
49	Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3153	461	1752	30	0	172	0	237	1441	20	0	49
50	Paris First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5732	621	2361	40	0	155	0	319	1941	27	0	50
51	Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	73	276	5	0	0	0	37	227	3	0	51
52	Arthur City St. Mark's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	19	71	1	0	0	0	10	58	1	0	52
53	Oak Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	174	663	11	0	250	0	90	545	7	0	53
54	Pickton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	840	33	125	2	0	125	0	17	103	1	0	54
55	Quinlan First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1125	227	863	15	0	25	0	117	709	10	0	55
56	Ridgeway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	4	16	0	0	100	0	2	13	0	0	56
57	Roxton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	74	282	5	0	100	0	38	232	3	0	57
58	Ben Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	17	63	1	0	0	0	9	52	1	0	58
59	Saltillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	5	19	0	0	1000	0	3	15	0	0	59
60	Old Saltillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	50	0	2	10	0	0	60
61	Shooks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	126	2	0	0	0	17	104	1	0	61
62	Pine Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	13	48	1	0	30	0	6	39	1	0	62
63	Sulphur Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	51	1	0	0	0	7	42	1	0	63
64	Tira	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	100	23	86	1	200	205	0	12	71	1	0	64
65	Sulphur Springs First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5163	682	2592	44	0	670	0	351	2131	29	0	65
66	Wesley Sulphur Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1045	270	1026	17	0	505	0	139	844	12	0	66
67	Winnsboro First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1400	194	736	12	0	70	0	100	605	8	0	67
68	Tinney Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1725	68	257	4	0	400	0	35	211	3	0	68
69	Wolfe City First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	580	102	388	7	0	0	0	52	319	4	0	69
70	Garland Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	24	0	0	0	0	3	20	0	0	70
71	PARIS-SULPR SPRINGS DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	10	39	1	0	0	0	5	32	0	0	71
	TOTAL 2004	31	0	285	80	0	1182	0	59339	6596	25054	422	890	9953	50	3389	20601	282	1241	
	TOTAL 2003	245	47	662	0	0	2065	0	37221	6682	25110	426	3234	17389	0	3436	21458	287	861	
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	-214	-47	-377	80	0	-883	0	22118	-86	-56	-4	-2344	-7436	50	-47	-857	-5	380	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS — Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION									MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
	CHURCH NAME	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Chruch	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)	
		49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
1	Atmona	200	0	10	30	7	187	334	22	0	0	491	124	75	22	137	100	5962	5962	0	1
2	Boxelder	0	401	10	32	7	198	352	23	0	0	520	132	79	23	145	100	9038	9038	0	2
4	Lone Star	0	0	7	21	5	129	236	15	0	0	340	86	52	15	95	100	2700	2700	0	4
3	Arbala	0	0	4	14	3	87	155	10	251	0	230	58	35	10	64	100	1662	1662	0	3
5	Gafford Chapel	1000	1387	17	53	12	334	603	39	944	0	877	222	134	39	245	100	6254	6254	0	5
6	Avery	0	2333	44	138	32	863	1491	102	3197	4914	2267	575	345	102	633	100	21317	21317	0	6
7	Williams Chapel	0	1200	12	36	8	227	402	27	1066	1638	596	151	91	27	167	100	7106	7106	0	7
8	Birthright	200	700	9	29	7	181	393	21	0	0	476	121	73	21	133	100	3000	3000	0	8
9	Nelta	25	0	2	6	1	40	75	5	0	0	105	27	16	5	29	100	1200	1200	0	9
10	Blossom	0	467	27	84	19	528	900	62	0	0	1387	352	211	62	388	100	7920	7920	0	10
11	Shady Grove	0	0	5	14	3	89	172	11	0	0	234	59	36	11	66	100	2100	2100	0	11
13	Bogata	1354	0	55	172	40	1076	1923	127	3311	4294	2826	716	430	127	790	100	24169	24269	0	13
12	Rosalie	0	500	5	15	3	91	162	11	370	324	239	61	36	11	67	100	1824	1824	0	12
14	Caddo Mills	0	188	14	45	10	280	466	33	2307	517	735	186	112	33	205	100	10500	10500	0	14
15	Merit	0	0	5	16	4	103	184	12	442	519	271	69	41	12	76	100	2700	2700	0	15
16	Campbell	0	0	11	34	8	210	372	25	0	0	552	140	84	25	154	100	0	0	0	16
17	Caney	0	0	4	11	3	69	124	8	0	0	181	46	28	8	51	100	0	0	0	17
18	Charleston	0	360	9	27	6	172	358	20	0	0	452	115	69	20	126	100	0	0	0	18
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	0	262	83	261	60	1631	2887	193	5919	6552	4284	1086	652	193	1197	100	30566	30566	0	19
20	Cypress Creek Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	20
21	Clarksville St. Paul	0	0	7	23	5	142	253	17	0	0	430	95	57	17	104	62	12000	12000	0	21
22	Commerce First	6000	21523	186	582	134	3645	6305	431	7158	8054	9575	2427	1458	431	2676	100	46680	46680	7351	22
23	Como	0	280	28	88	20	553	953	65	2956	1595	1453	368	221	65	406	100	19616	19616	0	23
24	Cooper	0	1187	51	158	37	991	1906	117	1511	3148	2604	660	397	117	728	100	24000	26354	0	24
25	Cumby	0	2471	9	29	7	181	360	21	0	0	476	121	73	21	133	100	3000	3000	0	25
26	Miller Grove	0	2000	11	35	8	218	433	26	0	0	572	145	87	26	160	100	3200	3200	0	26
27	Cuthand	0	1780	20	63	14	392	778	46	1208	0	1031	261	157	46	288	100	4112	4112	0	27
28	Deport	0	4841	32	100	23	628	1089	74	4260	6552	1649	418	251	74	461	100	20800	20800	0	28
29	Cunningham	0	200	4	11	3	71	123	8	0	0	186	47	28	8	52	100	3950	3950	0	29
30	Martin Memorial	0	550	15	46	11	291	552	34	1440	0	765	194	116	34	214	100	9367	9367	0	30
32	Woodland	0	125	13	41	10	259	531	31	1440	0	681	173	104	31	190	100	8000	8000	0	32
33	Enloe	0	0	6	20	5	126	258	15	0	0	332	84	51	15	93	100	2500	2500	0	33
31	Lake Creek	575	0	5	14	3	90	179	11	0	0	237	60	36	11	66	100	2500	2500	0	31
34	Kavanaugh	0	48870	151	472	109	2957	4698	350	5919	6552	7767	1969	1183	350	2171	100	46032	46032	0	34
35	Salem-Kinser	200	3900	78	244	56	1529	2648	181	4707	5378	4016	1018	612	181	1122	100	26500	26469	0	35
36	Floyd	0	141	8	24	6	152	231	18	0	0	398	101	61	18	111	100	5004	5004	0	36
37	Greenville Wesley	0	87373	291	912	210	5708	9628	675	5919	6552	14992	3800	2283	675	4190	100	66970	66970	0	37
38	Westview	0	1443	62	195	45	1219	2190	144	4500	6552	3202	812	488	144	895	100	30000	30000	0	38
39	Honey Grove McKenzie	0	845	55	171	40	1073	1899	127	4236	5920	2819	715	429	127	788	100	22000	22000	0	39
40	Forest Hill	0	0	8	25	6	158	299	19	297	0	415	105	63	19	116	100	3708	3746	0	40

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 5

			CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION											MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
	CHURCH NAME	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Chruch	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)	
		49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
41	Ladonia	0	160	12	38	9	237	456	28	800	1278	623	158	95	28	174	100	5169	5169	0	41
42	Pecan Gap	0	3130	16	50	12	313	556	37	2982	1867	823	209	125	37	230	100	12060	12060	0	42
43	Lone Oak	0	700	20	62	14	390	678	46	0	0	1024	259	156	46	286	100	9874	8937	0	43
44	Mt. Vernon First	584	20885	189	590	136	3696	6404	437	5919	6552	9707	2461	1478	437	2713	100	44000	44100	0	44
45	Belk	0	278	11	34	8	212	405	25	960	2142	557	141	85	25	156	100	6249	6249	0	45
46	Chicota	0	0	4	12	3	74	128	9	224	500	195	50	30	9	55	100	1458	1458	0	46
47	Powderly First	0	500	16	51	12	317	640	38	1695	3784	833	211	127	38	233	100	11039	11039	0	47
48	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	0	7	20	5	127	209	15	320	714	335	85	51	15	94	100	2083	2083	0	48
49	Calvary	0	9094	219	685	158	4288	7777	507	8413	6552	11263	2855	1715	507	3148	100	42324	44007	15800	49
50	Paris First	0	20318	295	923	213	5777	9753	683	5919	6552	15173	3846	2311	683	4241	100	59903	61328	10500	50
51	Mt. Zion	0	0	35	108	25	676	1221	80	2860	3828	1776	450	270	80	496	100	17717	17717	0	51
52	Arthur City St. Mark's	0	0	9	28	6	174	312	21	1058	1415	457	116	70	21	128	100	5811	5811	0	52
53	Oak Park	1490	1200	83	259	60	1622	2847	192	4499	6552	4260	1080	649	192	1191	100	29996	29996	0	53
54	Pickton	0	2531	16	49	11	306	580	36	1634	1595	804	204	122	36	225	100	10405	10405	0	54
55	Quinlan First	2800	451	108	337	78	2111	3762	250	5919	6552	5545	1406	844	250	1550	100	37682	37682	0	55
56	Ridgeway	0	327	2	6	1	38	75	5	0	0	100	25	15	5	28	100	1350	675	0	56
57	Roxton	0	7300	35	110	25	690	1245	82	5648	3905	1812	459	276	82	507	100	13756	13756	0	57
58	Ben Franklin	0	0	8	25	6	154	289	18	460	0	405	103	62	18	113	100	4264	4264	0	58
59	Saltillo	0	0	2	7	2	46	85	5	0	0	120	30	18	5	33	100	1200	1200	0	59
60	Old Saltillo	0	0	1	5	1	29	53	3	0	0	76	19	12	3	21	100	600	600	0	60
61	Shooks Chapel	0	124	16	49	11	309	516	37	0	0	811	206	123	37	227	100	9622	9622	0	61
62	Pine Forest	0	50	6	19	4	117	219	14	0	0	308	78	47	14	86	100	5241	5270	0	62
63	Sulphur Bluff	50	500	6	20	5	124	244	15	0	0	325	82	49	15	91	100	3600	3600	0	63
64	Tira	200	1000	11	34	8	210	377	25	0	0	552	140	84	25	154	100	3600	3600	0	64
65	Sulphur Springs First	8332	74186	324	1013	234	6344	10771	750	11180	13104	16663	4224	2538	750	4657	100	58628	58628	40328	65
66	Wesley Sulphur Springs	0	38850	128	401	93	2511	4572	297	5486	4536	6595	1672	1004	297	1843	100	32631	32631	0	66
67	Winnsboro First	600	1827	92	288	66	1801	3020	213	4216	6552	4731	1199	721	213	1322	100	29844	29844	0	67
68	Trinity Chapel	0	2551	32	100	23	628	1081	74	0	0	1649	418	251	74	461	100	20300	20300	0	68
69	Wolfe City First	0	6981	48	152	35	949	1646	112	4979	5892	2494	632	380	112	697	100	24197	29047	0	69
70	Garland Chapel	312	0	3	10	2	60	106	7	0	0	156	40	24	7	44	100	0	0	0	70
71	PARIS-SULPR SPRINGS DIST.	0	0	5	15	4	95	169	11	0	0	193	63	38	11	70	0	0	0	0	71
	TOTAL 2004	23922	378270	3132	9791	2260	61303	107098	7248	138529	152933	161028	40820	24524	7248	45006	100	1002556	1011496	73979	
	TOTAL 2003	52149	316361	3134	9224	2288	65177	105495	7345	131058	117115	155341	41178	21419	6800	45872	100	934361	981655	76001	
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	-28227	61909	-2	567	-28	-3874	1603	-97	7471	35818	5687	-358	3105	448	-866	0	68195	29841	-2022	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 6

	CHURCH NAME	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
		Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
1	Annona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1853	7319	0	81834	217	99761	1
2	Boxelder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1341	7702	0	0	0	21693	2
4	Lone Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	6584	0	0	0	12235	4
3	Arbala	0	137	430	0	0	0	0	541	0	11	0	0	0	1440	1470	0	0	0	7051	3
5	Gafford Chapel	0	513	1618	0	0	0	0	2032	0	43	0	0	0	1455	6340	0	3290	0	29412	5
6	Avery	0	0	0	0	0	5265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8593	13546	0	0	635	77957	6
7	Williams Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	1755	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	449	5029	0	0	0	23775	7
8	Birthright	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	142	0	0	0	0	0	743	4242	0	0	0	15486	8
9	Nelta	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	159	713	0	0	0	3865	9
10	Blossom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2800	18323	0	0	0	37202	10
11	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	470	0	0	0	3720	11
13	Bogata	0	2908	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	3363	0	0	0	17500	3415	18028	0	0	93641	13
12	Rosalie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	747	817	0	0	6064	12
14	Caddo Mills	0	4900	0	0	0	3000	0	1600	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	7578	11702	7363	0	55478	14
15	Merit	0	0	0	0	0	1800	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	2444	0	0	0	9916	15
16	Campbell	0	0	5280	0	0	2000	0	750	0	75	0	0	0	680	6290	0	0	0	34833	16
17	Caney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	427	2641	0	0	5445	17
18	Charleston	0	3600	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1216	1914	0	0	10428	18
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	0	3600	5000	0	0	4500	0	2000	0	0	0	0	0	28834	3054	31460	2943	91008	0	239212	19
20	Cypress Creek Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Clarksville St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	0	0	21485	21
22	Commerce First	7351	5330	1117	1024	689	1976	380	2893	493	2000	0	0	0	104245	18060	62852	0	1249	361709	22
23	Como	0	2400	676	0	0	1666	0	0	0	1450	0	0	0	0	3210	6183	14485	2400	0	64718	23
24	Cooper	0	970	734	0	0	1502	0	548	0	0	0	0	0	33095	11185	24811	1651	3000	473	124132	24
25	Cumby	0	0	4000	0	0	1300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	4200	0	0	0	18089	25
26	Miller Grove	0	0	0	0	0	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	2781	0	20630	0	35257	26
27	Cuthand	0	0	3325	0	0	650	0	290	0	0	0	0	0	740	7072	6191	6872	7626	0	45776	27
28	Deport	0	694	5083	0	0	1432	0	2068	0	336	0	0	0	0	6221	9710	0	3000	457	74031	28
29	Cunningham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	40	498	0	0	0	5973	29
30	Martin Memorial	0	0	2970	0	0	0	0	0	0	780	0	0	0	1430	853	9826	0	1400	0	32349	30
32	Woodland	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	726	0	0	0	1410	380	4051	0	0	0	19794	32
33	Enloe	0	0	0	0	0	620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	695	1800	0	0	0	7376	33
31	Lake Creek	0	0	0	0	0	620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	960	0	0	0	6063	31
34	Kavanaugh	0	3532	0	0	0	8341	0	400	0	5808	0	0	0	82329	11607	51393	0	0	750	312270	34
35	Salem-Kinser	0	3416	0	0	0	8000	0	3750	0	3108	0	0	0	14827	2224	21714	6840	1539	0	127099	35
36	Floyd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	401	1596	0	300	0	9330	36
37	Greenville Wesley	0	7299	17500	0	0	8000	0	0	0	10348	0	0	0	176074	54519	131676	150100	16991	1321	818915	37
38	Westview	0	5100	2569	0	0	1100	0	2500	0	0	0	0	0	34599	3390	19985	9525	4764	0	142044	38
39	Honey Grove McKenzie	0	4200	1131	0	0	2486	0	2632	0	300	0	0	0	15301	4343	17065	0	4234	314	98958	39
40	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1761	2402	0	0	0	10334	40

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	CHURCH NAME	Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
		64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
41	Ladonia	0	300	1200	0	300	0	0	150	0	750	0	0	0	345	4967	0	0	0	18468
42	Pecan Gap	0	700	2800	0	0	2250	0	300	0	1750	0	0	0	2739	6095	0	7648	0	49345
43	Lone Oak	0	0	4500	0	0	300	0	3437	0	500	0	0	4330	4222	9416	0	7866	650	50166
44	Mt. Vernon First	0	3212	407	0	0	5814	0	2861	0	0	0	0	120780	44666	64389	3034	89614	1281	469546
45	Belk	0	750	0	0	0	1050	0	390	0	0	0	0	0	500	3100	0	0	447	18715
46	Chicota	0	175	0	0	0	245	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	150	2200	0	0	0	6066
47	Powderly First	0	1325	529	0	0	1855	0	530	0	0	0	0	0	800	5700	0	0	1172	33213
48	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	250	0	0	0	350	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	400	3200	0	0	0	9245
49	Calvary	16408	5432	15138	1432	4800	9811	1341	9765	1500	2400	0	0	114669	21319	68617	88653	27130	2749	518218
50	Paris First	10500	0	24708	0	13500	0	1003	7263	0	2979	0	0	162548	37929	119122	218753	17343	1069	797498
51	Mt. Zion	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	1412	0	0	0	0	8475	2366	6963	8076	2050	0	65059
52	Arthur City St. Mark's	0	550	0	0	0	0	0	650	0	0	0	0	970	485	3803	0	0	0	17147
53	Oak Park	0	4666	0	0	0	4630	0	470	0	5808	0	0	24375	8475	26889	3435	5186	200	149119
54	Pickton	0	2583	3900	0	0	1700	0	416	0	0	0	0	0	2007	4766	0	2892	211	39530
55	Quinlan First	0	8000	0	0	0	6725	0	4000	0	5148	0	0	48865	6411	25111	0	0	2703	188458
56	Ridgeway	0	0	0	0	0	675	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2368
57	Roxton	0	2308	0	0	0	2764	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	2754	15142	0	0	0	63395
58	Ben Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	1613	0	0	0	8709
59	Saltillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	1250	0	0	0	4671
60	Old Saltillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	960	0	0	0	2109
61	Shooks Chapel	0	5160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	494	4978	0	905	0	25175
62	Pine Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	721	1816	0	3698	0	13386
63	Sulphur Bluff	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	360	1900	0	0	0	10409
64	Tira	0	0	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	2001	4497	0	0	0	19017
65	Sulphur Springs First	40390	7984	1959	5335	6667	7789	2084	12456	5011	9048	0	0	254395	36976	86924	318108	188961	1200	1238669
66	Wesley Sulphur Springs	0	5672	0	0	0	2500	0	700	0	9048	0	0	70837	5271	30184	9450	37055	1650	287443
67	Wimsboro First	0	3014	2448	0	0	3834	0	2788	0	0	0	0	39903	7507	34981	12984	14000	2063	191141
68	Tinney Chapel	0	0	6000	0	9600	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	9753	5600	12848	6968	159125	0	243523
69	Wolfe City First	0	5030	0	0	0	3321	0	600	0	4494	0	0	19752	5795	10568	0	0	658	109825
70	Garland Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1069
71	PARIS-SULPR SPRINGS DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6330
	TOTAL 2004	74649	107510	123022	7791	35256	115626	4808	73255	7004	72723	0	0	1395973	361466	1084603	873579	835589	21469	7779908
	TOTAL 2003	76689	104654	143375	7879	29748	115831	4606	56037	6034	75608	261	0	1386313	365794	981220	822439	557665	19688	7207018
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	-2040	2856	-20353	-88	5508	-205	202	17218	970	-2885	-261	0	9660	-4328	103383	51140	277924	1781	572890

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																							
				RECEIVED					REMOVED							FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR										
			Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year							
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G							
1	Anna	Robert Turk	213	1	0	11	7	44	0	9	9	1	0	0	9	0	0	160	169	1						
2	Bells	Joan Humphries	235	3	0	8	10	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	251	251	2						
3	Blanton Chapel	David Riley	14	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	3						
4	Blue Ridge	Jodi Smith	124	3	1	4	4	9	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	122	122	4						
5	Bonham First	Tommy R. Medley	693	10	0	10	0	64	0	5	1	14	0	2	0	0	2	625	629	5						
6	Bonham Wesley	Cal Rentfro	59	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	66	6						
7	Telephone	Cal Rentfro	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	7						
8	Callisburg	V. Eugene Gordon	116	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	119	119	8						
9	Celeste	Jerry Colgrove	108	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	115	9						
10	Kingston	Jerry Colgrove	37	0	0	1	1	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	28	10						
11	White Rock	Jerry Colgrove	15	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	11						
12	Celina	Rene P. Lawson	372	4	0	12	16	22	0	13	5	6	2	0	2	0	0	354	358	12						
13	Chambersville	Mike Varrassi	115	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	107	107	13						
14	Cottage Hill	Mike Varrassi	37	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	35	36	14						
15	Collinsville	Phil Coats	74	1	0	0	1	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	59	15						
16	Harless Memorial	Bill Brown	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	15	0	0	84	100	16						
17	Price	Joe Heaton	80	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	86	17						
18	Denison Trinity	Valerie Mireb	194	9	0	4	5	25	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	182	185	18						
19	Waples Memorial	James B. Bowden	752	12	0	16	7	120	6	18	3	22	0	0	0	0	0	618	618	19						
20	Ector	Bob Bryan	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	1	0	78	81	20						
21	Mulberry	Bob Bryan	13	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	21						
22	Era	David Dunson	82	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	87	22						
23	Rosston	David Dunson	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	47	47	23						
24	Farmersville	Kenneth Dickson	447	0	2	3	3	22	13	8	0	7	0	1	2	1	0	401	405	24						
25	Gainesville First	Joe Pool	581	10	7	18	16	11	0	9	0	7	0	1	5	0	0	599	605	25						
26	Mission	Roslyn Eugster	41	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	43	43	26						
27	Spring Creek	Roslyn Eugster	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	27						
28	Sivell's Bend	Roslyn Eugster	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	28						
29	Whaley	Rob Spencer	572	3	0	18	7	17	3	15	0	13	0	2	5	0	0	545	552	29						
30	Grove Hill	Jim McIntire	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	30						

SHERMAN-McKINNEY — Statistical Table No. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																					
					RECEIVED				REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR										
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year					
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G					
31	Howe	Edward Lantz	371	6	0	4	5	16	0	0	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	359	360	31				
32	Leonard	Willie Johnson	264	4	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	272	272	32				
33	Wellspring Fellowship	Andy Lewis	0	2	6	58	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	73	81	33				
34	McKinney First	John Allen, Jr.	1901	39	8	81	34	0	7	19	3	5	6	8	16	2	0	1997	2029	34				
35	Stonebridge	John Mollett	1495	72	1	81	70	21	31	24	4	3	3	1	0	9	0	1626	1636	35				
36	McKinney Wesley	Jerry Putnam	739	7	0	13	13	0	65	49	5	5	5	4	7	1	0	631	648	36				
37	Pleasant Grove	Eldon Chester	19	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	37				
38	Verona	Eldon Chester	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	38				
39	Lakeway	Sam Caldwell	465	16	0	12	13	0	0	4	7	9	1	0	1	0	0	484	486	39				
40	Princeton	Doug King	150	5	0	4	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	151	40				
41	Prosper	Doug Fox	252	21	0	29	12	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	306	306	41				
42	Sadler	Ed Halfast	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	74	42				
43	Sherman First	James Pledger	1464	16	3	60	28	0	0	4	4	10	0	0	8	0	0	1545	1553	43				
44	Friendship	Charles Hahn	108	3	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	111	111	44				
45	Sherman Grace	Mark Thurman	426	3	0	16	10	10	7	12	0	2	0	1	4	0	0	419	424	45				
46	Key Memorial	Allen Snider	277	3	6	5	0	0	0	7	1	11	1	0	2	0	0	269	272	46				
47	St. James	James Minor	48	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	2	0	38	0	0	0	0	38	47				
48	Haven Chapel	James Minor	39	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	48				
49	Tioga	Dee Morton	45	2	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	53	49				
50	Tom Bean	Albert Fisher	152	0	0	2	1	15	0	5	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	132	133	50				
51	Trenton	Dan Gurley	156	3	0	2	7	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	5	0	0	157	162	51				
52	Valley View	Mark Long	112	0	0	2	9	0	0	1	6	2	0	0	0	1	0	113	114	52				
53	Van Alstyne	John Gondol	398	28	0	4	2	28	6	7	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	385	387	53				
54	Virginia Point	Samantha Parson	27	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	33	54				
55	Whitesboro	Roy Spore	567	15	5	11	5	0	0	5	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	587	588	55				
56	Whitewright	Doyle Henderson	257	2	0	3	3	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	259	260	56				
57	Marvin	Doyle Henderson	22	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	24	57				
58	Windom	Charles Jestis	65	3	0	2	6	0	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	67	67	58				
59	Hail	Charles Jestis	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	59				
60	Lannius	Charles Jestis	19	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	60				
61	SHERMAN-McKINNEY DIST.	Fred L. Durham, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61				
	TOTAL 2004		15194	329	46	517	334	435	168	254	75	174	17	102	102	6	3	15084	15314					
	TOTAL 2003		14795	352	89	457	327	294	87	199	81	165	18	101	99	12	6	14958	15194					
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003		399	-23	-43	60	7	141	81	55	-6	9	-1	1	3	-6	-3	126	120					

SHERMAN-McKINNEY — Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL												UMM		
									Average Attendance											
		Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	Average Attendance Support Groups	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27	
1	Anna	81	3	34	54	1	13	24	16	24	77	31	0	19	16	0	0	0	21	0	18	0	1
2	Bells	149	4	33	68	3	15	45	20	85	165	79	18	19	0	0	5	5	60	1	12	1258	2
3	Blanton Chapel	23	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	14	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Blue Ridge	73	3	26	76	0	18	28	11	57	114	57	0	53	0	0	0	0	25	2	16	0	4
5	Bonham First	220	9	77	24	0	36	80	58	240	414	150	40	35	0	0	6	6	12	8	15	0	5
6	Bonham Wesley	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	21	0	0	0	0	20	20	5	8	0	6
7	Telephone	12	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	12	17	12	12	12	0	3	12	15	12	0	3	0	7
8	Callisburg	58	2	19	0	4	5	17	3	10	35	20	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	4	0	0	8
9	Celeste	56	5	11	13	0	13	15	8	20	56	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	300	9
10	Kingston	23	0	4	4	0	5	4	2	11	22	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	10
11	White Rock	20	1	3	7	0	2	3	0	17	22	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	11
12	Celina	146	9	70	73	0	26	26	6	32	90	64	30	13	0	0	0	4	4	0	10	200	12
13	Chambersville	30	1	14	3	0	11	13	2	40	66	15	14	10	0	0	4	4	2	0	0	0	13
14	Cottage Hill	20	3	3	0	0	4	3	1	8	16	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	14
15	Colinsville	30	0	0	0	0	8	6	3	12	29	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	300	15
16	Harless Memorial	37	0	15	14	0	11	3	12	30	56	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	600	16
17	Price	35	0	3	0	0	3	9	2	15	29	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Denison Trinity	85	11	39	39	9	18	30	17	67	132	62	0	12	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	18
19	Waples Memorial	330	12	44	11	11	28	38	40	285	391	153	71	45	3	0	0	3	50	12	49	3000	19
20	Ector	40	0	6	0	0	8	3	2	15	28	14	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Mulberry	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Era	48	2	8	0	3	6	10	6	14	36	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	0	22
23	Rosston	26	2	9	0	0	1	3	0	0	4	4	0	8	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	23
24	Farmersville	128	0	50	14	0	23	21	14	74	132	90	12	3	0	0	0	0	24	0	16	400	24
25	Gainesville First	309	12	125	85	21	65	90	85	220	460	154	69	18	10	20	10	40	120	10	0	0	25
26	Mission	32	3	12	0	0	2	13	0	0	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Spring Creek	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Sivell's Bend	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Whaley	193	9	8	5	8	43	80	35	230	388	140	185	55	0	8	50	58	0	1	0	0	29
30	Grove Hill	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	30

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL											UMM	
								Average Attendance										
	CHURCH NAME	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	Average Attendance Suppoort Groups	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27
31	Howe	160	4	44	36	6	50	96	7	77	230	113	97	33	0	0	40	40	131	0	8	0 31
32	Leonard	122	4	70	0	6	12	16	30	34	92	70	12	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	20	600 32
33	Wellspring Fellowship	100	8	54	30	16	37	49	19	17	122	46	10	8	0	0	6	6	59	0	0	0 33
34	McKinney First	757	46	407	39	32	48	314	160	586	1108	504	125	82	0	0	85	85	390	32	20	0 34
35	Stonebridge	1089	80	605	1207	59	403	1036	140	400	1979	433	488	225	50	0	163	213	792	57	0	0 35
36	McKinney Wesley	215	17	136	200	5	35	120	30	102	287	130	155	67	0	0	0	0	60	0	25	0 36
37	Pleasant Grove	16	0	7	0	0	1	1	1	6	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0 37
38	Verona	8	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	6	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 38
39	Lakeway	182	5	139	0	7	29	85	42	110	266	92	0	31	0	0	0	0	12	7	20	4220 39
40	Princeton	67	2	16	40	0	7	10	11	27	55	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	4	8	0 40
41	Prosper	166	19	77	75	14	16	53	33	69	171	61	12	7	0	0	33	33	105	6	0	0 41
42	Sadler	42	0	2	8	0	6	8	1	24	39	21	12	7	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0 42
43	Sherman First	481	9	265	156	9	138	120	85	422	765	352	22	201	0	0	56	56	681	16	33	1052 43
44	Friendship	65	3	15	0	0	6	7	4	41	58	44	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 44
45	Sherman Grace	182	3	104	36	2	35	84	63	75	257	121	60	102	18	15	20	53	154	3	0	0 45
46	Key Memorial	135	3	11	12	2	18	17	9	103	147	68	25	34	0	0	0	27	45	3	0	0 46
47	St. James	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 47
48	Haven Chapel	20	2	10	10	0	7	21	5	20	53	12	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0 48
49	Tioga	38	3	0	0	0	4	10	0	10	24	12	4	0	15	0	0	15	15	0	0	0 49
50	Tom Bean	74	1	28	0	0	12	19	33	24	88	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 50
51	Trenton	121	6	68	40	10	12	52	36	148	248	65	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	3	20	0 51
52	Valley View	64	4	19	18	0	8	8	8	10	34	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0 52
53	Van Alstyne	237	4	107	89	17	30	115	23	105	273	154	73	266	0	0	0	0	440	0	0	0 53
54	Virginia Point	24	0	4	2	0	3	6	1	8	18	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 54
55	Whitesboro	222	13	101	28	12	21	96	40	222	379	167	21	0	0	0	0	0	138	9	40	1848 55
56	Whitewright	115	2	44	38	0	12	29	12	48	101	71	75	10	0	0	6	6	72	2	12	1100 56
57	Marvin	21	0	4	4	0	1	6	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 57
58	Windom	20	0	16	0	0	4	3	8	14	29	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 58
59	Hail	9	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	12	16	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 59
60	Lannius	9	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	10	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 60
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 61
	TOTAL 2004	7051	330	2975	2559	257	1330	2953	1153	4285	9721	3961	1663	1431	96	46	559	701	3585	191	389	14878
	TOTAL 2003	7192	306	2771	2590	332	1187	2727	1314	4545	9773	3995	1311	1179	35	26	455	516	3620	215	393	13517
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	-141	24	204	-31	-75	143	226	-161	-260	-52	-34	352	252	61	20	104	185	-35	-24	-4	1361

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW		UMYF	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
	CHURCH NAME	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
1	Anna	17	2993	24	250	360296	0	212766	1166	4373	1732	1460	703	281	63	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Bells	22	1088	30	9000	445000	65000	10000	52000	0	1952	1645	793	316	71	0	0	0	32	132	2
3	Blanton Chapel	9	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	95	80	39	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Blue Ridge	21	600	11	0	475000	0	46797	61400	0	778	656	316	126	28	330	0	0	0	0	4
5	Bonham First	50	2680	23	1750	1678500	150500	141684	10500	0	5892	4964	2393	954	214	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Bonham Wesley	0	0	0	0	229000	34500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Telephone	0	0	3	0	22308	0	3400	0	0	129	109	53	21	5	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	Callisburg	0	0	0	0	360000	60000	6000	0	0	911	767	370	147	33	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	Celeste	12	1400	10	2500	190000	117000	18679	37116	0	920	775	374	149	33	0	0	0	0	24	9
10	Kingston	0	0	0	0	112000	0	5860	0	0	371	313	151	60	13	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	White Rock	2	0	0	0	113000	0	15310	0	0	178	150	72	29	6	0	0	0	0	5	11
12	Celina	25	600	65	9314	1920000	140000	53209	73325	0	4285	3610	1740	694	155	4725	0	0	0	0	12
13	Chambersville	0	0	0	0	425000	0	136535	0	0	794	669	322	129	29	1391	0	0	0	0	13
14	Cottage Hill	0	0	0	0	237500	0	5500	0	0	295	248	120	48	11	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Collinsville	8	0	4	0	19000	0	8000	20000	0	309	260	125	50	11	183	0	0	0	0	15
16	Harless Memorial	0	0	0	0	357400	0	9200	0	0	669	564	272	108	24	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Price	0	0	3	0	750000	0	106000	0	0	600	506	244	97	22	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Denison Trinity	30	350	17	351	1222010	147900	24919	44315	0	260	219	106	42	9	481	0	0	60	189	18
19	Waples Memorial	85	120	40	4180	5036434	372360	476981	148967	17000	6064	5109	2462	982	220	793	0	0	0	0	19
20	Ector	11	0	0	0	180000	46500	0	0	0	575	485	234	93	21	0	0	0	0	41	20
21	Mulberry	0	0	0	0	90000	0	0	0	0	263	222	107	43	10	100	0	0	0	0	21
22	Era	0	0	12	675	280000	0	25000	0	0	547	461	222	89	20	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	Rosston	0	0	4	0	353000	0	52000	0	0	298	251	121	48	11	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	Farmersville	24	1400	20	2500	1900000	135000	99515	0	0	4193	3533	1703	679	152	1528	0	0	0	0	24
25	Gainesville First	49	4172	85	38153	4662000	90000	392411	1000000	0	6899	5813	2802	1117	250	2314	0	0	0	0	25
26	Mission	0	0	0	0	200000	0	0	0	0	278	234	113	45	10	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	64	54	26	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Sivell's Bend	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	78	66	32	13	3	1000	0	0	0	0	28
29	Whaley	85	5795	35	8924	2286000	225000	667121	109652	0	6737	5677	2736	1091	244	4053	0	0	20	234	29
30	Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	67000	0	10100	0	0	90	76	37	15	3	100	0	0	0	0	30

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW		UMYF	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
	CHURCH NAME	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
31	Howe	23	500	34	1950	1535000	120000	450000	0	0	3786	3190	1537	613	137	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Leonard	32	700	24	400	961461	95000	7500	0	0	2284	1925	928	370	83	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	Wellspring Fellowship	0	0	22	0	7000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	720	0	0	0	0	33
34	McKinney First	120	23000	160	72392	6027604	226500	1446044	2194437	0	17480	14728	7098	2831	633	2195	0	0	0	750	34
35	Stonebridge	0	0	399	9362	5227403	0	312236	2836509	0	17283	14562	7019	2799	626	6000	0	0	0	0	35
36	McKinney Wesley	19	1236	28	0	2500000	0	0	1300000	0	5926	4993	2407	960	215	10	0	0	0	0	36
37	Pleasant Grove	0	0	4	0	49500	0	0	0	0	249	210	101	40	9	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Verona	0	0	0	0	47500	0	0	0	0	70	59	28	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	Lakeway	24	985	40	3600	1400000	234000	37002	112536	0	3881	3270	1576	628	141	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Princeton	15	0	14	0	175000	150000	73161	79208	0	1570	1323	638	254	57	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Prosper	14	803	40	1405	1803500	247000	1775300	4545516	3241	2429	2047	986	393	88	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Sadler	0	0	0	0	190000	98000	0	0	0	839	707	341	136	30	258	0	0	0	0	42
43	Sherman First	89	3139	65	13465	6700000	0	30345	191654	0	12971	10929	5267	2101	470	1955	0	0	0	0	43
44	Friendship	20	0	10	0	245000	72000	40764	0	0	1141	962	463	185	41	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Sherman Grace	0	0	63	5932	1640000	220000	13506	58272	0	4698	3958	1908	761	170	645	0	0	0	0	45
46	Key Memorial	39	563	12	0	1866800	114400	83000	0	0	2970	2503	1206	481	108	475	0	0	0	0	46
47	St. James	5	35	0	0	150000	30000	10000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Haven Chapel	0	0	0	0	143500	35200	10000	0	0	560	472	227	91	20	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Tioga	0	0	0	0	350000	0	51987	9316	0	466	393	189	76	17	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	Tom Bean	0	0	25	0	625000	109000	16395	19302	0	1073	904	436	174	39	4000	0	0	0	0	50
51	Trenton	5	65	36	2000	1242285	130000	45705	0	0	1551	1307	630	251	56	0	0	0	0	0	51
52	Valley View	0	0	14	0	748800	83900	0	148000	0	1511	1273	614	245	55	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	Van Alstyne	38	0	87	0	2115365	160270	66363	0	0	4810	4053	1953	779	174	377	0	0	0	0	53
54	Virginia Point	0	0	0	0	182000	0	104736	0	0	232	196	94	38	8	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	Whitesboro	57	418	42	1771	1994770	155000	85500	65930	0	4642	3911	1885	752	168	792	0	0	0	0	55
56	Whitewright	20	750	20	25	1157300	95000	57535	158934	0	2347	1977	953	380	85	0	0	0	0	50	56
57	Marvin	0	0	0	0	9800	0	6244	0	0	212	179	86	34	8	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	Windom	0	0	9	0	200000	0	40521	501	0	608	512	247	98	22	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	Hail	0	0	0	0	75000	0	34419	0	0	143	121	58	23	5	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Lannius	0	0	0	0	25000	0	6681	0	0	81	68	33	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3414	2876	1387	553	124	737	0	0	0	0	61
	TOTAL 2004	970	53392	1534	189899	84099036	3959030	7331931	9187556	24614	145483	122584	59083	23561	5271	35162	0	0	112	1425	
	TOTAL 2003	971	84577	1317	121128	61138155	3778077	4000110	9921797	177937	134573	127760	55341	21884	4898	20365	0	11	892	1515	
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	-1	-31185	217	68771	22960881	180953	3331821	-734241	-153323	10910	-5176	3742	1677	373	14797	0	-11	-780	-90	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S.A. 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D	
1	Anna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	111	422	7	0	0	0	57	347	5	0	1
2	Bells	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	125	476	8	0	63	0	64	391	5	0	2
3	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	23	0	0	0	0	3	19	0	0	3
4	Blue Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	975	50	190	3	0	0	0	26	156	2	0	4
5	Bonham First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	525	378	1436	24	0	870	0	194	1181	16	340	5
6	Bonham Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	0	6	0	0	6
7	Telephone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	32	1	0	0	0	4	26	0	0	7
8	Callisburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	510	58	222	4	0	100	0	30	182	3	0	8
9	Celeste	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	59	224	4	0	0	0	30	184	3	0	9
10	Kingston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	90	2	0	0	0	12	74	1	0	10
11	White Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	43	1	0	320	0	6	36	0	0	11
12	Celina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	275	1044	18	0	445	0	141	859	12	0	12
13	Chambersville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265	51	193	3	0	0	0	26	159	2	0	13
14	Cottage Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	72	1	0	0	0	10	59	1	0	14
15	Collinsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	20	75	1	0	0	0	10	62	1	0	15
16	Harless Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	595	43	163	3	0	0	0	22	134	2	0	16
17	Price	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	39	146	2	0	0	0	20	120	2	0	17
18	Denison Trinity	107	106	95	54	0	0	0	800	17	63	3	0	0	0	86	52	7	0	18
19	Waples Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	310	0	765	389	1478	25	0	40	0	200	1215	17	0	19
20	Ector	0	0	30	0	0	28	0	345	37	140	2	29	71	0	19	115	2	0	20
21	Mulberry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	17	64	1	0	0	0	9	53	1	0	21
22	Era	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	425	35	133	2	0	0	0	18	110	2	0	22
23	Rosston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167	19	73	1	0	0	0	10	60	1	0	23
24	Farmersville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1670	269	1022	17	0	15	0	138	840	12	0	24
25	Gainesville First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2833	443	1682	28	0	0	0	227	1383	19	500	25
26	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	68	1	0	120	0	9	56	1	0	26
27	Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	16	0	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	27
28	Sivell's Bend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	19	0	0	0	0	3	16	0	0	28
29	Whaley	51	0	120	0	0	0	0	1680	432	1642	28	0	567	0	222	1350	19	0	29
30	Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	22	0	0	0	0	3	18	0	0	30

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S.A. 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D	
31	Howe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	243	923	16	0	0	0	125	759	10	0	31
32	Leonard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	147	557	9	0	0	0	75	458	6	50	32
33	Wellspring Fellowship	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	1725	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	McKinney First	547	0	0	0	0	0	0	8150	1121	4260	72	400	330	0	576	3503	48	536	34
35	Stonebridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	467	1109	4212	71	0	775	0	570	3463	47	0	35
36	McKinney Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	490	380	1444	24	0	100	0	195	1188	16	0	36
37	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	61	1	0	0	0	8	50	1	0	37
38	Verona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	5	17	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	38
39	Lakeway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440	249	946	16	0	0	0	128	778	11	0	39
40	Princeton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	383	6	0	0	0	52	315	4	0	40
41	Prosper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	425	156	592	10	0	40	0	80	487	7	0	41
42	Sadler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	445	54	204	3	0	50	0	28	168	2	0	42
43	Sherman First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6923	832	3161	53	0	780	0	428	2599	36	0	43
44	Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	278	5	0	2000	0	38	229	3	0	44
45	Sherman Grace	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	1610	301	1145	19	0	150	0	155	941	13	0	45
46	Key Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	370	191	724	12	0	715	0	98	595	8	0	46
47	St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Haven Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	136	2	0	0	0	18	112	2	0	48
49	Tioga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	30	114	2	0	400	0	15	93	1	100	49
50	Tom Bean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	775	69	261	4	0	0	0	35	215	3	0	50
51	Trenton	31	0	0	0	0	75	0	950	100	378	6	0	0	0	51	311	4	0	51
52	Valley View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	368	6	0	12	0	50	303	4	0	52
53	Van Alstyne	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	1010	309	1172	20	0	150	0	159	964	13	0	53
54	Virginia Point	0	0	50	0	0	50	0	100	15	57	1	100	100	0	8	47	1	50	54
55	Whitesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	495	298	1131	19	0	285	0	153	930	13	100	55
56	Whitewright	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	1220	151	572	10	0	230	0	77	470	6	0	56
57	Marvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	52	1	0	40	0	7	42	1	0	57
58	Windom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	148	3	0	0	0	20	122	2	0	58
59	Hail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	35	1	0	0	0	5	29	0	0	59
60	Lannius	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	5	20	0	0	0	0	3	16	0	0	60
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIST.	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	4709	219	832	12	0	0	0	35	679	3	200	61
	TOTAL 2004	823	131	390	129	0	463	0	44914	9337	35456	594	529	8992	0	4795	29156	401	1876	
	TOTAL 2003	575	459	1120	520	11	148	7	24482	9218	34650	591	707	21063	0	4734	29607	391	2397	
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	248	-328	-730	-391	-11	315	-7	20432	119	806	3	-178	-12071	0	61	-451	10	-521	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY — Statistical Table No. 5

			CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION												MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
		VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Chruch	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)	
	CHURCH NAME	49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
1	Anna	1250	521	53	165	38	1033	1194	122	3168	3936	2714	688	413	122	758	100	6480	6480	0	1
2	Bells	900	2074	59	186	43	1164	1332	138	4414	6552	3058	775	466	138	855	100	26429	26429	0	2
3	Blanton Chapel	0	0	3	9	2	57	71	7	0	0	149	38	23	7	42	100	1800	1800	0	3
4	Blue Ridge	0	5291	24	74	17	464	553	55	1536	0	1219	309	186	55	341	100	804	804	0	4
5	Bonham First	0	199190	179	561	129	3514	4010	416	5919	6552	9230	2340	1406	416	2580	100	41371	41371	0	5
6	Bonham Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	327	371	39	0	0	0	218	0	39	0	25	8400	8400	0	6
7	Telephone	0	58	4	12	3	77	88	9	0	0	203	51	31	9	57	100	3086	3086	0	7
8	Callisburg	0	3782	28	87	20	543	637	64	0	0	1426	362	217	64	399	100	10372	10372	0	8
9	Celeste	0	1080	28	88	20	549	628	65	1328	2894	1441	365	219	65	403	100	8851	8851	0	9
10	Kingston	0	0	11	35	8	221	243	26	511	1059	581	147	89	26	162	100	3404	3404	0	10
11	White Rock	0	372	5	17	4	106	111	13	286	504	278	71	42	13	78	100	1936	1936	0	11
12	Celina	2000	26543	130	408	94	2555	2713	302	5784	6552	6712	1701	1022	302	1876	100	41799	16495	0	12
13	Chambersville	0	800	24	76	17	473	565	56	1462	1536	1243	315	189	56	347	100	9000	9100	0	13
14	Cottage Hill	0	0	9	28	6	176	205	21	1462	1536	462	117	70	21	129	100	9000	9100	0	14
15	Collinsville	0	0	9	29	7	184	263	22	0	0	484	123	74	22	135	100	0	0	0	15
16	Harless Memorial	455	450	20	64	15	399	495	47	1946	0	1048	266	160	47	293	100	7212	7212	0	16
17	Price	0	100	18	57	13	358	430	42	0	0	940	238	143	42	263	100	0	0	0	17
18	Denison Trinity	0	1703	8	25	6	155	0	0	4233	6552	4069	784	62	0	114	33	26584	27019	0	18
19	Waples Memorial	4500	5000	185	578	133	3616	4153	428	5919	6552	9499	2408	1447	428	2655	100	46568	46568	0	19
20	Ector	0	2155	18	55	13	343	413	41	0	0	901	228	137	41	252	100	6300	6300	0	20
21	Mulberry	0	479	8	25	6	157	153	19	0	0	413	105	63	19	115	100	5700	5700	0	21
22	Era	0	1375	17	52	12	326	393	39	0	0	857	217	131	39	240	100	13850	14150	0	22
23	Rosston	0	350	9	28	7	178	227	21	0	0	467	118	71	21	130	100	7000	7500	0	23
24	Farmersville	0	2350	128	399	92	2501	2751	296	5919	6552	6568	1665	1000	296	1836	100	38145	38145	0	24
25	Gainesville First	0	30859	210	657	152	4115	4284	487	5919	6552	10808	2740	1646	487	3021	100	56740	59512	0	25
26	Mission	0	0	8	26	6	166	204	20	432	0	435	110	66	20	122	100	4200	4350	0	26
27	Spring Creek	0	0	2	6	1	38	41	5	0	0	100	25	15	5	28	100	1800	1800	0	27
28	Sivell's Bend	0	125	2	7	2	46	63	6	432	0	122	31	19	6	34	100	1200	1200	0	28
29	Whaley	17714	13683	205	642	148	4018	4217	475	5919	6552	10554	2675	1607	475	2950	100	44270	44270	0	29
30	Grove Hill	0	200	3	9	2	54	60	6	0	0	142	36	22	6	40	100	0	0	0	30

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 5

				CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
			VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Chruch	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)	
	CHURCH NAME	49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
31	Howe	4000	3591	115	361	83	2258	2487	267	5752	6552	5931	1503	903	267	1657		38347	41281	0	31
32	Leonard	0	0	70	218	50	1362	1527	161	4084	6552	3578	907	545	161	1000	100	26154	26154	0	32
33	Wellspring Fellowship	0	7813	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	33
34	McKinney First	7000	168969	532	1665	384	10425	11463	1233	8029	9828	27384	6941	4170	1233	7653	100	60899	60899	9299	34
35	Stonebridge	0	128814	526	1647	380	10308	10619	1219	10789	9282	27076	6863	4123	1219	7567	100	48588	44539	10218	35
36	McKinney Wesley	0	41000	180	565	130	3535	4067	418	5919	6552	9284	2353	1414	418	2595	100	39867	33867	0	36
37	Pleasant Grove	0	250	8	24	5	149	153	18	0	0	391	99	60	18	109	100	7200	7200	0	37
38	Verona	0	0	2	7	2	42	49	5	0	0	110	28	17	5	31	100	1800	1800	0	38
39	Lakeway	0	8899	118	370	85	2315	2633	274	5100	6552	6080	1541	926	274	1699	100	34000	34000	0	39
40	Princeton	0	630	48	150	34	936	1047	111	3659	4920	2460	623	375	111	687	100	24390	24390	0	40
41	Prosper	1200	29991	74	231	53	1449	1590	171	4357	6222	3806	965	580	171	1064	100	26849	26999	0	41
42	Sadler	0	0	26	80	18	500	528	59	4500	6552	1314	333	200	59	367	100	23185	23185	0	42
43	Sherman First	0	24122	395	1236	285	7736	8655	915	8185	11916	20320	5151	3095	915	5679	100	77000	77000	34633	43
44	Friendship	1200	2130	35	109	25	681	722	81	3606	4584	1788	453	272	81	500	100	23040	23040	0	44
45	Sherman Grace	1100	37571	143	448	103	2802	3031	331	5919	6552	7359	1866	1121	331	2057	100	45256	45356	0	45
46	Key Memorial	0	4742	90	283	65	1772	1947	210	5919	6552	4653	1180	709	210	1300	100	28462	28462	0	46
47	St. James	0	100	0	0	0	0	100	0	1827	3570	50	0	0	0	0	4	10730	10730	0	47
48	Haven Chapel	0	220	17	53	12	334	366	39	1147	3570	877	222	134	39	245	100	10830	10830	300	48
49	Trioga	0	0	14	44	10	278	301	33	0	0	730	185	111	33	204	100	0	0	0	49
50	Tom Bean	0	0	33	102	24	640	744	76	3950	5244	1680	426	256	76	470	100	23676	23676	0	50
51	Trenton	1000	948	47	148	34	925	984	109	4541	6552	2430	616	370	109	679	100	21875	22825	0	51
52	Valley View	0	0	46	144	33	901	922	107	2765	5897	2367	600	360	107	661	100	27192	27192	0	52
53	Van Alstyne	1600	63534	146	458	106	2869	2905	339	5538	6552	7535	1910	1148	339	2106	100	36702	36702	0	53
54	Virginia Point	0	1310	7	22	5	139	158	16	0	0	364	92	55	16	102	100	4800	4800	0	54
55	Whitesboro	4740	1725	141	442	102	2768	3180	327	8269	11383	7272	1843	1107	327	2032	100	48333	48333	13186	55
56	Whitewright	0	902	71	224	52	1400	1534	166	5146	5907	3676	932	560	166	1027	100	29484	29484	0	56
57	Marvin	0	250	6	20	5	126	139	15	700	50	332	84	51	15	93	100	4704	4704	0	57
58	Windom	0	0	19	58	13	363	396	43	0	0	953	241	145	43	266	100	8420	8420	0	58
59	Hail	0	0	4	14	3	86	100	10	0	0	225	57	34	10	63	100	2400	2400	0	59
60	Lannius	0	0	2	8	2	48	71	6	0	0	127	32	19	6	35	100	762	762	0	60
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIST.	0	0	104	324	75	1708	1853	220	0	0	1636	457	815	220	1494	0	0	0	0	61
	TOTAL 2004	48659	826051	4426	13860	3194	86768	95139	10266	166290	205222	227911	57769	34711	10266	63697	100	1167246	1140384	67636	
	TOTAL 2003	51213	548110	4329	12724	3156	89924	91728	10137	166074	137000	214338	56822	29557	9382	63296	100	1149772	1150767	138348	
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	-2554	277941	97	1136	38	-3156	3411	129	216	68222	13573	947	5154	884	401	0	17474	-10383	-70712	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
		Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
1	Anna	0	0	19920	0	0	1329	0	2300	0	0	0	0	17426	4018	18729	0	1686	371	94122	1
2	Bells	0	3000	160	0	0	400	0	174	0	0	0	0	17830	14446	26271	6986	4000	828	129238	2
3	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	800	0	0	0	3416	3
4	Blue Ridge	0	0	12000	0	0	4152	0	1848	0	0	0	0	8230	1468	14380	8267	1614	0	66523	4
5	Bonham First	0	6334	1750	0	0	1000	0	654	0	9048	0	0	94729	15927	19269	2050	17400	540	465895	5
6	Bonham Wesley	0	4800	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7496	0	0	0	23020	6
7	Telephone	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	7200	0	0	0	12796	7
8	Callisburg	0	0	0	0	0	8000	0	0	0	3000	0	0	1050	2880	6913	0	4474	0	47655	8
9	Celeste	0	3071	260	0	0	1300	0	1300	0	2328	0	0	1500	4930	10155	23884	0	150	69841	9
10	Kingston	0	1093	232	0	0	400	0	440	0	720	0	0	0	1500	5851	0	0	0	17870	10
11	White Rock	0	560	0	0	0	300	0	260	0	480	0	0	0	700	1830	0	0	0	8823	11
12	Celina	0	5786	26366	0	0	982	0	1500	0	4389	0	0	128353	28144	29551	44596	26756	824	390939	12
13	Chambersville	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	302	0	0	8240	1478	2814	0	0	0	36126	13
14	Cottage Hill	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	242	0	0	3260	377	1110	0	1377	0	23592	14
15	Collinsville	0	0	9600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	1500	3000	0	0	17619	15
16	Harless Memorial	0	0	6120	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0	2000	6668	0	520	600	34424	16
17	Price	0	1229	9600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11055	5721	9584	0	5452	0	47268	17
18	Denison Trinity	0	4200	0	0	0	1837	0	624	0	8294	0	0	38247	11752	22244	6195	2079	350	143308	18
19	Waples Memorial	0	7953	3568	0	0	4403	0	6105	0	9048	0	0	105592	34731	69231	17266	90545	3000	465580	19
20	Ector	0	0	593	0	0	4119	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	2641	7342	0	315	0	28230	20
21	Mulberry	0	0	0	0	0	1990	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	2980	0	0	0	13442	21
22	Era	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2017	5249	0	698	0	27876	22
23	Rosston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	446	3342	0	0	0	13975	23
24	Farmersville	0	7421	0	0	0	2524	0	1498	0	9048	0	0	50217	11023	58995	0	3900	700	231595	24
25	Gainesville First	0	4000	7800	0	0	5762	0	5133	0	8041	0	0	151956	34291	74808	81775	14595	1164	547084	25
26	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234	8127	0	0	0	15279	26
27	Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	778	0	0	0	3200	27
28	Sivell's Bend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	4086	0	0	0	7599	28
29	Whaley	0	5000	0	0	0	3404	0	3596	0	9048	0	0	129794	43027	70903	64523	109750	1465	583517	29
30	Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	0	1695	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3722	0	1870	0	8237	30

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
		Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
31	Howe	0	0	0	0	0	1056	0	2604	0	9048	0	0	30226	25061	27565	0	47833	1240	233360	31
32	Leonard	0	2500	1000	0	0	2500	0	5952	0	0	0	0	28940	7800	27140	0	11400	500	141193	32
33	Wellspring Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43566	13380	34680	0	0	0	101909	33
34	McKinney First	9299	7200	0	1716	120	6000	820	9000	600	2988	2543	49914	393846	71537	146241	647825	31947	2300	1776962	34
35	Stonebridge	25853	6335	31849	4587	20312	563	493	5656	2027	10252	0	0	585329	47008	123421	260667	107800	0	1556126	35
36	McKinney Wesley	0	4500	27380	0	0	3000	0	1000	0	9852	0	0	85460	17032	28450	60000	44000	586	411905	36
37	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	1450	1220	0	1820	0	15220	37
38	Verona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	1085	0	670	0	4407	38
39	Lakeway	0	5052	1746	0	0	3212	0	0	0	9048	0	12583	36477	14253	47386	15874	22790	657	252008	39
40	Princeton	0	5057	1619	0	0	1360	0	1640	0	875	0	0	7950	2418	16162	6430	0	0	88395	40
41	Prosper	0	2200	782	0	0	2890	0	3410	0	2616	0	0	46641	8459	5578	28411	4174	1251	193075	41
42	Sadler	0	2300	795	0	0	282	0	0	0	0	0	0	1180	900	0	0	0	0	46443	42
43	Sherman First	34633	7166	18000	0	0	5700	12000	4250	0	9707	0	0	208147	28370	161807	28852	119599	7312	869653	43
44	Friendship	0	2400	0	0	0	2100	0	1500	0	0	0	0	7850	1430	9630	0	0	0	69635	44
45	Sherman Grace	0	2076	2731	0	0	367	0	7557	0	5808	0	0	109625	14749	53332	47850	26500	0	403209	45
46	Key Memorial	0	3663	1248	0	0	1231	0	2275	0	5808	0	0	24118	5494	46777	3386	1647	1249	165446	46
47	St. James	0	1837	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3481	0	0	1300	390	4837	0	0	0	28472	47
48	Haven Chapel	300	1837	0	.	0	0	0	0	0	3481	0	0	1300	1890	6985	0	0	0	35574	48
49	Tioga	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	1800	0	5400	0	0	0	1509	9302	5113	0	0	31963	49
50	Tom Bean	0	2656	7118	0	0	400	0	2000	0	4644	0	0	10577	1928	17510	2920	0	0	95138	50
51	Trenton	0	5100	1504	0	0	3000	0	3000	0	0	0	0	16800	1969	19294	61125	292	307	160409	51
52	Valley View	0	5100	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	8143	0	0	12000	1500	13500	10900	4500	0	102833	52
53	Van Alstyne	0	5491	1712	0	0	2034	0	2429	0	2904	0	0	75246	24858	72319	0	4272	0	341070	53
54	Virginia Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850	0	0	0	3013	4015	0	10716	0	26827	54
55	Whitesboro	13186	3954	377	1203	0	2439	172	835	2319	9048	0	0	71805	13527	44255	35491	23750	1157	333083	55
56	Whitewright	0	4138	250	0	0	2561	0	542	0	9183	0	0	20915	14470	16719	59110	0	0	187708	56
57	Marvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	0	0	819	586	0	0	0	9671	57
58	Windom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2150	3741	7656	0	0	26328	58
59	Hail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	445	1622	0	0	0	5502	59
60	Lannius	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	430	535	0	0	0	2445	60
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24686	61
	TOTAL 2004	83271	135009	202630	7506	20432	91492	13485	80938	4946	181124	2543	62497	2588277	554248	1447622	1540152	750741	26551	11318744	
	TOTAL 2003	93564	143074	147376	10639	20487	93441	11938	89221	2505	115838	0	12667	2359181	497548	1516061	1021467	954428	32155	10258066	
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	-10293	-8065	55254	-3133	-55	-1949	1547	-8283	2441	65286	2543	49830	229096	56700	-68439	518685	-203687	-5604	1060678	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
				RECEIVED				REMOVED							FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
			Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	
1	Alvord	Robert J. Wilson	84	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	91	1
2	Antelope	Bobby Hoover	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	2
3	Archer City	Rick Davis	247	2	0	0	0	14	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	232	232	3
4	Bellevue	Lewis Sleeth	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	26	26	4
5	Vashti	Lewis Sleeth	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	29	5
6	Bowie	Sara J. Hardaway	278	0	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	273	273	6
7	Boyd	Steve Richardson	257	5	0	4	2	11	1	5	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	246	249	7
8	Bridgeport	J. Michael Miller	598	2	0	11	8	0	0	12	4	2	1	0	5	5	1	594	601	8
9	Bryson	James Bell	70	0	0	2	0	1	7	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	58	58	9
10	Perrin	James Bell	23	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	10
11	Burkburnett	Randy G. Newkirk	446	14	5	4	2	35	1	7	7	7	1	0	2	0	0	411	414	11
12	Byers	Shelley McNew	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	64	64	12
13	Morris Memorial	Elaine Bussey	158	7	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	172	172	13
14	Decatur First	Thomas O. Brunnett	938	15	9	14	12	1	5	4	0	12	2	2	7	0	0	955	966	14
15	Decatur Oak Grove	Fredric L. Utz	55	0	0	5	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	61	15
16	Electra	Robert W. Lee	239	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	233	233	16
17	Friberg-Cooper	Elizabeth Talbert	67	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	67	71	17
18	Garvin	Carlton Gardner	38	1	0	1	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	42	18
19	Henrietta	John Fleming	462	1	1	8	9	0	0	2	5	6	0	0	0	1	0	467	468	19
20	Holliday	Clifford G. Egner	185	5	0	3	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	198	198	20
21	Dundee	Clifford G. Egner	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	21
22	Iowa Park	Donald R. Pellilkan	340	4	0	2	1	0	0	6	3	5	0	0	0	2	0	331	333	22
23	Jacksboro	David B. Weber	292	14	0	2	6	12	0	3	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	288	291	23
24	Joy	Paul Meyenberg	27	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	24
25	Montague	Larry Coleman	42	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	42	42	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																					
				RECEIVED				REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR										
			Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year				
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G					
26	Slidell	Larry Coleman	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	26				
27	Nocona	Larry Kruger	278	8	0	11	9	7	0	6	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	285	285	27				
28	Paradise	Walter F. Rowell	68	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	69	28				
29	Petrolia	Al Easterling	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40	29				
30	Rhome	Jim Dean	78	0	0	0	0	0	11	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	30				
31	Seven Hills	Jim Dean	28	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	31				
32	Saint Jo	Elwin N. Campbell	66	1	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	53	53	32				
33	Forestburg	Elwin N. Campbell	49	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	53	53	33				
34	Beverly Drive	Nanette Davis	179	3	0	5	0	0	0	3	2	7	1	3	6	3	0	162	175	34				
35	Wichita Falls First	Robert L. Allen	1345	16	1	22	30	2	3	16	8	21	11	5	4	1	2	1341	1364	35				
36	Floral Heights	Stephen Robertson	1015	9	1	33	6	0	0	23	2	27	7	0	6	0	0	999	1012	36				
37	Shepherd of Hope Fellowship	Mary Cantrell	9	16	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	33	38	37				
38	Grant Street	Louis A. Pearce, Sr.	153	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	148	148	38				
39	Mt. Calvary	Sylvesta Shed	54	4	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	52	0	0	0	4	56	39				
40	WF St. Marks	Charles N. Pierce	164	1	1	7	0	1	8	7	2	6	0	3	2	0	0	144	149	40				
41	Scotland	Gary Tahmahkera	29	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	17	21	41				
42	WF Trinity	Rob Price	429	11	0	6	9	0	3	7	8	7	0	0	20	0	0	410	430	42				
43	University	Kenneth D. Hildebrand	643	1	0	4	6	48	6	16	7	8	4	0	1	0	2	562	569	43				
44	WF Wesley	John D. Edwards	179	1	0	9	2	0	1	2	0	8	0	0	4	0	1	175	180	44				
45	WICHITA FALLS DIST.	John C. Rosenburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46				
46	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	L. Marvn Guier III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47				
	TOTAL 2004		9809	159	25	198	138	154	52	177	67	180	27	71	72	7	5	9517	9699					
	TOTAL 2003		10025	158	19	221	115	198	138	140	61	192	26	62	62	7	7	9645	9809					
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003		-216	1	6	-23	23	-44	-86	37	6	-12	1	9	10	0	-2	-128	-110					

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL					Average Attendance						UMM	
		Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	Average Attendance Support Groups	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27	
1	Alvord	57	1	9	35	0	8	13	9	26	56	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	22	600	1
2	Antelope	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Archer City	91	2	21	0	0	11	25	26	46	108	52	19	9	0	0	9	9	0	1	0	0	3
4	Bellevue	15	0	10	9	0	1	3	0	2	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Vashti	18	0	8	6	0	2	3	0	8	13	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Bowie	100	1	53	66	0	4	10	12	40	66	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	6
7	Boyd	110	2	47	65	0	14	20	12	40	172	86	10	15	0	0	0	0	31	2	18	0	7
8	Bridgeport	219	5	51	32	22	34	73	62	156	325	110	74	31	0	0	0	0	65	2	0	0	8
9	Bryson	20	1	5	10	0	2	1	4	17	24	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Perrin	14	0	2	4	0	2	2	0	14	18	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Burkburnett	155	13	57	70	8	27	55	30	90	202	78	55	0	0	0	15	15	110	8	15	1450	11
12	Byers	22	1	9	19	0	0	3	2	6	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Morris Memorial	86	9	8	18	5	6	8	9	37	60	38	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	13
14	Decatur First	344	17	124	253	13	150	35	35	103	323	187	199	52	0	0	39	39	188	8	2	400	14
15	Decatur Oak Grove	39	0	11	0	0	4	6	0	22	32	17	0	12	0	0	18	18	12	0	0	0	15
16	Electra	74	1	5	20	0	5	7	6	27	45	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Friberg-Cooper	42	0	1	36	0	7	10	12	46	75	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	3	0	0	17
18	Garvin	23	2	5	0	0	4	4	1	3	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Henrietta	126	3	49	0	0	10	33	10	52	105	51	7	0	0	0	0	0	115	1	15	235	19
20	Holliday	68	6	31	19	5	8	27	22	52	109	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	5	0	0	20
21	Dundee	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Iowa Park	195	4	30	125	5	18	43	24	118	203	112	10	8	0	0	0	63	125	2	25	125	22
23	Jacksboro	104	10	33	34	5	12	44	18	53	127	62	3	6	0	0	0	0	20	5	0	0	23
24	Joy	20	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	9	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	24
25	Montague	15	0	7	0	0	1	0	4	5	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL													UMM	
											Average Attendance										
		Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	Average Attendance Support Groups	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27	
26	Slidell	4	0	0	10	0	1	2	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Nocona	115	12	48	0	0	12	30	18	60	120	90	18	20	0	0	0	0	60	1	0	0	27
28	Paradise	38	0	17	35	4	12	20	12	45	89	20	0	0	0	20	0	20	20	0	0	0	28
29	Petrolia	28	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	Rhome	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	7	4	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	30
31	Seven Hills	52	1	10	21	0	6	10	15	18	49	20	0	0	3	6	12	21	0	0	5	0	31
32	Saint Jo	43	0	0	60	0	20	10	4	20	54	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	32
33	Forestburg	45	1	0	50	0	15	6	2	45	68	35	28	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Beverly Drive	100	5	60	45	0	20	15	12	58	105	51	30	150	0	7	8	15	100	0	9	200	34
35	Wichita Falls First	463	22	219	58	15	81	92	66	354	593	265	121	22	0	0	0	0	79	10	0	0	35
36	Floral Heights	400	13	152	82	4	65	85	40	205	395	276	211	48	25	24	72	121	155	4	0	0	36
37	Shepherd of Hope Fellowship	79	18	34	22	0	10	32	28	7	77	29	14	6	0	0	8	8	0	1	0	0	37
38	Grant Street	52	0	15	0	9	9	12	4	27	52	37	0	0	0	0	10	10	17	0	0	0	38
39	Mt. Calvary	40	0	7	5	5	7	5	3	12	27	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	4	11	0	39
40	WF St. Marks	75	1	28	17	0	6	12	4	42	64	22	0	6	0	0	0	0	16	0	4	100	40
41	Scotland	11	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	WF Trinity	178	4	103	30	0	25	50	25	105	205	103	35	50	0	0	15	15	60	7	0	0	42
43	University	192	4	19	0	6	83	55	20	167	325	121	194	85	0	0	55	55	603	0	20	191	43
44	WF Wesley	160	4	26	4	6	18	30	6	61	115	115	0	20	0	1	9	10	60	1	39	2200	44
46	WICHITA FALLS DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
	TOTAL 2004	4065	166	1325	1260	112	723	892	557	2203	4461	2270	1043	550	28	58	339	425	1940	70	185	5501	
	TOTAL 2003	4165	166	1368	1246	131	815	930	575	2503	4823	2295	944	575	30	40	312	382	1818	78	144	5069	
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	-100	0	-43	14	-19	-92	-38	-18	-300	-362	-25	99	-25	-2	18	27	43	122	-8	41	432	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW		UMYF	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
	CHURCH NAME	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
1	Alvord	25	400	12	280	269000	72500	18000	15000	37000	1322	1114	537	214	48	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Antelope	0	0	0	0	80000	0	10000	0	0	153	129	62	25	6	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Archer City	0	0	21	0	784000	160000	0	0	0	2347	1977	953	380	85	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Bellevue	0	0	0	0	125000	0	27172	0	0	235	198	96	38	9	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Vashti	0	0	0	0	110250	0	6455	0	0	226	190	92	37	8	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Bowie	36	500	12	0	1862000	134000	684969	0	0	2747	2315	1116	445	100	1275	0	0	0	0	6
7	Boyd	22	0	55	3212	1057000	135880	19886	439072	0	2523	2126	1024	409	91	0	0	0	0	505	7
8	Bridgeport	0	0	83	8776	1992776	100500	233588	551916	0	5401	4551	2193	875	196	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	Bryson	0	0	4	0	284000	58300	31370	0	0	569	480	231	92	21	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Perrin	0	0	0	0	79400	0	2500	0	0	231	194	94	37	8	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Burkburnett	47	415	46	1000	1783600	111500	49783	0	0	3963	3339	1610	642	144	6492	0	0	0	0	11
12	Byers	0	0	0	0	275000	56000	7500	0	0	474	399	192	77	17	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Morris Memorial	22	1100	6	300	520000	59250	215500	0	0	1374	1157	558	222	50	150	0	0	0	0	13
14	Decatur First	20	6862	20	17719	3750000	210000	269272	1327O3	525	7688	6478	3122	1245	279	14669	0	0	0	412	14
15	Decatur Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	375000	0	77764	0	0	625	527	254	101	23	6855	0	0	0	300	15
16	Electra	31	185	11	300	583580	82000	18877	0	0	1795	1512	729	291	65	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Friberg-Cooper	15	800	10	0	195000	30000	0	0	0	508	428	206	82	18	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Garvin	0	0	0	0	60000	15000	9588	0	0	209	176	85	34	8	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Henrietta	17	1485	18	1954	1126500	88000	220589	0	0	3346	2819	1359	542	121	200	0	0	0	0	19
20	Holliday	0	0	22	0	450000	80000	0	45903	0	1155	973	469	187	42	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Dundee	0	0	0	0	10100	0	0	0	0	147	123	60	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Iowa Park	46	791	32	2311	1436000	116000	204704	185104	0	3686	3106	1497	597	134	708	0	0	0	404	22
23	Jacksboro	39	150	18	521	2160000	110000	344991	0	0	3758	3166	1526	609	136	1200	0	0	0	0	23
24	Joy	6	250	0	0	40000	0	0	0	0	253	213	103	41	9	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	Montague	0	0	0	0	241000	0	9855	0	0	201	169	82	33	7	0	0	0	0	0	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW		UMYF	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
	CHURCH NAME	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
26	Slidell	0	0	0	0	50000	0	1604	0	0	50	42	20	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Nocona	14	150	15	1667	2523000	117000	168262	9439	0	2499	2106	1015	405	91	300	0	0	0	0	27
28	Paradise	0	0	0	0	152000	55000	340119	0	0	315	265	128	51	11	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Petrolia	0	0	0	0	220000	55000	0	0	0	413	348	168	67	15	261	0	0	0	0	29
30	Rhome	4	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	803	677	326	130	29	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	Seven Hills	4	0	15	0	450000	0	0	386000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Saint Jo	22	0	4	0	213000	73500	0	0	0	886	746	360	143	32	165	0	0	0	0	32
33	Forestburg	25	225	0	0	307500	16500	0	0	0	580	489	236	94	21	210	0	0	0	0	33
34	Beverly Drive	22	545	13	850	966000	140000	50000	0	0	1737	1463	705	281	63	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	Wichita Falls First	0	0	43	818	12500000	0	1204000	4500000	0	14485	12204	5882	2346	525	4300	0	0	0	0	35
36	Floral Heights	40	300	40	218	8640875	561000	1403272	0	0	14067	11852	5712	2278	510	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Shepherd of Hope Fellowship	0	0	28	0	12116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Grant Street	35	200	9	0	146700	72000	17666	0	0	1936	1632	786	314	70	192	0	0	0	35	38
39	Mt. Calvary	21	0	10	0	99576	39670	8319	0	0	759	640	308	123	28	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	WF St. Marks	24	2675	0	0	1076397	140035	65197	35000	0	1907	1607	774	309	69	742	0	0	0	20	40
41	Scotland	0	0	0	0	110000	0	29681	0	0	256	215	104	41	9	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	WF Trinity	20	100	30	8000	1500000	105000	30000	814000	5000	3664	3087	1488	593	133	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	University	32	165	13	6000	3301716	0	89114	515027	1678	5901	4972	2397	956	214	0	0	0	0	52	43
44	WF Wesley	0	0	14	1100	1029480	105671	106466	70172	0	2788	2349	1132	451	101	0	0	0	0	0	44
46	WICHITA FALLS DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2570	0	200	0	0	46
47	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
	TOTAL 2004	589	17298	604	55026	52997566	3099306	5976063	3649336	44203	97982	82553	39791	15869	3553	40289	0	200	0	1728	
	TOTAL 2003	563	17880	686	44000	55399815	3194606	8833786	3581456	71867	93248	88526	38346	15161	3393	14470	0	0	0	207	
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	26	-582	-82	11026	-2402249	-95300	-2857723	67880	-27664	4734	-5973	1445	708	160	25819	0	200	0	1521	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S.A. 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D	
1	Alvord	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	552	85	322	5	0	45	0	44	265	4	0	1
2	Antelope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	37	1	0	0	0	5	31	0	0	2
3	Archer City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1867	151	572	10	0	25	0	77	470	6	0	3
4	Bellevue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	15	57	1	0	0	0	8	47	1	0	4
5	Vashti	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	55	1	0	110	0	7	45	1	0	5
6	Bowie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1152	176	670	11	0	0	0	91	551	8	0	6
7	Boyd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1363	162	615	10	0	205	0	83	506	7	0	7
8	Bridgeport	0	0	0	415	0	0	0	2030	346	1316	22	0	70	0	178	1082	15	0	8
9	Bryson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	37	139	2	0	0	0	19	114	2	0	9
10	Perrin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	15	56	1	0	0	0	8	46	1	0	10
11	Burkburnett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1130	254	966	16	0	619	0	131	794	11	0	11
12	Byers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	30	116	2	0	0	0	16	95	1	0	12
13	Morris Memorial	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	1670	88	335	6	0	100	0	45	275	4	0	13
14	Decatur First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4567	493	1874	32	0	2950	0	253	1541	21	1500	14
15	Decatur Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5600	40	152	3	0	1550	0	21	125	2	0	15
16	Electra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	115	437	7	0	195	0	59	360	5	0	16
17	Friberg-Cooper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	33	124	2	0	0	0	17	102	1	0	17
18	Garvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	51	1	0	30	0	7	42	1	0	18
19	Henrietta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	935	215	815	14	0	329	0	110	670	9	450	19
20	Holliday	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	74	282	5	0	80	0	38	232	3	0	20
21	Dundee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	9	36	1	0	0	0	5	29	0	0	21
22	Iowa Park	69	250	97	10	0	0	0	4317	236	898	15	266	390	0	121	739	10	0	22
23	Jacksboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1900	241	916	15	0	150	0	124	753	10	0	23
24	Joy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	667	16	62	1	0	0	0	8	51	1	0	24
25	Montague	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	49	1	0	0	0	7	40	1	0	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S.A. 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D	
26	Slidell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	26
27	Nocona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	160	609	10	0	190	0	82	501	7	0	27
28	Paradise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	835	20	77	1	0	0	0	10	63	1	0	28
29	Petrolia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	27	101	2	0	0	0	14	83	1	0	29
30	Rhome	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	52	196	3	0	50	0	26	161	2	0	30
31	Seven Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Saint Jo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	370	57	216	4	0	145	0	29	177	2	0	32
33	Forestburg	0	0	0	0	0	192	0	205	37	141	2	0	0	0	19	116	2	0	33
34	Beverly Drive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	735	111	423	7	0	0	0	57	348	5	0	34
35	Wichita Falls First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28168	929	3530	60	0	5906	0	477	2903	40	0	35
36	Floral Heights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10907	902	3428	58	0	2390	0	464	2819	39	0	36
37	Shepherd of Hope Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Grant Street	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	465	124	472	8	0	0	0	64	388	5	0	38
39	Mt. Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	49	185	3	0	0	0	25	152	2	0	39
40	WF St. Marks	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	715	122	465	8	0	106	0	63	382	5	36	40
41	Scotland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	62	1	0	0	0	8	51	1	0	41
42	WF Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1823	235	893	15	0	49	0	121	734	10	0	42
43	University	104	0	0	38	0	0	0	507	379	1438	24	0	6575	0	195	1183	16	0	43
44	WF Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	179	679	11	0	150	0	92	559	8	0	44
46	WICHITA FALLS DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2029	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1671	46
47	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4480	0	0	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	30775	47
	TOTAL 2004	173	250	246	463	0	192	0	81889	6284	23879	402	266	22519	0	3230	19635	271	34432	
	TOTAL 2003	59	231	591	0	0	575	0	44606	6387	24010	410	741	43949	0	3285	20516	277	1545	
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	114	19	-345	463	0	-383	0	37283	-103	-131	-8	-475	-21430	0	-55	-881	-6	32887	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION												MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
		VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Chruch	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)	
	CHURCH NAME	49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
1	Alvord	0	0	40	126	29	789	1182	93	1986	2512	2071	525	315	93	579	100	18200	18200	0	1
2	Antelope	0	0	5	15	3	91	142	11	0	0	239	61	36	11	67	100	3600	4550	0	2
3	Archer City	1844	0	71	224	52	1400	2151	166	3546	6552	3676	932	560	166	1027	100	23680	23680	0	3
4	Bellevue	0	0	7	22	5	140	229	17	0	0	369	93	56	17	103	100	2400	2450	0	4
5	Vashti	0	0	7	22	5	135	227	16	0	0	354	90	54	16	99	100	3600	3700	0	5
6	Bowie	5325	2466	84	262	60	1639	2608	194	4683	6552	4304	1091	655	194	1203	100	31218	31218	0	6
7	Boyd	2033	2862	77	240	55	1505	2350	178	3965	6228	3952	1002	602	178	1105	100	23831	23831	0	7
8	Bridgeport	0	8342	164	515	119	3221	5115	381	5919	6552	8461	2145	1289	381	2365	100	39912	39912	0	8
9	Bryson	402	125	17	54	13	339	559	40	0	0	892	226	136	40	249	100	7156	7183	0	9
10	Perrin	300	350	7	22	5	138	214	16	0	0	361	92	55	16	101	100	3880	3745	0	10
11	Burkburnett	4000	4693	121	378	87	2364	3872	280	4967	6552	6209	1574	946	280	1735	100	33114	33114	0	11
12	Byers	100	0	14	45	10	283	488	33	0	0	743	188	113	33	208	100	9606	9609	0	12
13	Morris Memorial	1430	3500	42	131	30	819	1304	97	4953	6032	2152	545	328	97	601	100	25679	23540	0	13
14	Decatur First	0	55851	234	732	169	4585	7353	542	5919	6552	12044	3053	1834	542	3366	100	50711	50711	23580	14
15	Decatur Oak Grove	0	10308	19	60	14	373	553	44	0	0	979	248	149	44	274	100	12500	12500	0	15
16	Electra	288	500	55	171	39	1070	1794	127	0	0	2811	713	428	127	786	100	31500	27900	0	16
17	Friberg-Cooper	0	3793	15	48	11	303	507	36	1330	0	796	202	121	36	223	100	2000	2000	0	17
18	Garvin	0	950	6	20	5	125	216	15	0	0	327	83	50	15	91	100	0	0	0	18
19	Henrietta	5480	11921	102	319	74	1996	3326	236	5919	6552	5242	1329	798	236	1465	100	38830	38830	0	19
20	Holliday	500	539	35	110	25	689	1192	82	3108	5244	1810	459	276	82	506	100	12921	12921	0	20
21	Dundee	100	0	4	14	3	87	129	10	567	465	230	58	35	10	64	100	4300	4300	0	21
22	Iowa Park	0	3080	112	351	81	2198	3305	260	5112	6552	5774	1464	879	260	1614	100	31080	31565	0	22
23	Jacksboro	12	4453	114	358	83	2241	3264	265	5919	6552	5887	1492	896	265	1645	100	34732	34732	0	23
24	Joy	0	0	8	24	6	151	232	18	0	0	396	100	60	18	111	100	100	100	0	24
25	Montague	0	0	6	19	4	120	239	14	0	0	315	80	48	14	88	100	952	952	0	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
		VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Chruch	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)	
	CHURCH NAME	49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
26	Slidell	0	0	2	5	1	30	55	4	0	0	78	20	12	4	22	100	600	600	0	26
27	Nocona	250	11103	76	238	55	1491	2383	176	5919	5448	3915	993	596	176	1094	100	25260	25260	0	27
28	Paradise	0	11012	10	30	7	188	362	22	0	0	493	125	75	22	138	100	0	0	0	28
29	Petrolia	480	803	13	39	9	246	388	29	0	0	647	164	99	29	181	100	960	960	0	29
30	Rhome	0	1436	24	76	18	479	777	57	0	0	1258	319	192	57	352	100	2922	2922	0	30
31	Seven Hills	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	7027	7027	0	31
32	Saint Jo	993	0	27	84	19	528	835	62	1855	3276	1387	352	211	62	388	100	10718	11168	0	32
33	Forestburg	0	969	18	55	13	346	538	41	1855	3276	909	230	138	41	254	100	10718	11188	0	33
34	Beverly Drive	0	2683	53	165	38	1036	1612	123	5568	6552	2721	690	414	123	760	100	30000	30000	0	34
35	Wichita Falls First	15000	44568	441	1380	318	8639	13076	1022	17757	19656	22691	5752	3456	1022	6342	100	100992	100992	70141	35
36	Floral Heights	1786	129921	428	1340	309	8390	12084	992	11797	13104	22037	5586	3356	992	6159	100	65400	65400	35800	36
37	Shepherd of Hope Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	37
38	Grant Street	795	250	59	184	43	1155	1698	137	1815	2622	3034	769	462	137	848	100	26400	17626	0	38
39	Mt. Calvary	0	0	23	72	17	453	632	54	2184	0	1190	302	181	54	332	100	16326	18200	0	39
40	WF St. Marks	1503	992	58	182	42	1137	1714	135	4370	6552	2987	757	455	135	835	100	22174	22174	0	40
41	Scotland	200	254	8	24	6	153	238	18	0	0	401	102	61	18	112	100	300	300	0	41
42	WF Trinity	500	4755	112	349	81	2185	3489	259	5919	6552	5740	1455	874	259	1604	100	35125	35125	0	42
43	University	415	1873	180	562	130	3520	5661	416	5919	6552	9245	2344	1408	416	2584	100	48000	48000	0	43
44	WF Wesley	3339	0	85	266	61	1663	2572	197	5250	6552	4367	1107	665	197	1221	100	30000	30000	0	44
46	WICHITA FALLS DIST.	1571	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	256276	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
	TOTAL 2004	304922	324369	2983	9333	2154	58440	90665	6915	128101	153039	153494	38912	23374	6915	42901	100	878424	868185	129521	
	TOTAL 2003	494002	933438	3002	8822	2190	62308	87471	7026	115946	104984	148519	39371	20477	6499	43855	100	890205	870259	91036	
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	-189080	-609069	-19	511	-36	-3868	3194	-111	12155	48055	4975	-459	2897	416	-954	0	-11781	-2074	38485	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
		Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
1	Alvord	0	3854	0	0	0	6000	0	2700	0	0	0	0	11180	2200	8000	2580	0	0	69611	1
2	Antelope	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1109	0	0	0	7399	2
3	Archer City	0	5382	0	0	0	1143	0	820	0	9048	0	0	33161	7151	30712	0	0	0	142384	3
4	Bellevue	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	25	567	3535	0	2818	0	14818	4
5	Vashti	0	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	25	670	1910	0	0	0	12917	5
6	Bowie	0	3200	0	0	0	1000	0	612	0	0	0	0	39381	3988	27859	0	26165	363	175763	6
7	Boyd	0	3782	4999	0	0	0	0	900	0	8592	0	0	24619	3492	34800	18652	4250	0	163878	7
8	Bridgeport	0	4848	2528	0	0	3389	0	2617	0	6218	0	0	98320	9356	55014	76877	1169	0	363907	8
9	Bryson	0	2000	0	0	0	1901	0	788	0	150	0	0	495	391	5585	0	10307	0	33998	9
10	Perrin	0	0	0	0	0	1535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2733	0	11356	0	22037	10
11	Burkburnett	0	4457	378	0	0	6341	0	8627	0	5808	0	0	32590	7947	45097	5376	1047	200	209151	11
12	Byers	0	0	0	0	0	1800	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	533	8327	0	653	0	25124	12
13	Morris Memorial	0	3300	3823	0	0	1704	0	1800	0	0	0	0	5286	4166	17702	0	14666	320	104453	13
14	Decatur First	12571	3837	3293	0	0	3653	0	386	0	9048	0	0	105806	29254	137802	209851	71769	6862	794743	14
15	Decatur Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	0	0	2500	0	0	2875	4458	6082	0	15004	0	77662	15
16	Electra	0	3031	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22798	824	12480	0	2227	1200	85229	16
17	Friberg-Cooper	0	0	9000	0	0	150	0	1350	0	0	0	0	5380	3281	6967	0	4532	25	41719	17
18	Garvin	0	0	6200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2999	3847	0	3847	0	19453	18
19	Henrietta	0	4500	1963	0	0	3262	0	738	0	480	0	0	41790	8062	31117	0	0	200	187871	19
20	Holliday	0	5478	4605	0	0	3500	0	1752	0	0	0	0	1275	703	20219	10284	0	0	79434	20
21	Dundee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2200	0	0	0	8975	21
22	Iowa Park	0	2976	3955	0	0	1767	0	2133	0	9048	0	0	54844	19839	45470	12573	157132	1137	391031	22
23	Jacksboro	0	4800	281	0	0	5511	0	1036	0	5808	0	0	57737	11566	41285	0	0	1833	212539	23
24	Joy	0	0	6900	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	2000	400	0	350	0	12699	24
25	Montague	0	0	3808	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	784	2183	0	0	0	9277	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
		Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
26	Shidell	0	0	1431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	1255	0	0	0	3740	26
27	Nocona	0	0	18900	0	0	0	0	0	0	3200	0	0	26185	6282	36462	9796	22679	490	191522	27
28	Paradise	0	0	17600	0	0	383	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	6516	6354	0	0	0	45229	28
29	Petrolia	0	0	10800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	496	6300	0	3955	0	27228	29
30	Rhome	0	0	2922	0	0	900	0	2700	0	1350	0	0	5754	2906	6012	0	0	0	33107	30
31	Seven Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3091	2140	10756	23886	0	0	46917	31
32	Saint Jo	0	1846	0	0	0	4000	0	168	0	2904	0	0	0	1004	8936	0	0	0	43437	32
33	Forestburg	0	1947	390	0	0	4000	0	161	0	2904	0	0	0	2974	6711	0	0	694	41996	33
34	Beverly Drive	0	3620	876	0	0	0	0	980	0	0	0	0	11100	2958	23570	0	2150	897	104624	34
35	Wichita Falls First	70141	0	45000	0	26000	7200	1200	3000	0	5808	5808	42480	190980	102723	97207	35000	277200	0	1253614	35
36	Floral Heights	35800	4987	6205	0	13800	2235	1361	388	951	6122	9048	0	268816	72316	216458	0	95804	200	1073598	36
37	Shepherd of Hope Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4326	9387	23345	0	0	0	37058	37
38	Grant Street	0	1824	8125	0	0	859	0	0	0	4550	0	0	17500	2538	31144	0	25870	0	130593	38
39	Mt. Calvary	0	2000	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2860	3800	8700	2000	0	0	46540	39
40	WF St. Marks	0	6960	0	0	0	2096	0	2341	0	5808	0	0	14676	2887	28755	0	2158	1050	118129	40
41	Scotland	0	0	3500	0	0	0	0	2700	0	0	0	0	900	488	3333	0	10755	0	24335	41
42	WF Trinity	0	1502	3666	0	0	0	0	2708	0	0	0	0	53946	20723	44341	43145	2000	200	251962	42
43	University	0	10380	18000	0	0	7200	0	6000	0	5808	0	0	74570	9422	68557	63429	6967	1200	385709	43
44	WF Wesley	0	3000	0	0	0	2000	0	0	0	250	0	0	14523	4502	28419	67626	0	0	186511	44
46	WICHITA FALLS DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5271	46
47	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	294411	47
	TOTAL 2004	118512	93511	195148	0	41000	79129	2561	48220	951	97804	14856	42480	1226814	378365	1209050	581075	776830	16871	7611603	
	TOTAL 2003	91036	89360	161969	0	32380	92033	2412	38660	1028	67759	10200	5041	1161004	361282	1120554	464562	2199795	15170	9262947	
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	27476	4151	33179	0	8620	-12904	149	9560	-77	30045	4656	37439	65810	17083	88496	116513	-1422965	1701	-1651344	

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 1

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																						
		RECEIVED					REMOVED							FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR									
	Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year
DISTRICT	1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G
Dallas-Denton District	35248	875	99	1046	825	616	307	774	305	281	1385	1046	284	38	15	33042	35810
Dallas Northeast District	55875	1183	417	1389	953	1784	655	793	206	312	747	2575	641	30	26	52048	56067
Dallas South District	32542	748	65	479	466	315	234	394	163	358	196	7139	430	36	8	25027	32836
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	10346	188	10	186	217	232	92	143	67	222	17	215	35	17	6	9901	10191
Sherman-McKinney District	15194	329	46	517	334	435	168	254	75	174	17	102	102	6	3	15084	15314
Wichita Falls District	9809	159	25	198	138	154	52	177	67	180	27	71	72	7	5	9517	9699
TOTAL 2004	159014	3482	662	3815	2933	3536	1508	2535	883	1527	2389	11148	1564	134	63	144619	159917
TOTAL 2003	161290	4039	663	3992	2960	6683	1687	2760	1190	1610	2228	11258	1434	115	68	143912	159014
Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	-2276	-557	-1	-177	-27	-3147	-179	-225	-307	-83	161	-110	130	19	-5	707	903
% of Increase/Decrease	-1.4%	-13.8%	-0.2%	-4.4%	-0.9%	-47.1%	-10.6%	-8.2%	-25.8%	-5.2%	7.2%	-1.0%	9.1%	16.5%	-7.4%	0.5%	0.6%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL												UMM	
										Average Attendance								
DISTRICT	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	Average Attendance Support Groups	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27
Dallas-Denton District	14705	685	8680	5163	573	3067	7262	3029	9350	22708	8034	3628	2403	138	174	2868	3180	11365	535	898	59166
Dallas Northeast District	20119	1131	10823	8725	860	4606	11054	5037	13797	34494	11634	2527	4697	447	426	1783	2656	9867	801	1560	87811
Dallas South District	12066	539	4286	22650	343	1644	3598	1757	8376	15375	6429	698	995	44	92	374	510	4391	233	581	14978
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	4632	216	1248	1037	79	650	1137	774	3289	5850	2776	623	397	62	129	606	797	1868	86	237	7189
Sherman-McKinney District	7051	330	2975	2559	257	1330	2953	1153	4285	9721	3961	1663	1431	96	46	559	701	3585	191	389	14878
Wichita Falls District	4065	166	1325	1260	112	723	892	557	2203	4461	2270	1043	550	28	58	339	425	1940	70	185	5501
TOTAL 2004	62638	3067	29337	41394	2224	12020	26896	12307	41300	92609	35104	10182	10473	815	925	6529	8269	33016	1916	3850	189523
TOTAL 2003	62483	3078	29074	25336	2312	11652	26608	12066	42359	92685	34871	9709	10117	468	930	5957	7355	28233	2212	4019	169564
Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	155	-11	263	16058	-88	368	288	241	-1059	-76	233	473	356	347	-5	572	914	4783	-296	-169	19959
% of Increase/Decrease	0.2%	-0.4%	0.9%	63.4%	-3.8%	3.2%	1.1%	2.0%	-2.5%	-0.1%	0.7%	4.9%	3.5%	74.1%	-0.5%	9.6%	12.4%	16.9%	-13.4%	-4.2%	11.8%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 3

	UMW		UMYF	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									
	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing
DISTRICT	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B
Dallas-Denton District	1857	88191	2939	210868	181975054	5551519	13220951	40435260	484325	347146	289464	133616	53315	11976	106695	281	200	241	2829
Dallas Northeast District	2211	126114	4916	379496	223546454	3309816	20249963	65166126	767909	453974	383140	184000	73834	16523	155346	172	15	178	4662
Dallas South District	1876	83983	1263	150913	164480144	4175508	17116950	10316582	93285	289616	248752	116074	47368	10588	90146	0	0	710	3435
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	745	18802	724	98677	50216911	3648392	6322421	2463447	26000	102786	86607	41737	16644	3726	27442	0	0	183	2457
Sherman-McKinney District	970	53392	1534	189899	84099036	3959030	7331931	9187556	24614	145483	122584	59083	23561	5271	35162	0	0	112	1425
Wichita Falls District	589	17298	604	55026	52997566	3099306	5976063	3649336	44203	97982	82553	39791	15869	3553	40289	0	200	0	1728
TOTAL 2004	8248	387780	11980	1084879	757315165	23743571	70218279	131218307	1440336	1436987	1213100	574301	230591	51637	455080	453	415	1424	16536
TOTAL 2003	8623	352544	12470	872820	724058433	24230023	71281974	127972811	971961	1356819	1298720	557041	220503	49595	307967	773	11	4239	20937
Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	-375	35236	-490	212059	33256732	-486452	-1063695	3245496	468375	80168	-85620	17260	10088	2042	147113	-320	404	-2815	-4401
% of Increase/Decrease	-4.3%	10.0%	-3.9%	24.3%	4.6%	-2.0%	-1.5%	2.5%	48.2%	5.9%	-6.6%	3.1%	4.6%	4.1%	47.8%	-41.4%	3672.7%	-66.4%	-21.0%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 4

	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																									
	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministries	Methodist Mission Home-S.A.	Methodist Home Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping & Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer
DISTRICT	44C	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	46	47A	47B	47C	48A	48B	48C	48D	49B	49C	49D
Dallas-Denton District	701	512	2028	1334	0	5868	1265	104463	21870	81877	1417	6632	55531	4202	11070	67145	941	65739
Dallas Northeast District	1365	555	2304	271	0	6063	334	111506	29226	111117	1879	6175	60242	2006	15029	91356	1245	22679
Dallas South District	438	741	1992	1143	0	5089	21	79029	19346	73280	1263	3013	37646	246	9631	58651	813	10948
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	31	0	285	80	0	1182	0	59339	6596	25054	422	890	9953	50	3389	20601	282	1241
Sherman-McKinney District	823	131	390	129	0	463	0	44914	9337	35456	594	529	8992	0	4795	29156	401	1876
Wichita Falls District	173	250	246	463	0	192	0	81889	6284	23879	402	266	22519	0	3230	19635	271	34432
TOTAL 2004	3531	2189	7245	3420	0	18857	1620	481140	92659	350663	5977	17505	194883	6504	47144	286544	3953	136915
TOTAL 2003	2598	3836	12329	5059	27	19095	2514	288051	93871	352169	6070	25662	312612	7731	47972	298671	3992	145732
Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	933	-1647	-5084	-1639	-27	-238	-894	193089	-1212	-1506	-93	-8157	-117729	-1227	-828	-12127	-39	-8817
% of Increase/Decrease	35.9%	-42.9%	-41.2%	-32.4%	-100.0%	-1.2%	-35.6%	67.0%	-1.3%	-0.4%	-1.5%	-31.8%	-37.7%	-15.9%	-1.7%	-4.1%	-1.0%	-6.1%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION								MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Chruch	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)
DISTRICT	49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A
Dallas-Denton District	330369	1451486	10044	32620	7659	220387	103639	25427	335357	381779	584408	155740	93565	27668	155894	92	1990314	1980673	755617
Dallas Northeast District	213328	2469325	13791	43170	9955	275109	122071	32182	392687	450589	718045	194297	116736	34520	199552	94	2263587	2266601	1024890
Dallas South District	41032	2677695	8999	28612	6704	182952	106280	21450	259458	295032	498046	131629	74542	22588	127376	92	1512111	1508396	635169
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	23922	378270	3132	9791	2260	61303	107098	7248	138529	152933	161028	40820	24524	7248	45006	100	1002556	1011496	73979
Sherman-McKinney District	48659	826051	4426	13860	3194	86768	95139	10266	166290	205222	227911	57769	34711	10266	63697	100	1167246	1140384	67636
Wichita Falls District	304922	324369	2983	9333	2154	58440	90665	6915	128101	153039	153494	38912	23374	6915	42901	100	878424	868185	129521
TOTAL 2004	962232	8127196	43375	137386	31926	884959	624892	103488	1420422	1638594	2342932	619167	367452	109205	634426	94	8814238	8775735	2686812
TOTAL 2003	1449789	7975548	43507	127732	31873	917400	586036	102858	1319611	1176536	2226944	602984	312554	98003	644825	95	8482626	8495620	2593820
Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	-487557	151648	-132	9654	53	-32441	38856	630	100811	462058	115988	16183	54898	11202	-10399	-1	331612	280115	92992
% of Increase/Decrease	-33.6%	1.9%	-0.3%	7.6%	0.2%	-3.5%	6.6%	0.6%	7.6%	39.3%	5.2%	2.7%	17.6%	11.4%	-1.6%	-1.1%	3.9%	3.3%	3.6%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
	Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
DISTRICT	64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
Dallas-Denton District	724041	145889	600433	12775	402815	78654	16085	69706	19807	133119	23005	574554	7386938	2260755	4328682	3843842	3471532	76233	31145096
Dallas Northeast District	1005441	146202	847978	26456	508554	77663	21719	131845	33842	169179	69636	846483	8326633	2375589	5179960	8249600	8048197	90662	45442793
Dallas South District	640850	114684	473363	5000	223072	82325	6905	61934	142	134024	28242	349590	5007263	1827208	3530936	1437334	3504537	47464	24575608
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	74649	107510	123022	7791	35256	115626	4808	73255	7004	72723	0	0	1395973	361466	1084603	873579	835589	21469	7779908
Sherman-McKinney District	83271	135009	202630	7506	20432	91492	13485	80938	4946	181124	2543	62497	2588277	554248	1447622	1540152	750741	26551	11318744
Wichita Falls District	118512	93511	195148	0	41000	79129	2561	48220	951	97804	14856	42480	1226814	378365	1209050	581075	776830	16871	7611603
TOTAL 2004	2646764	742805	2442574	59528	1231129	524889	65563	465898	66692	787973	138282	1875604	25931898	7757631	16780853	16525582	17387426	279250	12787752
TOTAL 2003	2462954	783656	2172079	64813	1305813	577466	74701	460611	56129	632762	102826	1767830	25042345	7597529	16502563	14710973	29900392	262472	136001175
Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	183810	-40851	270495	-5285	-74684	-52577	-9138	5287	10563	155211	35456	107774	889553	160102	278290	1814609	-12512966	16778	-8127423
% of Increase/Decrease	7.5%	-5.2%	12.5%	-8.2%	-5.7%	-9.1%	-12.2%	1.1%	18.8%	24.5%	34.5%	6.1%	3.6%	2.1%	1.7%	12.3%	-41.8%	6.4%	-6.0%



XVII. INDEX

A

Accountability Group 135,184,185,206,215,272
Administrative Review, Committee on 117,184,187,207,218,257
Advance Specials 139, 158,177,213
Agency Reports 260
Annual Conference Planning Committee 178,207,211,222,245,255
Anti-Racism Team 121,262
Annuitants and Beneficiaries 316
Appointments 33, 143,200,202,203
Apportionments 160,162,166,167,172,223,224,322
Archives and History, Commission on 122,165,184,207,222,223,256
Area Office 45
Audit 207,223,329

B

Business of the Annual Conference 184
Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center 140,185,206,216,253

C

Campus Ministry 139,157,162,184,213
Candidacy 277,287,288
Candidates for Ordained Ministry 286
Certification, Committee on 127,206,218,256
Certified Church Professionals 88
Chaplains and Related Ministries 200,257
Church Revitalization Task Force 185,212,253
Clergy Divorce 225
Clergy Housing Committee and Standards 226
Clergy Session 117
Clergy Chronological Roll 92
Commissioning Probationary Members 278
Committee on Investigation 207,219,257
Communications, Commission 129,135,163,166,178,184,206,211,214,222,275
Community Development Task Force 177,178,179,185,211,214,254
Compensation of Clergy Appointed to Extension Ministries 307
Conference Agencies 215,250
Conference History 10
Conference Leadership Team 120,177,178,184,206,209-223,242,251,261
Conference Offices 45
Conference Personnel Committee 162,178,211,220
Conference Personnel Directory 45
Conference Policies 222
Conference Relations, Committee on 117,131,226,235,240,257,309,311

Conference Session, Next 204
Conference Special Days with Offering 157
Conference Special Emphases without Offering 157
Conference Treasurer 159,215,223,224,231,232,263
Connectional Reports 330
Courtesies and Resolutions 123,126,136,255
Creating Congregations Team 160,178,185,209,211,212,263,264

D

Daily Proceedings 143
Deaconesses 89
Deacons 6,8,128,194,199,201,203,256,282-285
Deaths 131,196,354,364
Diaconal Ministers' Service Record 125
Disciplinary Questions 184
District Budgets 327
District Offices 45

E

Eccumenical Ministries 269
Elders 5,7,118,128,137,194,195,198-203,226,227,240,256,288,290,292,294-297,305
E-mail Addresses, Clergy 45
Episcopacy Committee 255
Episcopal Residence Committee 219
Equipping Disciples Team 178,184,185,209,211,212,213,216,252,267
Equitable Compensation, Commission on 134,135,160,165,166,173,174,175,176,185,220,255

F

Fidelity Bond 160
Finance and Administration, Council on . 126,141,156,159,,178,184,211,214,219-223,254,280,315
Formation, Committee on 257
Foundry Churches 263
Full Membership Process 283,290
Funds, Summary Report of 326

G

General Conference 135,160,161,162,172,179,180,181,182,183,219.243,271,302
Golden Cross 157,158,336
Global Ministries 158,176,177,179,181,182,184,213,214,263,264,270,272,274

H

Health Benefits . . . . . See Pension and Health Benefits, Board of
Health Benefits Policies 308

Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of 139,184,213
Home Missionaries 89
Honorary Members of North Texas Conference 90

I

Igniting Ministry 275,276
Investigation, Committee on - Clergy 257
Investigation, Committee on - Diaconal Ministers 257

J

Joint Committees 256
Journal Certification 366
Journal Committee 222,256
Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy 255

L

Laity, Board of 185,216,217,241,242,252
Laity Dinner 117
Laity Session 117
Lay/Clergy Equalization 155
Lay Leaders, District 251
Lay Members of Annual Conference 101
Lay Speaking Ministries, Committee on 179,182,217,252
Leave of Absence - Clergy 200,231,308
Legislative Actions 154,185
Local Pastors 117,118,128,131,173,174,193,201,203,240,277,297-304
Lydia Patterson Institute 123,162,348

M

Memoirs Committee 222,256
Memorials 354
Methodism's Breadbasket 338
Methodist Children's Home 259,330
Methodist Health System 336
Methodist Mission Home 129,130,259,332
Ministerial Education Fund 162,185,302
Ministers' Service Record 11
Ministry Center of NTC 125
Mission Office 262
Mount Sequoyah 125,259,349
Moving Fund 165,229,230

N

New Visionaries 120,121,185,212,214,261-263
Nominations, Committee on 177,209-215,219-221,251

O

Ordained Ministry, Board of 117,118,127,131,141,184,196,206 218,235,240,256,273,277
Ordained Ministry, District Committees on 185,257,297
Orders of Ministry, Chairs of 257
Ordination, Certificate of 205
Organization of the Conference 119
Our Beloved Dead 364

P

Pension and Health Benefits, Board of 133,161,166,169-173,178,207,211,219,220,254,308
Perkins School of Theology 122,123,128,129,270,341
Policies of the Annual Conference 222
Pre-1982 Pension Liability Funding Plan 171
Pre-1982 Service Year Rate 169
Preparation and Qualifications for Deacons 128,256,283
Preparation and Qualifications for Elders 128,256,288,290,294
Probationary Members 192-196,199,202,203,283,286,288,290,295
Probationary Membership 192,193,257,283,288,290
Procedures for Meeting of the Annual Conference 241
Prothro Center at Lake Texoma, The 141,158,185,216,253,283

R

Recruitment, Committee on 118,257
Residency 240,273,277,283,285,294-297,340
Resolutions 143,185,222,233
Retiree's Rental/Housing-Related Expenses Resolution 168
Retirement 9,131,163,170,196,198-202,230,273,309,313-315,335,340,352
Rules of Order 243

S

Scholarship 276,279,280,341
Scholarships for Certified Candidates for Ministry 279
Sending Servants Team 140,158,176,177,178,184,185,209,211,213,214,252,268,271
Sexual Misconduct, Policy and Procedures Regarding 135,235,236,239,273,296
Shalom, Communities of 139,158,177,178,213,214,269
South Central Jurisdiction 341,347-350
Southern Methodist University 122,123,128,129,162,266,270,341,348
Southwestern University 128,129,259,344
Standing Rules 138,176,178,183,185,206,241,243,245,256
Statistician's Report 367
Structure of the Annual Conference 206
Sunday School 122,267,270
Surviving Spouses of the North Texas Conference 90,319

T

Texas Methodist Foundation 166,259,351
Texas United Methodist College Association 127,267
Transfers in and out - Clergy 44
Transitional Provisions 277,287,291
Treasurer's Report 322
Trustees, Board of 129,134,184,224,228,229,254,333,342,349

U

UMCOR 177,213,271
United Methodist Reporter Communications 352
United Methodist Men 122,177,178,182,185,211,217,239
United Methodist Publishing House 121
United Methodist Women 121,122,177,178,182,185,211,217,239,268,273

V

Vacation Standards - Clergy 225
Vision 2020 126,164,177,179,212,214,261
Volunteers in Mission 139,177,213,214

W

Web Site, Conference 46
Wesley Foundation 230,343
Wesley-Rankin Community Center 158,339
Wesley Village 158,340
Worship, Services of 119,131,137,143

Y

Young, C. C. 335
Youth Ministries 138,178,183,184,185,211,213,216,217,218,222,242,267



CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES AND LOCATIONS:
BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970):

WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	Place	Date	President	Secretary
(94)	Austin	May 27, 1968	Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M.C. Stone
(95)	San Antonio	June 2, 1969	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M.C. Stone
(96)	Austin	May 18, 1970	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M.C. Stone

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(102)	Dallas	May 31, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(103)	Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(104)	Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

FOLLOWING MERGER

108	Dallas	May 26, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
109	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
110	Dallas	May 30, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
111	Dallas	May 29, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson Jr.
112	Dallas	May 28, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson Jr.
113	Dallas	May 27, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson Jr.
114	Dallas	May 25, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Michael Loy Nichols
115	Dallas	May 24, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
116	Dallas	May 23, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
117	Wichita Falls	May 29, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
118	Dallas	May 27, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
119	Dallas	May 26, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
120	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
121	Dallas	May 24, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
122	Dallas	May 29, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
123	Dallas	June 4, 1989	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
124	Dallas	June 3, 1990	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
125	Wichita Falls	June 2, 1991	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
126	Plano	June 7, 1992	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
127	Plano	June 6, 1993	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
128	Plano	June 5, 1994	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
129	Plano	June 4, 1995	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
130	Plano/Dallas	June 2, 1996	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
131	Plano/Dallas	June 1, 1997	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
132	Plano/Dallas	May 31, 1998	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
133	Wichita Falls	June 6, 1999	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
134	Plano	June 4, 2000	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
135	Plano	June 3, 2001	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
136	Plano	June 2, 2002	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
137	Plano	June 1, 2003	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
138	Plano	June 6, 2004	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
139	Wichita Falls	June 5, 2005	Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure Jr.	Leighton H. Bearden

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1976	Portland	Oregon	J. B. Holt
1980	Indianapolis	Indiana	J. B. Holt
1984	Baltimore	Maryland	J. B. Holt
1988	St. Louis	Missouri	Faith Richardson
1992	Louisville	Kentucky	Carolyn M. Marshall
1996	Denver	Colorado	Carolyn M. Marshall
2000	Cleveland	Ohio	Carolyn M. Marshall
2004	Pittsburg	Pennsylvania	Carolyn M. Marshall

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1980	Little Rock	Arkansas	S. Duane Bruce
1984	Lubbock	Texas	S. Duane Bruce
1988	New Orleans	Louisiana	Earl B. Carter
1992	Fort Worth	Texas	Earl B. Carter
1996	Kansas City	Missouri	L. Ray Branton
2000	Albuquerque	New Mexico	Thalia Matherson
2004	Corpus Christi	Texas	Thalia Matherson

972-490-3438
800-969-8201

North Texas Conferences Offices
www.ntcumc.org

PO Box 516069
Dallas, TX 75251

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS

Address Line
P.O. Box 320, Nashville,TN 37202
800-874-3211

Bethlehem Center
4410 Leland Avenue, Dallas 75215
214-428-5171

Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center
P.O. Box 215, Bridgeport 76426
940-683-2555

C. C. Young Home
4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
214-827-8080

Cokesbury
P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
800-672-1789 **www.cokesbury.com**

Dallas Store
19200 Preston Rd., Dallas 75252
972-964-5777
1-866-784-5673

CONTACT
P.O. Box 800742, Dallas 75380-0742
972-233-0866
Crisis Number 972-233-2233

Curric-U-Phone
P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
800-251-8591

Discipleship Resources
P.O. Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202
615-340-7284

EcuFilm
810 Twelfth St., Nashville, TN 37203
800-251-4091

Global Ministries Field Representative
6060 N. Central Exp, #228, Dallas 75206
214-373-1554

InfoServ
P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202
800-251-8140

Methodism's Breadbasket
5710 E. R.L. Thornton, Dallas 75223
214-887-3926

Methodist Home
Waco
1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708
254-753-0181
Dallas
13140 Coit Rd., Suite 401, Dallas 75240
972-480-8772

Methodist Health System
Methodist Charlton Medical Center
3500 W. Wheatland, Dallas 75237
214-947-7777
Methodist Dallas Medical Center
1441 N. Beckley, Dallas 75265-5999
214-947-8181
Golden Cross
P.O. Box 655999 Dallas 75265-5999
214-947-2470

Methodist Mission Home
6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240
800-284-0410

Mount Sequoyah Assembly
150 N. W. Skyline Drive
Fayetteville, AR 72701 479-443-4531

Prothro Center at Lake Texoma
269 Methodist Lane, Pottsboro 75076
903-786-2141

South Central Jurisdiction
4849 Greenville, Dallas 75206
214-692-9081

Texas Methodist Foundation
11709 Boulder Ln., Ste. 100,Austin 78726
512-331-9971

Texas Conference of Churches
1033 La Posada, #225 Austin, Tx 78752
512-451-0991

UMR Communications, Inc.
P.O. Box 660275, Dallas 75266
214-630-6495 **www.umr.org**

Wesley-Rankin Community Center
3100 Crossman, Dallas 75212
214-742-6674

Wesley Village
2800 Loy Lake Rd., Denison 75020
903-465-6463